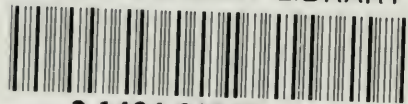




DAVID O. MCKAY LIBRARY



3 1404 00650 8508

DAVID O. McKAY LIBRARY  
RICKS COLLEGE  
REXBURG, IDAHO 83460-0405



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013



D# 321304

# THE REGISTERS

OF THE

## Parish Church of Skelton,

## Cumberland,

1580-1812.

8216-28

---

Baptisms and Marriages ... 1580 - 1812

Burials ... 1580 - 1812

---

TRANSCRIBED, AS REGARDS THE PARISH REGISTERS, BY

HENRY BRIERLEY, B.A.,

HON. SECRETARY OF THE LACASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY;

AND, AS REGARDS THE BISHOPS' TRANSCRIPTS, BY

R. MORRIS RICHARDSON, ESQ.,

OF NEWCASTLE-UPON-TYNE.

*Printed and Published with the consent of the Rev. T. S. Ostle, M.A., Rector of Skelton, and issued to the subscribers to the Parish Register Section of the Cumberland and Westmorland Antiquarian and Archæological Society.*

KENDALL DAVID O. MCKAY LIBRARY  
TITUS WILSON & SONS  
1918  
RICKS COLLEGE  
HEXBURG, IDAHO 83460-0405



# *Lessie H Armstrong family*

vii.

## Table of Contents.

---

	PAGES
PREFACE ... ..	v. & vi.
BAPTISMS ... ..	1—89
BURIALS ... ..	89—149
MARRIAGES ... ..	150—181
NAMES OF CLERGY OFFICIATING AT MARRIAGES ...	182 & 183
MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES ... ..	184
INDEX OF CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES ...	185
„ PLACE NAMES ... ..	223
„ TRADES, ETC. ... ..	226
ERRATA ... ..	viii.
APPENDIX... ..	ix.

## Errata, etc.

---

- |      |  |
|------|--|
| Page | 9. 1599, 18 May, for "Sill" read "Gill."   |
| ,,   | 21. 1625, 12 October, for "Sketon" read "Skelton."   |
| ,,   | 23. 1634, Julie, for "Doker" read "Daker."   |
| ,,   | 28. 1664, 30 November, for "Hen" read "Heu[gh]."   |
| ,,   | 31. 1676, 22 July, for "Tald" read "Talr."   |
| ,,   | 32. 1679, 3 December, for "Hawkshor" read "Hawkshoe."  |
| ,,   | 33. 1685, 2nd entry, "Kutson" [query "Rutson."]  |
| ,,   | 49. 1739, 19 April, for "Barnthwaite" read "Burnthwaite."  |
| ,,   | 50. 1740, 6 November, "Holder" [query "Folder."]   |
| ,,   | 51. 1745, 2 July, for "Sandel" read "Sander."  |
| ,,   | 60. 1769, Entry after 23 September, only the word "Martindale" appears in original, rest of entry is from E.T. |
| ,,   | 61. 1773, 20 June, for "Ivision" read "Ivison."  |
| ,,   | 71. 1787, 21 June, for "Johh" read "John."   |
| ,,   | 72. 1788, 8 May, erase "Rayson."   |
| ,,   | 75. 1793, 3 March, erase "Raison."   |
| ,,   | 98. 1600, After 26 April, for "Wilbie" read "Wilton."  |
| ,,   | 112. Insert in margin "1637" before 25 March.  |
| ,,   | 132. 1749, 10 September, for "Marte" read "Mevite."  |
| ,,   | 132. The three-line italic note is unnecessary.  |
| ,,   | 143. 1789, 5 July, for "Hulton" read "Hutton."   |
| ,,   | 150. 1582, 22 September, for "Pepon" read "Person."  |
| ,,   | 152. 1593, 22 July, "Butter" may be "Buttermire."  |
| ,,   | 160. 1669, 2 June, for "Fann" read "Jann."   |

## APPENDIX.

---

THE INTERESTING NOTES COMPILED BY R. MORRIS RICHARDSON, ESQ.  
ON VARIOUS MEMORANDA (HERE PRINTED) FOUND IN THE EPISCOPAL  
TRANSCRIPTS.

---

- 1662 Heading of sheet thus:—"1662. The register booke of Skelton of all weddings christenings Burials for the yeare above written." The year 'above written' is faded and uncertain. The sheet has been used as an outside of a bundle and is docketed "Skelton from 1665 to 1727." Also in blacker and what seems more recent ink "1661 is in after 1681."
- 1663 No year named. Sheet found next to that headed 1664.
- 1664 Heading "Skelton 1664." Nothing to indicate whether 1664 is the year the copy was made or the year of the Register.
- 1665 Heading "The Register book of Skelton for the year 1664." The sheet is taken in rotation as found but on above ambiguity might require to be transposed with previous sheet.
- 1666 No year named. Sheet much faded and torn and found between 1664 and sheet headed 1668. An entry at foot of this last
- 1667 sheet is as follows:—"June 25th Mr. Nathaniel Cole was inducted into the Rectory of Skelton [with] appertances by me Thomas Musgrave, Archdeacon in the presents of us William William (?) Jo . . . . [faded]." Note that Carlisle Episcopal Register books state that Nathaniel Cole was instituted Rector in 1673. Hence doubt is further thrown on the accuracy of these earlier dates.
- 1668 Heading "1668. A copie of Register booke of Skelton parrish of all christenings weddings and burials." The uncertainty whether the year of copy or of entry remains.
- 1669 Heading "A true copie of the Register booke of Skelton for the year 1669 of all the marriges crisenings and buriels."
- 1673 No entries between April 23rd and August 7th.
- 1674 Sheet signed at foot by "Willim Lumley, Parish Clarke."
- 1675 Presentments. "William Bowerbank, Margaret Cockin, Robert Raincock, Barbara Ritson, etc. Richard Sandison declyenth to pay Church dues. Anthonie Lambe senior as also. John . . . for the same."
- 1681 Entries on this sheet are from May 1681 to July 1682. Re-

mainder of 1682 missing. No appearance here of sheet referred to in note of 1662.

- 1684 Sheet for 1683 missing. Footnote 1684 as follows:—"A true presentment of all Quakers and dysenters within ye parish of Skelton by ye Churchwardens of Skelton. Anthony Lambert. Rich : Stalker.

First we present all Quakers.

Will Burnthwaite, Robert Warton and Mabell his wife, Edward Warton and his wife, Robert Gill, Edward Langhorn, Joseph Warton, John Pearson, William Gill and his wife, John Harrison."

- 1685 Footnote on this sheet reads:—"Burialls within ye parish of Skelton beginning at August ye 17th, 1685."

"Wee doe likewise present all dissenters.

Imprimis Leonard Wilkinson and his whole family.

Item Thomas Harrison, William Dixon of Lathes, Henry Gill, John Dacre, John Lowdin and Ann his wife."

- 1686 This sheet contains no year or date of any kind and has been taken in rotation.

- 1688? This sheet contains no year or date of any kind and has been taken in rotation. It may be 1691.

- 1690 "Wee old Church wardens whose names are under-written doe present Mary Wetheral for prophanation of ye Lords day, Elizabeth Kendall for F."

- 1691 There appears to have been careful attempt to smudge out this only entry for the year 1691. It is included in the sheet for 1690.

- 1694 Presentments. John Hutton and Jane Simpson of Allonby. "Also persons yt refuse to pay ye Church Sess. Thomas Whitelock of Skelton and Thomas Smithson of Allonby. New Churchwardens for the year ensuing are John Pearson junior of Skelton, John Hawkshaw of Lathes, Edward Bowerbank of Lamonby, whoe refused to act ye last yeare."

- 1699 Copy much faded. In left top corner is—what looks like the date of transcription—"April ye . . 00."

- 1701 Heading "Skelton Parish, May 22nd, 1701." Footnote—"Churchwardens for the year ensuing. Thos. Browham, Esqr. Mr. Geo. Jefferson, Mr. Hen. Dacre, Nich . . . Whitelock in Low Dacre."

- 1702 Heading "Skelton." Footnote "Churchwardens for the year ensuing for Skelton 1702. John Dacre, John Sibson, John Gill."

- 1703 Heading "Skelton Parish." In lefthand top corner "April ye 27th 1703." Footnote "Churchwardens for ye yeare of our Ld. God 1703 are William Gill John Smithson John Martin." This and two previous notes show there is room for doubt of the year by one year.



- ( ) This is apparently imperfect. In left top corner is an abbreviation which looks like 'continued.' Back endorsed, "Skelton Regr. Ct and noe Presentments. With a Terrie" i.e. Terrier or a list of Church goods.
- 1705 "Presentments in ye Parish of Skelton John Bowerbank, Robert Stockbridge, Jane Lowdin and Elizabeth Sewell. Those whose names are under written wee doe present for refusing to pay to ye Church Sess, William Dawson of Newton Patish, John Wilson of Blencow in the parish of Dacre, William Stephenson in the parish of Hutton, John Dacre of Unthank p. Skelton, John Winter of Skelton, Widow Warton of Allonby, Robert Millner of Unthank, George Barker of Skelton." This sheet is endorsed "Skelton Regtr and presentmts. 1705."
- 1706 Though heading is "Skelton, April 23, 1706," this sheet is endorsed as the last "Skelton Regr. and presentments 1705." Another sample of the uncertainty (by one) of the year. The presentments include Peter Robinson and Alice Hawkshaw who were married by license the same year.
- 1706-7 Heading "Skelton parish May ye 28th 1707. An account of all the Births Buryalls and marriages for ye yeare 1706 till the day and year above written." No dates are given.
- 1708 Heading "Skelton parish May ye 10th 1709." Endorsement "Skelton Regr. Noe presentmts 1708." No dates are given.
- 1709 Heading "May ye 7 day 1710. Skelton account of the Births Burials and Marriages at St Andrews Church in Penrith." Endorsed "Penrith Regr Noe presentmts 1709."
- 1713 Sheets for 1711 and 12 are missing. Heading, "A copy of Births Burials and Marriages in the Parish of Skelton for the 1713." Endorsement, "Skelton Regr 1714. Noe Presentmys." This sheet is one third the usual foolscap size.
- 1715 Heading, "A trew Copy of the Regester of the Churchwarnts of Skelton." Footnote, "Susan Rumbey Hath born a child and will find no father." Endorsement, "Skelton Regr. 1716" with figure 5 written in darker ink over 6.
1716. Heading, "A Copy of the Register kept in the Parish Church of the Christenings, Marriages and burials in the said Parish from March 25th 1716 to March ye 25th 1717." Footnote, "This is true copy . . . for the yeare 1716." Signed by the Rector, John Morland, John Cockbain and John Clark, Churchwardens, make their mark." John Morland, Rector, signs for the first time. Carlisle Episcopal Register Books record the Institution of John Morland M.A. as Rector of Skelton on 28th June 1714.
- 1718 Baptism of Deborah Tinkler, see presentments, note on 1705.
- 1731 Heading, "A Coppey of the Register given In By the Church



Wardens of Skelton for the year 1731." Signed at foot by Wm. Heskett, Curate, and three Churchwardens.

- 1740 Entries are here separated for the first time under headings of Baptisms, Marriages and Burials. Dates are transcribed as in the original and all assumed to be for the year 1740.
- 1750 Peter Peckard, Rector signs for the first time. Episcopal Register books record Institution of Peter Peckard M.A. 16th November 1748.
- ( ) Heading reads, "A true Copy, etc . . . . for the year 1753." Possibly intended for 1752. The next sheet is also headed "A true Copy, etc . . . . for 1753." Sheet is unsigned.
- 1765 Dr. Starkey, Rector D.D. signs for the first time. Instituted Rector 26th June 1760.
- 1770 Heading, "Visitation June 20th 1770. Skelton," yet contains entries for 1771.
- 1772 Heading, "Skelton since the last general Chapter held at Penrith May 12, 1772." Entries on this sheet are from May 21st 1772, to April 8th 1773.
- 1774-5 Heading, "A list of ye Marriages within the Parish of Skelton since the last visitation in 1774." Note—Two double sheets are used for the Baptisms, Marriages and Burials. The double sheets of Marriages for this year have three entries per sheet. The bottom third of under sheet is cut off and may have had a marriage entry on one or both sides.
- 1781 This sheet is the first to adopt the new Calendar and give Register entries from January to December, consequently some of those on the previous sheet are repeated, and repeated inaccurately. If this piece of repetition shows mistakes, presumably they occur throughout these Diocesan Copies.
- 1783 Footnote on this sheet reads, "The Act imposing a tax of three pence on the entry of every Birth or Baptism, Marriage or Burial, takes place this 2nd day of October, 1783."
- 1790 Rector Tovey Jolliffe B.D. signs for the first time. Episcopal Register records his Institution as Rector on 11th June 1791.
- 1791 Heading, "August 17th 1792. Parish of Skelton." Entries on this sheet are from October 2nd 1791 to August 2nd 1792. Earlier entries for 1791 are missing. Copy seems to have been made up to the date when (presumably) it was sent in to the Diocesan Registry. Signed by the Rector.
- 1793 The former 'Officiating Minister' John Armstrong, signs and copy resumes its orderly form and is from January to December, involving some repetition of previous sheet, which is as well, it being more detailed than the Rector's copy and again shows mistakes of copyists.

## Preface.

---

THE Church of Skelton is in Cumberland, situate about  $6\frac{1}{2}$  miles north-west of Penrith. The parish is an extensive one of 7,417 acres, and the co-terminous parishes are Greystoke, Castle Sowerby, Ivegill, Hutton-in-the-Forest, and Newton Reigny. The Church, itself, is known to have existed in 1299.

The Registers here printed are:—

- 1.—A parchment Register of 47 leaves,  $13\frac{1}{2}$  inches by 7 inches, containing entries, 1580-1648, and bound in vellum, at the instance of the present Rector.
- 2.—A parchment Register of 55 leaves,  $15\frac{1}{2}$  inches by 6 inches, bound in millboard, and containing entries of Christenings, 1712-1778; of Burials, 1712-1779; and of Marriages, 1712-1750.
- 3.—A parchment Register of 62 leaves, 14 inches by 8 inches, bound in leather, and containing entries of Christenings and Burials, 1779-1812.
- 4.—A paper Register of 50 leaves, 15 inches by  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches, bound in leather, containing Marriage entries, 1754-1805; and Banns of Marriage, 1754-1789.
- 5.—A paper Register of 100 leaves, 15 inches by  $9\frac{1}{2}$  inches, bound in leather, containing Marriage entries, 1806-1812. (Only nine leaves used).

It will be noted from the above that a Register is missing, containing entries between 1648 and 1712, and that subsequent to 1712 there are many gaps in the Parish Register. Owing, however, to the wonderful care, industry, and kindness of R. Morris Richardson, Esq., of Newcastle-upon-Tyne, our Society has been

supplied with all the material which the Episcopal Registers at Carlisle are able to furnish, to supply the entries of the missing years, and our Society is under the greatest obligation to Mr. Richardson for allowing us to make use of the fruit of his accurate labours.

The earliest volume of the Registers came into the custody of the present Rector in a sadly dilapidated condition, often one edge of the leaf or the other was eaten away and, in far too many instances, either the date or the denomination of the entry has disappeared, for Christenings, Burials and Marriages are entered on the same page. As far as the binder's skill has been able to restore the volume, this restoration has been effected by the energy of the present Rector.

Though perhaps it may seem out of place for the transcriber to say so, he must put it on record that Cumberland ought to be grateful that the earliest Register of an important parish is now accessible to those interested in the old families of that parish, and that their eyes may not suffer (as have done the transcriber's eyes) by trying to make out the entries in the most difficult of the scores of Registers he has tackled.

The thanks of our Society are due to the Rector of Skelton, Rev. T. S. Ostle, M.A., for his kindness in allowing facilities for transcription, to R. Morris Richardson, Esq., for his splendid help with the Episcopal Transcripts, and to our Editor, C. W. Ruston Harrison, Esq., for additional help with the Episcopal Transcripts.

HENRY BRIERLEY.

# The Registers of Skelton.

## CHRISTENINGS.

### VOLUME I.

1580.

p. 1	John Folder ... ..	* September
	Withm s. of John Miller ... ..	* *
	Barnarde Fence ... ..	* *
	Francis Folder ... ..	* *
	Withm Topping ... ..	16 October
	Withm Wilson ... ..	23 "
	Robert Harrison ... ..	6 Nouember
	John Keyes ... ..	4 December
	Mabell Dixon & Jane Wiseman ... ..	29 January
	Henry s. of Rob: Miller ... ..	2 February
	Margaret Wallace ... ..	20 "
	Thomas & Winefride Harison ... ..	9 March

1581 (?).

	John Wilson ... ..	4 Maye
	Thomas Setree ... ..	7 "
	Anthony Fence ... ..	28 June
	Mabell Wilson ... ..	17 August
	Marian Whitlocke ... ..	20 "
	John * * * dson * * * *	{ Though these three entries are classed with Christenings they may be Burials.—Ed.
	[or * * * * eson] ... ..	
	Mabell Lamson ... ..	
	Jane Clarke ... ..	
	Thoms: Hudson ... ..	26 "
	John Stockdall ... ..	7 December
	Janet Cockinge ... ..	21 January
	Alexander Turner ... ..	2 "
	Elenor Harreson ... ..	5 "
	Janet Lowther ... ..	11 "
	Janet Setree ... ..	* *
	John Tayler ... ..	* *
	Henrye Lancaster ... ..	* *
	X John Peale ... ..	* *

1582.

p. 1A	Jane Southak ... ..	* May
	Janet Wilson ... ..	* "
	Ann Harryson ... ..	* *



	Withm Setre	...	...	...	5 June
	Eline Wisemane	...	...	...	Julye
	Grace Walker	...	...	...	* *
	Jane Talor	...	...	...	August
	Thomas Laton	...	...	...	* *
	Mabell Dyxon	...	...	...	* *
	Thomas Were	...	...	...	21 September
	Thomas Whitlock	...	...	...	" "
	* * nne Hutton [?]	...	...	...	28 October
	Thomas Hudson	...	...	...	21 Nouember
	Agnes Miller	...	...	...	* *
	Janet Harrison & Henry Lamson	...	...	...	* *
	Henry Raincocke	...	...	...	* *
	Thomas Richardson	...	...	...	* *
p. 2	Xpöfer Scott	...	...	...	24 Februarie
	Appeline Harrison	...	...	...	6 March
	John Dixon, Heugh Skilbecke & Isacke Lambert & Isabell Setree	...	...	...	9 "
	Cuthbert Dixon s. of John Dixon of Lamanby	...	...	...	21 "
	Thom <sup>m</sup> Lawson	...	...	...	* *
					1583.
	Richard Whitlocke	...	...	...	21 Ap:
	John Skilbecke	...	...	...	28 "
	John Hutton	...	...	...	16 June
	Henry Dixon	...	...	...	11 Julye
	Adam Folder	...	...	...	14 "
	John Burtwhait	...	...	...	24 August
	Withm Dixon	...	...	...	25 "
	James Robinson & M <sup>r</sup> gret Clark	...	...	...	17 Nouembr
	Marian Tail <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	4 Decembr
	Robert Wiseman	...	...	...	4 Januarye
	Marian Dixon	...	...	...	5 "
	Magdalen Clarke & Janet Miller	...	...	...	12 "
	Heugh Keye	...	...	...	26 "
	Isabell Wilson	...	...	...	5 Februarye
	Alice Dixon	...	...	...	" "
	Dorothy Whitlock	...	...	...	6 March
p. 2A	Esabell Hutton	...	...	...	7 "
					1584.
	Xpöfer Porter	...	...	...	* *
	M <sup>r</sup> grett Lowther	...	...	...	* *
	Mabell Hudson & Elizabeth Harison	...	...	...	* *
	John Lummey	...	...	...	10 Maye
	Ric: Wilson	...	...	...	14 "
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Harrison	...	...	...	20 "
	George Wilson	...	...	...	31 "
	Janet Steuenson & J * * * Steuenson [?]	...	...	...	19 Julie
	Janet d. of Withm Dixon	...	...	...	* *
	Ane Scott	...	...	...	2 August

	Janet Wilson ... ..	16 August
	Robert Smith .. ...	23 „
	John Dixon ... ..	13 Septemb <sup>r</sup>
	Robert Cocking ... ..	27 „
	Withm Harrison ... ..	11 October
	Thomas Harrison ... ..	1 Nouember
	Robert Toppinge & Margaret Sutton ...	15 Nov:
	Robert Smithson ... ..	20 December
	Agnes Wilson ... ..	Januarye
	John Setree ... ..	1 Februarie
	Barerd Keye & Isabell Todd ... ..	* *
	Anne Boste & Henry ... ..	Marche
p. 3	Xpofer & Mabell children of Robert Whitlocke ... ..	13 „ 1585.
	Elizabeth Hudson ... ..	* *
	Anne * * * * * ... ..	* *
	Margaret * * * * * ... ..	* *
	Robert Dixon ... ..	Maye
	Añe Hastye ... ..	16 „
	Withm Tayler ... ..	* *
	Withm Graue & Withm Keye ... ..	12 Septemb <sup>r</sup>
	Thomas Whitlocke ... ..	19 „
	Mathewe Taler ... ..	21 „
	William Harison ... ..	26 „
	Anne Gill ... ..	14 Nouembr
	Janet Lamson ... ..	21 „
	Robert Hutton ... ..	4 February
	Withm Hutton & Mabell Wiseman ...	20 „
	Henrye Lumley ... ..	24 „
	Dauid Hutton ... ..	28 „
	Isabell Smithsonn. ... ..	5 M <sup>r</sup> che
	Janet Wilson ... ..	19 „
	Withm Orton , ... ..	24 „ 1586.
	Thomas Clarke ... ..	26 M <sup>r</sup> che
	Dauid Setree ... ..	17 Aprill
	Agnes Burtwhait ... ..	* *
p. 3A	Grace Tail <sup>r</sup> ... ..	last July
	M <sup>r</sup> garet Nicholson ... ..	4 Septemb <sup>r</sup>
	Margaret Robinson ... ..	9 October
	Thomas Hutton ... ..	16 „
	Thomas Dawson ... ..	30 „
	Thome Clarke ... ..	13 Nouembr
	Jane Willson ... ..	20 Nov:
	Barnerd Wilson ... ..	30 „
	Withm Lowther & Lucie Hind <sup>r</sup> son ...	18 Decem:
	Grace Clarke ... ..	24 Januarye
	Mabell Hudson ... ..	11 Februarie
	Thome Miller ... ..	19 „

Anne Dixon ... .. 19 Februarie  
 Robert Dixon ... .. 21 "  
 Robert Wilson ... .. "  
 Anne Gill ... .. 24[?] "

1587.

p. 4 Robert Setree ... .. 2 Julye  
 Mabell Robinson ... .. 6 August  
 Nicholas Steuenson & Rich'd Keye ... 27 Aug:  
 Withm Whitlocke ... .. 3 September  
 Michael Low<sup>thr</sup> ... .. 1 Octob<sup>r</sup>  
 Anne Goodburne ... .. 1 Nouemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Mabell Lumley ... .. 3 Nouember  
 John Hudson & Mabell Porter ... .. 12 "  
 Robert Lowther ... .. 10 Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 p. 4A \* \* \* \* Graue ... .. \* \*  
 Mabell Tail<sup>r</sup> ... .. \* \*  
 John Lambert ... .. 21 Febru:

1588.

Anne Harison ... .. 13 Aprill  
 John Hudson ... .. 15 "  
 Withm Lamson ... .. 24 June  
 Mabell Harrison ... .. 11 August  
 p. 5 Henry Wilson ... .. 28 Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Robert Whitlock ... .. 19 Januarye  
 Alice Dixon & Janet Dixon ... .. 10 Februarye  
 Grace Wilson ... .. 16 "  
 Tho: Gill ... .. 25 "  
 Jane Lowth<sup>r</sup> & Mabell Wiseman ... .. 8 M<sup>r</sup>che  
 Janet Gill ... .. 15 "  
 Janet Hudson ... .. 24 "

1589.

Rich<sup>d</sup>e Whitlocke ... .. 30 M<sup>r</sup>che  
 M<sup>r</sup>garet Cocking ... .. 6 Aprill  
 Janet Whitlocke ... .. 7 "  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Nicholson & George Clarcke ... 20 "  
 Apeline Alanby ... .. 22 "  
 Thomas Setree ... .. 25 "  
 Tho: Hudson ... .. 8 Maye  
 Añe Lamson ... .. 11 "  
 Heugh Clarck ... .. 18 "  
 Añe Dixon ... .. 25 "  
 John Hudson ... .. 29 June  
 John Dixon ... .. 2 Julye  
 p. 5A Henry Wilson ... .. 30 June  
 Tho: Mill<sup>r</sup> ... .. 30 August  
 Heugh Robinson Margaret Wallace ... 14 Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Anne Couper ... .. 21 "  
 Robt Goodburne ... .. 28 "  
 Margaret Sand<sup>r</sup>son ... .. 5 October  
 Tho: Harison ... .. 12 "



Mabell Dixon	...	...	...	26	October
M <sup>r</sup> garet Harison	...	...	...	"	"
Alice Hutton	...	...	...	2	Nouember
John Setree	...	...	...	23	"
Mabell Preistman	...	...	...	4	Jan:
Jane Tailer	...	...	...	8	Febr
Jane Hutton & Eliz: Harison	...	...	...	16	"
John Setree & Henry Setree	...	...	...	30	[sic]
Rob <sup>t</sup> e Whitlocke	...	...	...	7	March
Mabell Wilson	...	...	...	24	"

## 1590.

Janet Dixon	...	...	...	26	March
Jane & Margaret daughters of Jeffrey	...	...	...		
Topinge	...	...	...	28	"
Tho: Keye & Henry Hudson	...	...	...	19	Aprill
Anne Simson	...	...	...	20	"
Grace Hudson	...	...	...	24	Maye
Tho: Wilson	...	...	...	30	"
Grace Gill	...	...	...	21	June
Marian Mill <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	26	"
Cuthbert s. of Adam Harison	...	...	...	16	August
Tho: Dixon	...	...	...	30	"
M <sup>r</sup> garet Lowther	...	...	...	1	Septembr
John Sewall	...	...	...	3	"
Winefride Alanby	...	...	...		Decembr
John Whitlocke	...	...	...	27	"
Isabell Hutton	...	...	...	*	*
Rich <sup>d</sup> Porter	...	...	...	*	*

## 1591.

p. 6	John Wilson	...	...	...	25	March
	Ric: Keye	...	...	...	23	Maye
	Janet Whitlocke	...	...	...	20	June
	Wit <sup>m</sup> Nicholson	...	...	...	25	"
	Anne Gill	...	...	...	1	August
	Wit <sup>m</sup> Setree Janet Setree	...	...	...	22	"
	John Lancast <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	29	"
	Margaret Lumley	...	...	...	12	Decembr
	Tho: Preistman	...	...	...	20	October
	Tho: Wallace	...	...	...	28	"
	Tho: Setree	...	...	...	20	Sept:
	Tho: Lambert	...	...	...	1	Jan:
	John Robinson	...	...	...	23	"
	Wit <sup>m</sup> Lowther	...	...	...	3	Februarye
	John Alanbye s. of Tho: Alanbye	...	...	...	7	"
	John Richerbye	...	...	...	13	"
	Henry & George sonnes of Wit <sup>m</sup> Dixon	...	...	...	22	"
	Janet Wilson	...	...	...	4	Marche
	Janet Goodburne & Alexander Lamson	...	...	...	21	"
	Wit <sup>m</sup> Laton	...	...	...	24	"

1592.

p. 6A	John Clarke	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Margaret Harrison	...	...	...	9	"
	Anne Dixon	...	...	...	23	"
	Anne Gill	...	...	...	30	"
	Adam Gill	...	...	...	4	Maye
	Jane Harrison	...	...	...	7	"
	Mabell Murras	...	...	...	14	"
	Jane Sutton	...	...	...	21	"
	Mabell Smithson & Anne Steele & Anne Miller	...	...	...	11	June
	Jane Hutton & Grace Sanderson	...	...	...	18	"
	Janet Whitlocke	...	...	...	24	"
	Isabell Tailer	...	...	...	29	"
	Henrye Wilson	...	...	...	2	Julye
	Eliz: Lowther	...	...	...	22	"
	John Clarcke	...	...	...	30	"
	Withm Setree & Tho: Whitlocke & John Lasonbie	...	...	...	13	August
	John Cockinge	...	...	...	10	Sept <sup>r</sup>
	Janet Porter	...	...	...	25	"
	Richard Setree	...	...	...	29	"
	Richard Simson & Isabell Keye	...	...	...	5	February
	Cuthbert Abbote	...	...	...	12	"
	Jane Hutton	...	...	...	20	"
	George Dixon	...	...	...	25	"
	Tho: Hudson	...	...	...	3	Marche
	Henrye Whitlocke & Isabell Whitlocke	...	...	...	24	"

1593.

p. 7	Tho: Harrison	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Cuth: Miller	...	...	...	15	"
	John Harison	...	...	...	5	Julye
	Mabell Barker	...	...	...	12	Aug:
	Alice Hudson	...	...	...	16	Septemb <sup>r</sup>
p. 7A	George Lancaster	...	...	...	24	"
	Mabell Porter	...	...	...	18	Octob <sup>r</sup>
	Richard Wilson & Mabell Alanbye	...	...	...	26	"
	John Laton	...	...	...	18	Novemb <sup>r</sup>
	Anne Tailer	...	...	...	25	"
	Withm Hudson	...	...	...	14	Decemb <sup>r</sup>
	John Whitlocke	...	...	...	16	"
	Tho: Lowth <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	14	Jan:
	George Murreis	...	...	...	18	"
	George Lumleye & Eliz: Setree & Jane Richarbye	...	...	...	27	"
	Margaret Preistman	...	...	...	25	Feb:
	Eliz: Dixon	...	...	...	27	"
	John Hutton	...	...	...	2	Marche
	Anne Clarcke	...	...	...	9	"
	John Slee & Isabell Dixon	...	...	...	16	"

Mabell Sutton ... 15 Marche  
 Tho: Shortrigge & Anne Seuall ... 24 „

1594.

p. 8 Margaret Gill [?] ... Octobr<sup>r</sup>  
 Grace Graue ... 20 „  
 Anne Harison ... 22 „  
 John Harison John Dixon & John Hudson  
 & M<sup>r</sup>garet Gill ... 1 Nouemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Doritye Tailer ... 10 „  
 Alexander Pearson ... 11 „  
 George Hudson ... 8 Decemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Robt Nicholson ... 21 „  
 Steuen Gill ... 27 „  
 Michael Setree ... 29 „  
 John Wilson ... 1 Jan:  
 Richard Wilson ... 12 „  
 Mabell Cockinge ... 19 „  
 Agnes Wilson ... 2 Februarye  
 Agnes Relfe ... 17 „  
 John Wiseman & Withm Clemetson ... 15 Marche

1595.

Eliz: Harison ... 30 „  
 John Goodburne ... 8 June  
 Anne Sandson ... „ „  
 Eliz: Setree ... 6 Julie  
 p. 8A \* \* \* \* \* Miller ... \* \*  
 Margaret Dacree ... \* \*  
 Withm Clarcke ... \* \*  
 Henrye Dixon & Thomas Cockinge ... \* \*  
 Richard Louth<sup>r</sup> ... Octobr<sup>r</sup>  
 George Whitlocke ... 19 „  
 x John Smithson & Janet Peall ... 26 „  
 Withm Thurlwaye ... 1 Nouemb<sup>r</sup>  
 M<sup>r</sup>garet Richarbye ... 9 „  
 Leonard Harison Eliz: Laton & Mabell Tailer ... 17 „  
 Mathewe Wilson ... 24 Feb:  
 Henrye Hudson & Mabell Hudson ... 28 „ 1596  
 Tho: Slee ... 15 M<sup>r</sup>che  
 Xpofer Lancaster & Eliz: Scott ... 25 „

1596.

Agnes Keye ... 1 Maye  
 John Relfe ... 1 June  
 George Clarcke ... 13 „  
 Isabell Lowther ... 20 „  
 Withm Setree & Grace Hutton ... 22 August  
 Thomas Harrison & Anne Scott ... 5 Septemb<sup>r</sup>  
 Margaret Emonde & Anne Raincocke ... 12 „  
 Isabell Murras & Mabell Seuall ... 29 „  
 Robert Wilson ... 3 Octobr<sup>r</sup>  
 Alexander Hudson ... 10 „

	Margaret Miller	...	...	...	14	Octobr
	John Whitlocke	...	...	...	21	"
	Anne Whitlocke	...	...	...	26	Decembr
	Grace Harrison	...	...	...	30	"
	Elizabeth Skilbecke & Isabell Simson	...	...	...	23	Jan:
	Robert Clarcke	...	...	...	28	"
	Janet Wallace	...	...	...	2	Feb:
	Xpofer Graue	...	...	...	6	"
	Grace Alanbye	...	...	...	20	"
						<b>1597.</b>
p. 10	Agnes Harrison	...	...	...	10	Aprill
	Henrye Pearson	...	...	...	17	"
	George Whitlocke & Wifm Gill	...	...	...	19	"
	Tho: Gill	...	...	...	25	Julye
	Margrt Setree	...	...	...	24	Aug:
	Janet Hudson	...	...	...	1	Septembr
	Margaret Nicholson	...	...	...	21	"
	George Dixon & Mabell Dacre	...	...	...	16	Octobr
	Ye sone of Henrye Sewall & Mabell Mounckhous	...	...	...	4	Decembr
	Elizabeth d. of Robert Wilson	...	...	...	1	Jan:
	Francis s. of Nicholas Lambert	...	...	...	10	"
	Robert s. of Henrye Keye	...	...	...	22	"
	Alice Preistman	...	...	...	29	"
	Wifm s. of Thomas Cockinge	...	...	...	12	Marche
	Henrye s. of Richard Wilson of Lam:	...	...	...	26	"
						<b>1598.</b>
	Tho: s. of Grace Simpson a fornicatrix	...	...	...	*	Aprill
p. 10A	John s. Xpöfer Sand'son	...	...	...	9	"
	Lancelott s. of Cuthbert Caluert	...	...	...	23	"
	Jane d. of Cuthbert Wilson	...	...	...	30	"
	Richarde s. of Rowland Haistye	...	...	...	23	Maye
	Mrgaret d. of Henrye Harison	...	...	...	28	June
	Richard s. of Tho: Setree	...	...	...	25	"
	Alexander Barrowe	...	...	...	3	Aug:
	Anne d. of Rich: Lowth	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane d. of Charles Clarcke	...	...	...	3	Septembr
	Margaret Hutton	...	...	...		Octobr
x	Tho: s. of Antho: Relfe	...	...	...	8	"
	pxima aïca Tho: Thurlwaye	...	...	...	"	"
	Adam Richarbye & Wifm s. of Philippe Wilson	...	...	...	10	"
	John Whitlocke	...	...	...	20	"
	Anne d. of John Dixon	...	...	...	20	Nouembr
	Tho: Scott & Mrgret Clarcke	...	...	...	10	Decembr
	Leonarde s. of Rich: Wilson	...	...	...	19	Jan:
	John & Tho: sonnes of Wifm Bourbancke	...	...	...	"	"
	George Goodburne	...	...	...	4	Feb:
	Mrgret d. of John Whitlocke & Janet Gill	...	...	...	18	"
	Tho: Wilson	...	...	...	4	M <sup>r</sup> che



Eliz: Seuall ... .. 8 M<sup>r</sup>che

**1599.**

p. 11 Robert s. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Raincocke ... .. 15 Aprill  
 John s. of Tho: Wilson ... .. " "  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> s. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Sill ... .. 18 "  
 Agnes d. of Henry Miller ... .. 20 May  
 Robert Alanbye ... .. \* \*  
 Agnes d. of \* \* \* \* Harrison ... .. Julye  
 Mabell d. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Dacree ... .. 29 "  
 Grace Lambert ... .. 30 September  
 Marian d. of Thomas Tailer ... .. 11 Nouember  
 Susanna & Francis daughters of Thomas  
 Gill ... .. " "  
 Robert s. of John Dixon ... .. " "  
 Henry s. of John Hudson of Skelton ... .. 21 "  
 Agnes d. of Thomas Dacree ... .. "  
 Christopher s. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Wallaice ... .. 9 December  
 Margaret d. of John Cocking ... .. " "  
 Anne d. of Cuthbert Scott ... .. 13 Dec:  
 The childe of Paule White ... .. " "  
 Cuthbert s. of Robert Graue ... .. 16 "  
 Jane d. of Alexand<sup>r</sup> Lowther ... .. 16 January  
 p. 11A Nicholas s. of Henry Dacree ... .. 2 Januarye  
 James & John sonnes of Anthony Relfe ... .. " "  
 John s. of John Skilbecke ... .. " "  
 Agnes d. of Philippe Wilson ... .. " "  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> s. of Cuthberte Caluert ... .. 7 "  
 Isabell d. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Dixon ... .. " "  
 Robert s. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Gill of Lamanbye &  
 buried ... .. 9 March  
 Thomas s. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Clementson ... .. 16 "  
 Marian d. of Rych<sup>d</sup> Lowther ... .. " "  
 Lucie d. of Adam Harrison ... .. 9 "

**1600.**

John s. of John Wilson ... .. 16 Ap:  
 Elizabeth Hudson ... .. 25 "  
 Thomas s. of Georg Morous ... .. 8 July  
 Margaret d. of Richard Brisbye & Grace  
 Whitlock Fornicores ... .. 22 "  
 George s. of Robert Pearson of Lamonbye... .. 24 August  
 Mabell d. of \* \* \* \* Key of Lamonbye ... .. " "  
 \* \* \* \* d. of \* \* \* \* Tailer ... .. " "  
 p. 12 John s. of Georg Morrous of Skelton thelder ... .. 7 September  
 John s. of John Setre of Allambye ... .. 27 October  
 Wi<sup>thm</sup> s. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Stockdall of Skelton ... .. " "  
 Mabell d. of Wi<sup>thm</sup> Wilson of Skelton ... .. \* \*  
 Annas Bunting of Laethes bastard daughter  
 of Jeffray Bunting & Jenat Dixon of  
 Laethes Fornicatēs ... .. 30 November

	Isbell d. of W * * * Gill of Skelton	...	16 December
	[An entry entirely illegible]		
p. 12A	Thomas [?] s. of Roland Hasty of Laethes	21	„
	Thomas s. of Thomas Setre of Skelton	...	25 „
	Anne d. of Cuthbart Harryson of Skelton...	27	„
	Isbell Rickarby d. of Robert of Whole	...	4 January
	Anne d. of Wiſſm Fenton of Hardrigg	...	„ „
	Christofers. of Rychard Willson of Lamanbye	11	„
	Rychard s. of Rychard Harryson of Laythes	18	„
	Jane Relfe d. of Thomas	...	1 February
	Rychard s. of Wiſſm Raincok of Skelton	15	„
	Wiſſm s. of John Lancaster of Skelton	...	1 Marche
	1601.		
	Hen: Whytlock bastard	...	29 Marche
	Alexander s. of Rychard Wilson of Skelton...	5	Aprill
	John s. of John Topping of the pensoole [?]	7	Maye
	* * * * * d. of Thomas * * * * on	...	* *
p. 13	* * * * * d. of Robert Hutton of Allamby	30	Maye
	Jenat d. of Rob: Johnson	...	2 June
	Thomas s. of Wiſſm Nycolson of Skelton	...	16 „
	Mabell d. of Robert Lumly of Vnthank	...	9 August
	✓ Alexander s. of Anthony Relf of * * * *	30	„
	[sic] Alexander s. of Anthony Relfe of Vnthanke	...	* *
p. 13A	Margaret d. of Cuthbert Wilson of Skelton	1	September
	Elsabeth d. of Thomas Taylyer of Skelton	20	„
	Mabell d. of Lancelote Nelson of Vnthank	27	„
	John s. of John Clarke of Lamāby	...	11 October
	Francis d. of Edmond Clyburne	...	„ „
	Mabell d. of Wiſſm Gill of Lamanbye	...	18 „
	Annas Hudson of Vthank d. of Robert	...	1 November
	Isbell d. of Robert Scoot of Lamābye	...	15 „
p. 14	Thomas & Wiſſm sonnes of Xpöfer Sanderson bothe att one birthe	...	29 Nov:
	Thomas s. of Robert Setre of Skelton	...	4 December
	Henrye s. of Wiſſm Dacre of Vnthanke	...	20 „
	Mabell d. of John Wilson of Skelton	...	„ „
	Leonard s. of Philipp Hutton of Allambye	27	„
	Rychard s. of Rychard Guddburne of Skelton	...	28 „
	Henrye s. of John Lasonbye of Skelton	...	1 Januarye
	Grace d. of Robert Suell of Skayles	...	6 „
	Wiſſm s. of Gerge [sic] Morehouse of Skelton	9	„
	Mabell Cocken d. of John Cockin of Lamanbye	...	17 „
	Jenat d. of Thomas Wilson of Laythes	...	24 „
p. 14A	Henry Browne a pore man's child filius Johan	28	„
	Wiſſm s. of Wiſſm Dixon Lamanbye	...	2 Februarye
	Ann d. of Wiſſm Whytlock of Skelton	...	7 „
	Grace d. of Cuthbart Skilbecke of Skailes	14	„

Maryane d. of John Smythson of Allambye	5 March
Henrye s. of John Whytlock of Skelton ...	14 "
Jane Key d. of Henry Kye & Elliz Scott	
Spurius ... ..	* *

## 1602.

John s. of Whytlock & Elisabeth Sanderson a bastard ... ..	25 March
Annas d. of Wiſſm Clemetson of Laythes...	" "
Mabell d. of Rychard Layton of Vthanke ...	23 Aprill
John s. of Robert Twentiman de Skelton ...	2 Maye
p. 15 Elisabeth d. of Cuthbart Scott of Lamanby	16 "
Margaret d. of Wiſſm Burbanke de Lamanbye ... ..	19 June
Grace d. of Rychard Mallyson of Laythes	8 August
p. 15A Rychard Postlewhate s. of Thomas de Laythes ... ..	19 Sep:
Thomas s. of John Topping de penwhol ...	9 October
p. 16 Isbell d. of John Setre de Allamby ...	28 "
Robert s. of Henry Harryson de Lamanbye	4 November
Isbell d. of John Hutton de Skelton ...	" "
Margaret d. of Adam Harison de Wode End ... ..	18 "
Isbell d. of Wiſſm Wilson de Skelton ...	29 "
p. 16A Thomason d. of Philipp Wilson de Skelton	22 December
Annas d. of John Dixon of Vnthanke ...	12 "
John s. of Xpöfer Stely de Lamanby ...	25 Januarye
John s. of Thomas Gyll de Skelton ...	20 Februarye
Margret d. of Henry Dacre de Vnthannk...	1 Marche

## 1603.

p. 17 Henry s. of John Skylbeck de Vnthank ...	30 Marche
Hew s. of John Hutton de Vnthanke ...	6 Aprill
Jane d. of Richard Harrison de Laythes ...	10 "
Ann d. of Thomas Gybson de Vnthanke ...	1 May
John s. of Robertt Pearson de Lamanbye ...	5 June
p. 17A Xpofer s. of Robert Fence ... ..	25 September
Wiſſm s. of Cuthbart Wilson de Skelton ...	29 "
Mathew s. of Wiſſm Dixon de Lamanby ...	28 October
p. 18 Cuthbert s. of Wiſſm Raincock of Skelton	6 November
Isbell d. of Francis Allamby de Skelton ...	13 "
Rychard s. of Thomas Relfe of Skelton ...	20 "
John s. of Lancellote Nelson of Vnthank	" "
Jane d. of Richard Wilson de Skelton ...	7 December
Elisabeth d. of John Dixon de Vnthank ...	18 "
Margaret Stockdell d. of Wiſſm de Skelton	20 "
Francis s. of Henry Keay de Lamanbye ...	5 Februarij
p. 18A Jane d. of Wiſſm Dawe de Vnthank ...	28 * *

## 1604.

Barbara d. of Roland Haisty of Layethes...	25 Mars.
Rychard s. of George Morehouse of Skelton	8 Aprill
Leonard s. of John Wilton Curate de Johnby	22 "



	Lancelot s. of Rychard Rainaldson de Vnthank ... ..	6 Maye
	Mabell d. of Robert Twentymen de Skelton	13 "
	Grace d. of Wiſſm Wallas de Skelton ...	16 "
	Abbot s. of Xpöfer & Janet Huer ...	17 June
	Incipit caput gen.	
p. 19	Cuthbert Burbank de Lamanby ...	22 March
	Francis Twentiman ... ..	" "
	Mabell d. of Xpofer Steell ... ..	1 July
	Francis s. of Rychard Taylyar de Skelton	2 "
	Robert s. of Thomas Setre de Skelton ...	8 "
	Francis d. of Thomas Aucoke de Lamāby	" "
	Alice d. of Alexander Pairman de Vnthanke	" "
	Thomas s. of Philipp Wilson of Skelt <sup>n</sup> ...	15 "
p. 19A	* * * * *	* *
	* * * * *	* *
	Thomas s. of George Scafe of Hayclose ..	2 August
	Wiſſm Bourbanke s. of Wiſſm de Lamanby	19 "
	George s. of John Clarke de Lamanby ...	24 "
	Frances s. of George Moorhouse de Skelton	9 September
	Doryty d. of Thomas Hodgson & Thomason * * * * *	12 "
	* * * * *	" "
p. 20	John s. of Thomas Cocken of Lamanby ...	16 "
	Rychard s. of Paule Whyte de Lamanby...	" "
	Thomas Relfe s. of Anthony of Vnthanke...	" "
	John s. of Robert Hudson de Vnthank ...	30 "
	Ann d. of Thomas Lampson de Skelton ...	14 October
	John s. of Wiſſm Gyll de Skelton ...	21 "
	Doritye d. of Henry Harryson de Lamanby	28 "
	Ann d. of John Wilson de Skelton ...	" "
p. 20A	Mabell d. of Wiſſm Wiseman ... ..	9 December
	Thomas Postlewate s. of Thomas de Laethes	" "
	Robert s. of Thomas Taylyer Skelton ...	16 "
✓	Thomason d. of Thomas Relfe de Skelton...	23 "
p. 21	Dorytye d. of Wiſſm Smythson de Allamby	27 January
	Rychard s. of Thomas Huetson de Skelton	10 Februarye
	Jane d. of Robert Suell de Skayles ...	24 "
	Mychell Garnet [?] bastard of Margaret Wilson de Vnthank ... ..	3 Marche
	Mabell d. of Cuthbart Scott de Lamanby...	" "
	John s. of John Cocken de Lamanby ...	10 "
	Francis s. of Rychard Brisbye de Skelton	" "
	Jane d. of Xpöfer Sanderson de Vnthank	" "
p. 21A	Mabell d. of Cuthbart Skylbeck de Lamanby ... ..	25 "
	Henry s. of Henry Suell de Mydle Scueth yate ... ..	" "
		1605.
	Thomas s. of Wiſſm Clematson of Lamanby	14 Aprill

	Robert s. of Thomas Wilson de Laythes...	25	April
	Isbell d. of Robert Jackson & Grace Whytlocke de Allamby ... ..	7	June
	Jane d. of Rychard Mallyson de Laethes ...	9	"
	Willm s. of Wiſſm Whytelock de Skelton...	12	"
p. 22	Ann Lasonby d. of John de Skelton ...	13	July
	Ann Setre d. of John de Allambye ...	23	August
	Ann Lumly d. of Robert de Vnthank ...	"	"
	John Hutton s. of John de Vnthank ...	"	"
	Jenat d. of Wiſſm Wilson of Skelton ...	"	"
	Jane Whytelock filia Robert de Skayles ...	25	"
	Isbell Setree fa. Wiſſm de Vnthanke ...	"	"
	Gybson sonne of Thom de Skelton [ <i>sic</i> ] ...	22	September
	Grace fa. Robert Setre Junior de Skelton...	1	October
	Jane fa. Henry Dacre de Vnthanke ...	6	"
	Lancylote s. of Adam Harrison de Wodend	17	November
	Ann fa. Thomas Awcoke de Lamanby ...	"	"
p. 22A	John s. of Rychard Wilson de Lamanby ...	15	December
	Margaret fa. Xpōfer Scott Lamanby ...	25	"
	Robert sonne of John [ <i>sic</i> ] de Vnthanke ...	1	January
	Margaret fa. Mungo [?] Whytelock de Laethes ... ..	29	"
	Henry s. of Thomas Gill de Skelton ...	12	"
	George Hancock [?] s. of Wiſſm de Skelton	13	"
	Henry Wilson [?] s. of John de Lamanby	23	February
	Robert s. of Robert Fence de Skelton ...	2	March
	Thomas Nelson s. of Lancelote de Vnthanke	9	"
	Mabell Topping d. of Wiſſm de Skayles ...	"	"
	Thomas Wilson s. of Cuthbert de Allambye	19	"
<b>1606.</b>			
	John Hutton s. of John de Allamby ...	30	March
	Leonard Pearson s. of Robert de Lamanby	23	April
p. 23	Cuthbert Cocken s. of John junior de Lamanby ... ..	29	Maye
	Mary Richardby d. of Robert de Pynhole...	15	"
	Thomas Caluert s. of John of Lamanby ...	18	"
	Jane fa Thomas Clark de Lamanby ...	19	"
	Margarett Whytelock fa. Cuthberti de Vnthank ... ..	2	June
	Wiſſm Whytelock s. of Robert de Skelton	8	"
	John Threlkeld s. of Thomas Threlkeld & Jenat Whytlock bastard ... ..	20	July
	Marie Haisty fa. George de Laethes ...	12	[?] September
	Mabell * * * * fa * * de Allamby ...		October
	Ann Horns * * * * fa Thomas ...	*	*
p. 23A	Ann Stora fa. Thomas de Vnthank ...	17	December
	Wiſſm s. of Hugh Allamby de Lamanby...	8	Fabruarij
	Jane d. of Cuthbert Wilson de Skelton ...	"	"
	Appolyne Setre fa. John de Peareth bastard	17	"
	[After word 'bastard' are the words] 'Mariam Milner.'		

	Mabell Harris d. of Xpofer de Skelton ...	22	Februarij
	Ann Goudburne d. of Thomas de Vnthank	"	"
			1610.
p. 24	Ann Twentiman d. of Robert de Skelton ...	21	November
	Marian d. of Wiſſm Dixon de Lamanby ...	25	"
	Grace Brisby d. of Rychard de Skelton ...	23	December
	Ann Setre d. of Wiſſm de Vnthanke ...	9	"
	Thomas Wilson s. of Barnard de Vnthank	1	Januarij
	Jenat Folder d. of Adam de Lamanbye ...	4	"
	Jenat Raincok d. of Wiſſm de Skelton ...	13	"
	Wiſſm Setre s. of Robert de Skelton ...	27	"
	Jane Mylner d. of Robert de Vnthank ...	30	"
	Jane Wilson d. of James de Skelton ...	1	Februarie
	Robert Raincock s. of Rychard de Lamanby	6	"
	Lancelote Nelson s. of Lancelot de Vnthank	*	*
	George Clemetson s. of Wiſſm de Laethes	10	"
	Mabell Burnewhate d. of Wiſſm de Lamanby ...	17	"
	Wiſſm Calvert s. of John de Lamanby ...	24	"
	Isbell Whytelock fa. Roberte de Skayles...	27	"
	Marian & Jenat Gybson of Alexander de Layethes ...	*	*
			1611.
	Elizabeth * * * * d. of Hugh * * * * t...	8	Aprill
p. 24A	Jane Smythson d. of Willyam de Allamby	13	"
	Jenat Kempt fa. Xpofer de Skelton ...	"	"
	Wiſſm Pearson s. of Robert de Lamanby	"	"
	Robert Fence s. of Robert de Skelton ...	19	Maye
	Wiſſm Whytelock s. of Mungo de Laethes	"	"
	Robert Cocken s. of Thomas de Lamanby		July
	Ann Dixon d. of Rychard de Lamanby ...		August
	Edward Nicolson s. of Cuthbert de Skelton ...		"
	Jane Harrison d. of Rychard de Laethes ...		"
	Jane Whytelock d. of Rychard de Allamby		September
	Robert Hodgson s. of * * * * of Lamanby	*	Sep:
	Jane Taylyer fa. Wiſſm	} May be {	* October
	* * * * fa. John * * * *		
p. 25	Wiſſm Dixon s. of John de Skelton ...	18	"
	John Mylner s. of Wiſſm de Skelton ...	"	"
	Frances Mallyson * * * * of Rychard de Laethes ...	27	"
	Mabell Hutton d. of John de Allamby ...	3	November
	John s. of * * * Willyson [?] de Vnthanke ...	10	"
	Jenat Whytelock d. of Robert de Skelton...	"	"
	Margaret Whyte fa. Paule de Lamanby ...	17	"
	Grace Setre d. of John de Skelton ...	"	"
	Henry Lumly s. of He * * * * de * * * *	26	December
	John Dacre s. of Henry de Vnthanke ...	29	"
	Helen Suell d. of Henry de Suell Yate ...	1	Janurij



	Thomas & John sonnes of John Taylyer de Skelton ... ..	1 Januarij
	John Cocken s. of John de Lamanby ...	5 "
	Marian Taylyer d. of George de Skelton ...	12 "
	Mabell Taylyer d. of Rychard de Skelton ...	Jan:
	John Harrison s. of Henry de Lamanby ...	"
p. 25A	Elsabeth Harrison d. of Adam de Wood End ... ..	2 Februarij
	Marie Sowthack d. of John de Skayles ...	9 "
	Cuthbert Lasonby s. of Cuthbert de Vnthanke ... ..	12 "
	Isbell Nycholson fa. Edward de Vnthank	12 March
	<b>1612.</b>	
	Marian Wetheralt fa. Rychard de Skelton	25 March
	John Smythe s. of Edward de Barwick ...	11 May
	Margaret Kay * * * * *	* *
p. 26	Jane Hudson d. of Henry de Skelton ...	21 June
	Jane Gybson d. of Alexander de Laethes ...	24 "
	Isbell Wilson d. of Rychard de Vnthanke	28 "
	Jane Stockdale fa. Robert de Skirwóth ...	" "
	Marian Hutton d. of John de Allamby Senior	2 August
	Edward Raincok s. of Cuthbert de Lamanby	6 September
	Ann Allamby fa. Hugh de Lamanby ...	20 "
	Marian Dixon fa. Thomas de Lamanby ...	4 October
	John Gill s. of W * * * * de Lamanby ...	11 "
	Wiłm Wilson s. of Rychard de Skelton ...	5 November
	Margaret Smyth fa. Thomas de Vnthank...	8 "
	Jane Relf fa. Anthony de Vnthanke ...	22 "
	Leonard Horneby s. of Jane de Allamby ...	13 December
	Thomas Taylyer s. of Wiłm de Skelton ...	28 "
p. 26A	Isbell Wilson d. of Cuthbart de Allamby ...	17 "
	Thomas et Jane two children of George Taylyer de Skelton ... ..	8 March
	<b>1613.</b>	
	Henry Wilson s. of Robert de Vnthanke ...	14 April
	Thomas Whytelock s. of John de Vnthanke	18 "
	Grace Setree d. of John de Allamby ...	1 Maye
	Robert Topping s. of Wiłm de Skayles ...	9 "

## CAP: GENERALE.

p. 27	Adam Harrison s. of Henry de Lamanby...	31 "
	Isbell Skilbeck d. of Cuthbart de Skelton...	6 June
	Dority Hudson d. of Peter de Lamanby Hall gentleman ... ..	6 July
	Grace Gyll d. of John Gill de Skelton ..	10 "
	John Wetherall s. of Rychard de Skelton ...	8 Auguste
	Wiłm Setre s. of Wiłm de Vnthank ...	25 September
	Elsabeth Wilson d. of John de Skelton ...	10 October
	Thomas Calvart s. of John de Lamanby ...	7 November
	Rychard Dixon s. of Rychard de Lamanby	12 "

p. 27A	Thomas Lumly s. of Henry de Skelton ...	5	December
	Cuthbart Setre s. of Robert de Skelton ...	"	"
	Rychard Wilson s. of Barnard de Vnthank	12	Dec:
	Thomas Whytlocke s. of Robert de Skelton	13	"
	Thomas Mylner s. of Robert de Vnthank...	"	"
	Jane Gyll d. of Wiſſm of Lamanby ...		January
	Jane Brisbye d. of Richard de Skelton ...	20	February
	John Hutton s. of John junior de Allamby	24	"
	Thomas Kaye s. of Barnard de Skelton ...	14	March
	Wiſſm Gill & Elsabeth Gill twins nothi de John Gill et Jenate Porter de Lamanbye	"	"
			<b>1614.</b>
	Willyam Dacre s. of Willyam of Vnthank	13	Aprill
p. 28	Robert Whytelock s. of Robert of Skaykes [sic] ... ..	17	"
	Mabell Clark fa. John de Lamanby ...	2	May
	Alexander Nelson f. Lancelote de Vnthanke	22	"
	Joesse fa. Wiſſm Burnewhate de Lamanby	"	"
	Thomas Kay alias Gryssenwhat f. Jenat Grissenwhat et Rchd Kay ...	"	"
	Mabell Relfe fa. Thomas de Skelton ...	10	July
	Grace Lampson fa. Thomas de Skelton ...	21	August
	Isbell Sanderson d. of Xpöfer Sanderson de Vnthank ... ..	18	September
	Wiſſm Taylyer f. Thomas de Skelton & Mabell Relfe de Vnthank ... ..	25	"
p. 28A	Mabell Raincock d. of Rychard de Lamanbye ... ..	29	"
	Rychard Whytlocks. of Rychard de Allamby	9	October
	Thomyson Mallyson Mallyson [sic] fa. Rychardi de Laethes ... ..	23	"
	Jane Bank d. of Wiſſm Banke of the Woodd heed ... ..	15	November
	Elsabethe Dacre d. of Henry de Vnthanke...	"	"
	Francis Huetson s. of Thomas de Skelton	30	"
	Ann Dixon d. of Thomas de Lamanby ...	11	December
	Mabell Dawson d. of Wiſſm de Lamanby	18	Dec:
p. 29	Robert s. of Robert Hudson de Vnthanke...	26	"
	Mabell Wilson d. of Rychard de Vnthanke	2	February
	Jane Whytelock fa. Robert de Skelton ...	19	"
	Joes Folder fa. Adam de Lamanby ...	"	"
	Ann & Thomyson Hutton daughters of Wiſſm de Vnthanke ... ..	20	"
	Ann Setre d. of Robert de Skelton ...	26	"
	Isabell Sowthacke d. of John de Skailes ...	"	"
			<b>1615.</b>
	Emanuell Pearson s. of Robert de Lamanby	14	May
	Isbell Taylyer d. of Rychard de Skelton ...	6	June
p. 29A	Robert Lasonby s. of Cuthbart de Skelton de Vnthanke ... ..		19 July

Marian Hornby fa. James Hornby & Ann

Smythson nothus ... .. 5 August

Doritie Stuard fa. Peregrini ... .. 9 "

Grace Hudson d. of Henry junior de Skelton 27 "

Jenate Whytlocke d. of Thomas & Ann

Gill nothus ... .. 28 "

Peter Gill s. of Wiſſm de Lamanbye ... 3 September

Alexander Harrison \* \* \* \* de Vnthanke " "

p. 30 Jane Whytelock fa. John de Vnthanke ... 13 October

Grace Nycolson fa. Wiſſm de Nether End  
de Skelton ... .. 5 November

Richard Harryson s. of Adam de Woodend 26 "

Edward Bowrbankes. of Wiſſm de Lamanbye 30 "

Isbell Raincock fa. Cuthbert de Lamanbye 24 December

Leonard Dixon s. of Rychard de Lamanbye 31 "

p. 30A Henrye Lumleye s. of Henry de Skelton ... 28 Januarij

John Taylyer s. of George de Skelton ... 14 Februarij

Wiſſm Harrison s. of Rychard Harrison  
de Skelton ... .. 28 "

1616.

George Wetheralt s. of Rychard de Skelton 31 March

John Browne s. of Robert de Vnthanke ... " "

Elsabeth fa. Thomas Smythson de  
Vnthanke ... .. 1 Aprill

John Scott s. of Mychaell de Lamanbye ... 2 "

Mabell Hornebye d. of James de Allamby 7 "

John Topping s. of Wiſſm de Skayles ... 14 "

Henry Raincok s. of Wiſſm de Skelton ... " "

Thomas Setre s. of John de Allamby ... 19 "

Isbell Willson d. of Robert de Vnthanke ... \* \*

p. 31 Thomas Hutton f. Henry de Allamby ... 2 June

Thomas Hutton f. John de Phyllipe  
Allamby .. ... 9 "

Isabell Dixon d. of Thomas ... .. 1 July

Robert Skilbeck s. of Cuthbert of Skelton... 18 August

John s. of Thomas Harrison of Vnthanke... 15 September

Margret Nelson d. of Lancelot of Vnthanke 24 Nov:

Grace d. of Edwarde Mallison ... .. 26 December

Mabell d. of Thomas Robinson ... .. 19 Januarye

p. 31A Robert Raincocke s. of Cuthbert . . 2 Februarie

Mabell d. of Robert Milner ... .. " "

Marian Cocking d. of John ... .. 9 "

Annas d. of John Calverte ... .. 23 "

1617.

Annas d. of John Sowthacke ... .. 30 March

Jane d. of Thomas Hudson ... .. 6 Aprill

John s. of John Gill ... .. 14 "

Elizabeth d. of James Wilson ... .. 11 Maye

Margaret d. Alexander Gybson ... .. 18 "

Thomas s. of John Joneson ... .. 22 June



James s. of Wiſſm Dacre	...	...	27	Julye
Wiſſm s. of Adam Gill	...	...	10	August
Jane d. of Wiſſm Hutton	...	...	3 <sup>I</sup>	"
Margaret d. of John Key	...	...	14	September
Henry s. of John Hutton elder	...	...	2 <sup>I</sup>	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Clemetson of Lamanbye	...	...	28	"
Isabell d. of Michael Scotte of Lamanbye	...	...	"	"
Mabell d. of Mungoe Whitelocke	...	...	5	October
Jane d. of Thomas Sympson	...	...	"	"
Grace d. of Robert Wilson	...	...	9	Novemb:
Annas d. of Thomas Relfe	...	...	26	October
Mabell d. of Richard Mallison	...	...	16	November
Jane d. of Thomas Skilbecke	...	...	"	"
Isabell d. of Wiſſm Gill of Lamanby	...	...	30	"
Wiſſm s. of Wiſſm Banke	...	...	2 <sup>I</sup>	December
Cuthbert s. of Edward Nycholson	...	...	"	"
Grace d. of Wiſſm Topping	...	...	27	"
Richard s. of Robert Harrison	...	...	8	Febru:
William s. of John Setre of Allanby	...	...	15	March
Robert Mylner s. of Robert de Vnthank	...	...	22	"

1618.

p. 32	Janet d. of Richard Wilson	...	...	29	March
	Willyam Setre s. of John of Allanby	...	...	"	"
	Annas Wetheralt d. of Richard	...	...	12	Aprill
	Barbarye d. of Robert Whitelock of Skelton	...	...	25	"
	Gracye d. of Henry Dacre	...	...	3	Maye
	Thomas s. of Richarde Dixon	...	...	6	"
	Christopher s. of Christopher Bateman of Vnthank	...	...	15	"
	Alexander Wilson s. of John	...	...	21	"
	Lancelot s. of John Relfe	...	...	24	"
	Briget d. of Randell Kirckebride	...	...	25	"
	Annas d. of Wiſſm Buckle	...	...	21	June
	Gracye d. of Robert Whitelocke de Skailes	...	...	5	Julye
	Barbarye d. of Wiſſm Whitelock	...	...	26	"
	Richard s. of Wiſſm Bowrbanke	...	...	16	August
	Robert s. of Robert Wyseman	...	...	6	September
	Robert supposed sonne of Richard Thompson	...	...	"	"
	Grace d. of Ric: Wrighte	...	...	4	October
	Henry s. of Henrye Hudson	...	...	11	"
	Guliellmus Dickeson f. Robert	...	...	24	December
	Thomas Harrison f. Thomas	...	...	26	"
	Thomas Lumlay f. Henry	...	...	20	Januarij
	Grace Whitelocke	...	...	20	Februarij
	Johannes Hutton f. Henrici Allenbe	...	...	7	March
	Mable Lowther d. of Mychaell of Skelton	...	...	10	"
	Isabell d. of Adam Harrison	...	...	18	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Robinson	...	...	21	"
	John Settree s. of Robert	...	...	"	"



Grace d. of \* \* \* \* \* ... \* \*

1619.

p. 32A	Leonard s. of John Seetree	...	...	4	Aprill
	Anne Clearke d. of Leonard of Skelton	...	...	18	"
	William s. of John Whytlocke	...	...	20	"
	Jennett How d. of John	...	...	6	June
	William s. of William Dawson	...	...	*	*
	* * * * * s. of Cuthbert Lasonby of Vnthanke	...	...	2	August
	Thomas s. of Robert Slee	...	...	20	*
	* * * * * s. of Richard Dixon [? Burial]	...	...	*	*
	Margaret Scotte d. of	...	...	19	September
	John Gill s. of Denis of Alenby	...	...	18	October
	Thomas s. of Paul White of Lammonby	...	...	28	"
	John s. of Robert Nelson of Vnthanke—Richard Willson	...	...	19	"
	Grace Hudson d. of Thomas of Skelton	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Dixon of Lamanby	...	...	8	December
	Jane d. of John Dixon of Laythes	...	...	20	"
p. 33	Mabell d. of * * * * * Tayler of Skelton	...	...	26	"
	John Wilson s. of John of Allanby	...	...	26	Jan:
	Gracey Raincock d. of Cuthbert of Lammanby	...	...	30	"
	Margarett Gill d. of John of Skelton	...	...	13	Februarye
	Jennett Lampson d. of William of Skelton	...	...	"	"
	Elsebeth Kay d. of John of Skelton	...	...	1	March
	John Smithson s. of John of Allanby	...	...	5	"

1620.

	Isabell d. of John Caluert of Lamanby	...	...	28	March
	Jenatt d. of Wiłm Nycolson of Skelton	...	...	18	Aprill
	* * * * * d. of John Hutton of Allanby	...	...	20	"
	Annas Simpson d. of Thomas of Allanby	...	...	30	June
	Henry s. of Robert Miller of Vnthanke	...	...	9	July
	Margarett Whitlocke d. of Wiłm of Allanby	...	...	6	August
	* * * * * Whitlocke [? Burial]	...	...	13	"
p. 33A	Annas d. of Henry Gill	...	...	20	"
	Elizabeth Addison d. of Phillipp	...	...	27	"
	Thomas Harrison s. of Robert of Scailes	...	...	1	November
	Peter Hudson s. of Peter of Lammanby Hall	...	...	5	Nov:
	Elizabeth d. of Richard Tailer of Skelton	...	...	12	"
	Elizabeth Topping d. of William of Scailes	...	...	28	"
	John Dawson s. of Wiłm	...	...	3	December
	Elizabeth Setree d. of John	...	...	"	"
	Grace Gill d. of Adam of Skelton	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Lampson s. of Thomas of Skelton	...	...	24	"
	Thomas s. of Wiłm Nicholson of Skelton	...	...	*	Februarij
p. 34	Anas Relfe	...	...	*	*
	Alexander Hudson	...	...	*	*

1621 [?]

	Mabell d. of John Wilson	...	...	*	*
	Richard s. of Richard Wilson of	* * * *	...	9	June
	Henry s. of Thomas Harrison	...	...	8	September
	John s. of Christofer Watson de Vnthank...			15	"
	Elizabeth d. of Henry Hudson of Skailes...			"	"
	Robert s. of Giles Bateson	...	...	16	December
	Agnes d. of John Hutton of Alanby	...	...	22	"
				<b>1622</b>	[?]
	Marie Lamson	...	...	11	May
	Margret [?] Lamson [?]	...	...	*	"
p. 34A	Marie Harrison d. of Robert	...	...	*	*
	Elizabeth d. of * * * * * [? Burial]	...	...	*	*
p. 35	John s. of John	...	...	*	*
	Lancelote s. of Adam Gill de Skelton	...	...	*	*
	Jannett d. of John Lamonby [?]	...	...	*	*
	Gracye d. of Richard Mallison de	* * * *	...		
	[? Burial]	...	...	*	*
	William s. of John Sewell [? Burial]	...	...	*	*
	* * * * * s. of Thomas Harrison [? Burial]			*	*
	Henrie s. of Edward Nicholson de Skelton				
	[? Burial]	...	...	*	*
	Mabell * * * * Willia Wilson de Skelton				
	[? Burial]	...	...	11	*
				<b>1624.</b>	
p. 35A	John s. of Wilyā Whitlocke	...	...	*	June
	Thomas Whitlock & Elizabeth Whitlock				
	[? Baptism]	...	...	*	July
	Mabell d. of George Dixon	...	...	*	*
	Wilyam Tayler s. of John [? Burial]	...	...	*	*
	Michael s. of Henry Hudson	...	...	*	*
	Jane d. of Richard Wilson of	* * * * *	...		
	[? Burial]	...	...	*	*
	Mabell Dixon d. of George Dixon [? Burial]			*	*
	Jane d. of Richard Wilson [? Burial]	...	...	*	*
p. 36	Anthonie s. of John Relfe de Vnthanke	...	...	5	December
	Wittm s. of Wittm Gill de Skelton	...	...	13	February
	John s. of John Storie de Skales	...	...	20	March
	Grace d. of John Howe de Skelton	...	...	"	"
				<b>1625.</b>	
	Jane d. of Alexander Wilson	...	...	12	April
	Grace d. of John Pearson de	* * * *	...	10	July
	Mabell d. of John Key de Skelton	...	...	24	"
	Jennet d. of Anthonie Haskoe de Lathes	...	...	25	"
	Grace d. of Thomas Thirlway of Vnthanke			31	"
	Jennet d. of John Wilsō de Allonby	...	...	7	August
	Jane d. of Thomas Harrisō de Vnthank	...	...	16	"
	John s. of Wittm Harrisō de Lathes	...	...	24	"
	Isabell d. of Thomas Hudson de Skeltō	...	...	4	September
	Maber [sic] d. of Jo: Seatree de Skelton	...	...	2	October
	Mabell d. of Thomas	...	...	5	"

	Annas d. of * * * * * lenby ...	9 October
	* * * * * Sketon ...	12 "
p. 36A	Robert s. of Robert Whiteolock [ <i>sic</i> ] ...	* "
	Katherine d. of Richard Bradley ...	" "
	Henrie s. of Simon Wilson de Skelton ...	23 Nouember
	Annas d. of John Whitelock o'th Closs ...	1 Januarie
	Dorithy d. of Richard Wetherald ...	" "
	Margaret d. of John Hutton de Allonbie ...	" "
	Margaret d. of George Dixon de Skeltō ...	6 Jan:
	Margaret d. of John Burnetwhaite ...	8 "
	John s. of John Lazanbie de Skeltō ...	15 "
	John s. of Richard Mallisō ...	* March
	Elizabeth d. of Wiſſm Nicholsō de Skeltō... ..	* "
	Isabell d. of Richard Wilsō de Vnthanke... ..	* "
		1626.
	Grace d. of John Lancaster de Skeltō ...	* *
	Wiſſm s. of Thomas Dixō de Woodend ...	* *
	John s. of Thomas Smithsō de Allonby ...	3 May
	Mariā d. of Thomas Simsō de Allanby ...	11 June
	Jennet Milner d. of Robt de Vnthank ...	4 July
p. 37	George s. of John Whitelock ... ..	27 "
	Margaret d. of John Laysonby ... ..	25 February
	Jane d. of Simond Willson ... ..	" "
		1627.
	Annas d. of Richard Wilson de Vnthanke... ..	1 May
	Elizabeth d. of Christopher Hudsō de Lamanby ... ..	4 "
	Mabell d. of Thomas Harrison de Vnthanke ... ..	1 June
	Elizabeth d. of Ranold Buckle ... ..	8 "
	Jennett * * * * * ... ..	* *
p. 37A	John s. of Leonard Clark ... ..	27 July
	Isabell d. of Edward Pattenson [? Burial] ... ..	3 August
	Henry s. of Henry Hutton ... ..	4 "
	Jennett d. of Richard Haskoe ... ..	17 "
	John Whitlocke s. of John de Skeltō ... ..	12 October
	Mabell d. of Alexander Wilson de Skelton ... ..	" "
	Henry s. of John Carre de Sceales ... ..	* Nouember
	Grace d. of Richard Mallison de Lathes ... ..	* *
	Annas d. of Henry Hudson de Scales ... ..	* *
	John s. of Henry Hudson ... ..	* *
	John Nicholson s. of Wiſſm ... ..	17 December
	Ann [?] d. of Edward Bourbank ... ..	" "
	John s. of John Stealle ... ..	23 "
	Tho: s. of John Wilson de Allenby ... ..	26 "
	Dorithy d. of Nicholas Dacre ... ..	6 Januarie
	Annas d. of John Lancaster ... ..	15 Februarie
		1629.
p. 38	George s. of Wiſſm Harrisō de Lathes ... ..	10 Aprill
	Margarett d. of John Dixon of Laṃanby ... ..	12 "
	Dorithy d. of Richard Relfe ... ..	10 May

	Mabell d. of Christopher Hudsō de Lamanby Steell ...	...	21 May
	John Hudson s. of Thomas de Skelton ...	...	24 "
	Jennett d. of John Dixon ...	...	6 August
	Jane d. of * * * * * Medcalfe de Lathes	...	
	[? Burial] ...	...	30 "
	John s. of John Key ...	...	13 September
	Thomas s. of John Dawson ...	...	" "
	Margarett d. of John Smithson ...	...	" "
	Annas d. of Edward Hares * * * *	...	4 Oct:
	Thomas s. of Thomas Whitelock ...	...	11 "
	Isabell d. of Richard Wedderelt ...	...	25 "
	John Dacre s. of Philip ...	...	1 November
p. 38A	* * * * * d. of John Dawson [? Burial] ...	...	" "
	Henry s. John Gill de Lamanby ...	...	* *

## 1630.

	Jo: Clark of Lamanby s. of Georg ...	...	24 September
	* * * * * of Cuthbert Cockin de * * *	...	* *
p. 39	John s. of Henry Hudson ...	...	28 Nov: [?]
	Anges [ <i>sic</i> ] d. of John Folder of Skelton ...	...	5 December
	John s. of John Dixson of Lammanby ...	...	19 "
	John s. of John Wilson ...	...	5 Januarij
	John s. of Symond Wilson de * * * *	...	9 "
	Margaret d. of Richard * * * * * de Vnthanke ...	...	12 "
	Thomas s. of Christofer Hudson of Lamonby Hall ...	...	10 Februarij
	Withm s. of Anthony Lambert de Vnthanke [? Burial] ...	...	15 "
	Mary d. of Renold Buckle of Skelton ...	...	27 "
	Mary d. of Renold Buckle of Skelton ...	...	1 March
	Thomas s. of John Whytlocke de Skelton...	...	6 "

## 1631.

	* * * * * * * * * * * ...	...	* Aprill
p. 39A	John s. of Thomas Steauenson of Skelton...	...	* Ap:
	Withm s. of John How of Skelton ...	...	4 May
	John s. of Richard Wilson of Vnthanke ...	...	25 "
	Agnes d. of Richard Pierson of Allonby ...	...	21 Julie
	Bridgat d. of John Relf of Allonby ...	...	" "
	Jane d. of Henrie Hudson ...	...	31 "
	Marie d. of John Taylor ...	...	14 August
	Mabell Steale d. of John ...	...	* *
	Isabel Borebanke d. of John Borebanke of Lamenby ...	...	25 September
	Mabell Borebanke d. of E * * * Borebanke of Lamenby ...	...	29 "
	Mabell d. of Robert Dixon of Lamonbye...	...	* *
p. 40	John Simpson s. of Tho: of Alanbye ...	...	24 August
	Grace Wilson d. of Robert ...	...	28 "
	Francis Scott d. of Mungo of Allenby ...	...	16 September



Henrie Philipson s. of Wiſſm of Vnthanke	23	September
Wiſſm Boorebanke s. of John of Lamby	30	Sep:
John Robinson s. of Wiſſm ... ..	"	"
Madeline Hudson d. of Henrie ... ..	"	"
Agnes Harrison d. of Robert of Vnthanke	"	"
Wiſſm Whitlocke s. of Thomas of Skelton	7	October
John Lambert s. of Tho: of Skelton ...	7	Nouember
John Robinson s. of Wiſſm of Vnthanke ...	12	"
Agnes Clarke d. of John ... ..	30	"
* * * * * Sargisson * * * * * ...	*	*

Jennett Wethereld d. of Robert of Skelton	5	December
John Lampson s. of Wiſſm of Skelton ...	13	"
Grace Steele d. of John of Lamby ...	16	"
John Dixson s. of John of Lamby ...	1	Januarie
Agnes Whitlock * * * * * of Lathes ...	7	"
p. 40A Edwardde Warton s. of Edwardde of Allenby	3	Februarie
Jennett Hudson d. of Henrie of Skelton ...	10	"
Margaret Clarke d. of George of Lamby	"	"
Dorothie Cockin d. of Cuthbert of Skelton	13	"
Robertt Clarke s. of Leonarde of Skelton		
wood foote ... ..	17	"
Robertt Gill s. of John of Lamby ...	24	"
Henrie Baytson s. of Gyles of Vnthank ...	"	"
Robertt Howe s. of John of Skelton ...	24	March
Agnes Harrison d. of Wiſſm ... ..	"	"
Agnes Hudson d. of Tho: of Skelton ...	"	"

1633.

Agnes Clarke d. of John of Skelton ...	28	March
John Mallison s. of Ric: of Laithes ...	30	"
Issabell Marshall d. of John of Vnthanke ...	"	"
p. 41 Wiſſm Key s. of John of Skelton ...	9	June
Marrion Lambertt d. of Anthonie of Skelton	10	"
Dorothie Lowther d. of Michael of Skelton	29	Julie
John Wetherelde s. of Richarde of Skelton	18	Auguste
John Askew s. of Anthonie of * * * * *	8	September
Issabell Dixson d. of Tho: of Lamby	20	"
Mabell Smithson d. of Jo: of Allanbye	29	"
Margaret Harrison d. of Richard	26	October
Jane Gill d. of Jo: ... ..	29	"
John Whitlocke s. of John of Allenby	7	Nouember
Josephe Daker s. of Henrie of Vnthanke	10	"
John Allenbye s. of Hew ... ..	"	"
Elizabeth Robinson d. of Wiſſm	2	December

? Burials

1634.

p. 41A John Tayler s. of John of Skelton ...	23	March
John Marshall s. of Henrie of Lajthes ...	13	Aprill
John Clarke s. of John of Skelton ...	16	"
Robertt Pattison s. of Leonard of Vnthanke	6	Maye
* * * * * Doker d. of Nicholas ...	*	Julie
Wiſſm Dixson s. of George of Skelton ...	*	*



	* * * * * Stephenson s. of Thomas ...	* September
	* * * * * Whitlocke s. of * * * * * of Skelton ...	
	* * * son d. of Allexander ...	* October
	Johne Sewell d. of John of Skelton wod foote	"
	* * * * * of Lancelot of Vnthanke ...	* *
	* * * * * elson d. of John of Vnthanke	
	[? Burial] ...	* *
p. 42	John Buckell s. of Renald of Skelton ...	27 December
	Tho: Philipson s. of Witm of Vnthanke ...	2 Januarie
	Mabell Gill d. of Witm of Skelton ...	" "
	Jane Boorebanke d. of Barnard of Lamemby	14 "
	Katheren Askewe d. of Richard of Laithes	18 "
	Margarett Gill d. of Stephen of Skelton ...	21 "
	Margarett Clarke d. of Tho: of Skelton ...	7 Februarie

## 1635.

p. 42A	Joyce Cockin d. of John of Lamemby ...	9 August
	Katheren Seetree d. of Cuthbert of Skelton	" "
	Jenett Willson d. of Thomas of Skelton ...	30 Aug:
	Agnes Seetree d. of John of Allenbye ...	" "
	Agnes Wetherelde d. of Robertt of Skelton	* *
	* * * * * ke s. of George of Lamemby ...	* Nouember
	Jane Recconbye d. of Addam ...	* *
	* * * * * Hudson d. of Henrie of Skelton ...	* *
	* * * * * ard Steele s. of John of Lamemby ...	* December
	* * * * * s. of Henrie of Vnthanke ...	* *
	* * * * * [Allenbye] s. of Witm of Lamemby ...	* Januarie
	Tho: Allenbye s. of Witm aforesayd ...	"
	E * * * * * banke s. of John of Lamemby...	"
	* * * * * s. of John of Laithes ...	* Feb:
	Edwarde Lambertt s. of Anthonie ...	"
	* * * * * Tayler d. of John of Skelton ...	"

## 1636.

	* * * * * Pearson s. of Michael of Skelton	* Marche
	L * * * son * * * * * d. of Richard of Vnthanke ...	* *
	* * * * * Vnthanke ...	* *
	* * * * * of Lamemby ...	* *
p. 43	Catherina Barrow fa. Johannis de Skelton	8 Nouember
	Agnes Hudson fa. Henrici de Skelton ...	25 "
	Robertus Wilson f. Alexandri de Skelton ...	12 January
p. 43A	Anna Dickson fa. Leonardi de Lamemby ...	22 July
	Agnes Robinson fa. Gulielmi de Vnthank...	* August
	Margaretta Deason fa. Thomae de Vnthank	* *
	M * * * Stephenson fa. Thomae de Skailes	* *
	* * * * * fa. Micaelis Pearson	* September
	* * * * * ns Steele f. Johannis de Lam: ...	* *
	Johannes Miller f. Thomae de Vnthank ...	* *

p. 44	* * * * * ma Whitelock fa. Thomae de Laithes ... ..	* Nouember
	* * * * * Gill f. Guliellmi de Skelton ...	„
	Johannis Osburne fa. Johannis de Skelton	„
	* * * * * fa. Francisci Wright de Halebrow ... ..	* *
	* * * etta Sewell fa. Johannis de Sewell Yate ... ..	* *
	* * * * * Setree fa. Johannis de Skelton...	* *
	* * * * * Stele fa. Georgij de Skelton ...	* *
	William s. of Thomas Milner ... ..	15 August
	Margret d. of Tho. Bell ... ..	26 September
	Thomas and William sonnes of Robert Raynecocke ... ..	19 October
	Edward s. of John Setree ... ..	24 Decemb <sup>r</sup>
	John s. of Issabell Huttcn ... ..	27 „
	Edward s. of Anthony Lambert ... ..	2 February
	Edward s. of Cuthbert Bowerbancke ... ..	24 „
	1637.	
	Withm Whitelocke s. of Thomas ... ..	6 March
	Annas Steele d. of John ... ..	11 „
	Ane Wilson d. of Tho: ... ..	* July
	* * * * * Buckell daughter of * * * * *	
	[? Burial] ... ..	* *
p. 44A	1638.	
	* Anthony Dawson s. of Jo: ... ..	* August
	John s. of John Settree ... ..	7 „
	* * * * * Ellonby d. of Withm ... ..	7 Septemb <sup>r</sup>
	Robt s. of Cuthbert Cocking ... ..	11 „
	Withm Hutton s. of John ... ..	29 „
	Adam Gill s. of Withm ... ..	2 October
	Mabell Wilson d. of Thomas ... ..	30 „
	* * * * * Sewell d. of John ... ..	24 Novemb:
	* * * elfe s. of Lanclot ... ..	* *
	* * * er of Jo: Smishon [sic] ... ..	* January
	* * * * * d. of George ... ..	* *
	* * * * * of Henry Hudson ... ..	* *
	* * * * * d. of Henry Dacre ... ..	* *
	* * * * * Bowerbanke d. of Mathew ... ..	* *
	1639.	
	* * * * * of Anthony Lambart ... ..	* *
	* * * * * s. of Tho: ... ..	* Aprill
	* * * * * of Henry ... ..	* May

## GENERALL CHAPTER.

p. 45	Jaine Tod d. of Withm of Skelton ... ..	7 November
	Wm s. of Steauen Gill de Skelton ... ..	24 „
	Robert s. of Thomas Millner Vnthank ... ..	25 „
	John s. of John Dixon Lamanby ... ..	15 December

1640.

p. 45 <sup>A</sup>	Jaine d. of Jo: Bowerbanck of Vnthank ...	8 June
	* * * * * s. of Edw: Nicholson	
	Vnthanke ...	* *
	* * * * * Dacree d. of Mr Henry of	
	Vnthank ...	* *
	* * * * * beneath Skailles	July
	* * * * * d. of Jo: Cetree of	
	Skelton ...	* October
	* * * * * d. of Anthony	
	Lambert Vnth: ...	* Nouember
	* * * * * George Clark of Lamanby ...	* December
	* * * * * d. of John Dickinson	
	Clark ...	* *

1645.

p. 46	Robert Dixon s. of W <sup>m</sup> de Lamanby ...	1 January
	Mabell d. of Cuthbert Seatree of Skelton ...	18 "
	Jaine d. of Thomas Whitlocke of Laythes	" "
	Ann d. of Tho: Gardus of Allanby ...	21 "

1646 [P]

p. 46 <sup>A</sup>	Rich: s. of Cuthbert Harrison of Skelton ...	28 June
	Anne d. of W <sup>m</sup> Allonby of Lamanby ...	" "
	Mabell d. of Robert Peirson of Skelton ...	* August
	Anne d. of Mathew Bowerbanck of Vnthank	* September
	Mabell Cockinge d. of Cuthbert of Skelton	"
	* * * * * d. of John Harrison	
	of Vnthank ...	* November
	* * * * * d. of Richard	
	Rainecocke of Lamanby ...	"
	* * * * * Relfe of Vnthanke	* Nov:
	* * * * * John Tingat of Laythes	* December
	Nicholas Dacree of Vnthank ...	* *
	* * * * * d. of Henry Lumley	
	younger ...	Januarie
	* * * * * d. of Robt Raincock	
	of Skelton ...	* *
	* * * * * d. of William Peirson	
	of Lamanby ...	* *
	* * * * * s. of John Clark of	
	Shuilyeat ...	* Februarij
	* * * * * d. of John Taylor of	
	Skelton ...	"
	* * * * * d. of Robert Wetherell	
	Lam: ...	* *

1647.

	* * * * * d. William Whitlocke	
	Skelton ...	* March
	* * * * * Nelson of Vnthank ...	* *
p. 47	Cuthbert s. of Richard Ritson of Lamanby	5 May
	William s. of Mr Henry Dacre of Vnthank	13 "

John Tood s. of Will: Tood of Skelton ...	16 May
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gibson of Lamanby ..	„ „
Margerit d. of George Whitlock of Skelton ..	„ „
Henry s. of Thomas Hutton of Vnthank ...	19 „
John s. of Robert Warton of Allanby ...	14 June

[Here end Baptisms in original Vol. I.]

*N.B.—The Baptisms from here to 1710 inclusive are not found in the Skelton Parish Chest and are supplied from the Episcopal Transcripts at Carlisle.*

## 1662.

Thomas s. John Smythson of Allumbie ...	10 April
Ann d. John Wethereld ...	13 „
Joseph s. Hewgh Barker of Skayles ...	4 May
Ann d. Cuthbert Raincocke of Lammanbie	25 „
Thomas s. William Stephenson of Skelton	27 July
Frances d. of Thomas Smyth of Unthanke	17 Aug
Annas d. George Dixson of Lammanby ...	9 Sept
Robert s. Alexsander Edmondson of Skelton	17 „
Crysigon d. Willim Lumley of Skelton ...	„ „
Frances d. Thomas Whitelocke ...	“same day”
John s. Thomas Cocken of Lamanby ...	„ „
John s. Thomas Hutton of Allumbie ...	19 Octr
Margt: d. Thomas Taylor ...	„ „
John s. of John Clarke of Skelton ...	5 Novr
Grace d. John Taylor jr. of Skelton ...	30 „
Ann d. Leonard Smythson of Lammanbie	7 Decr
Ellinor d. Richard Harrison of Layth ...	„ „
* * * * d. Anthony Atkinson of Skelton ...	„ „
Annas d. Richard Kirkbride of Skelton ...	31 Jany
Jane d. Willim Dixson of Lammanbie ...	* Feby
Annas d. John Hutton of Allumbie ...	* „
Margt: d. George Dixson of Lammanbie ...	22 „
Jane d. Hewgh Barker of Skayles ...	8 March
Mary d. Christo: Pearson of Lammanbie ...	11 „

## 1663 [?]

✓ Anthonie s. Anthonie Relfe of Unthanke ..	13 April
✗ Margett d. Richard Kirkebride of Skelton	2 May
Frances d. Willim Lumley of Skelton ...	20 „
Sarah d. Edward Bowerbancke of Lammanbie	5 Aug
Richard & Mabell s. & d. Henrie Wilson of Skelton ...	„ „
✓ Joseph s. Michael Hudson of Woodend ...	19 „
Mabell d. Robert Calvert ...	„ „
Lanclot s. John Harrison of Unthanke ...	11 Octr
Grace d. Robert Bowerbancke of Lammanbie	21 „
Willim s. Thomas Browham of Skayles ...	21 Novr
Richard s. Robert Richardby of Skelton ...	18 „
John s. Edward [ <i>faded</i> ] of Skelton ...	2 Decr



John s. John Gaddes [?]	...	...	9 Decr
John s. [ <i>torn out</i> ] Gill of Skelton	...	...	" "
Thomas s. Heugh Ba * * * * of Skailes	...	14	"
Thomas s. Jo * * * * Clarke of Skelton	...	27	"
John s. Robert [?] Richardson of Skelton	...	30	"
Robert s. Willim Dixson of Lammanbie	...	3	Feby
John s. John La * * * * of Skelton	...	13	"
Grace d. Wil * * * * Lumley of Skelton	...	20	"
Elizabeth d. Willim Gill of Skelton	...	21	March

1664.

Marie d. Richard Bancke of Allumbie	...	6	April
John s. John Clarke of Skelton	...	10	"
Mabell d. Heugh Dockerray of Skelton	...	11	"
Robert s. of Grace Laysonbie	...	6	July
Marie d. John Clarke of Lammanbie	...	10	"
John s. Henrie Dacree of Unthank	...	23	"
Issabell d. Wi * * * * Smythson	...	6	Novr
John s. of George Simpson	...	"	"
Marie d. * * * * Whitlocke	...	20	"
Ann d. Hen * * * Barker	...	30	"
John s. Tho * * * [ <i>torn</i> ] Whitlocke	...	12	Decr
Grace d. * * * * Lampson	...	18	"
John s. Jo * * * Taylor	...	"	"
[ <i>Torn away and missing</i> ]	...	*	January
* * * * s. Leo Horneby	...	*	Feby
Joyce d. Leo Smythson	...	*	"
Mabell d. John Taylor	...	*	"
* enrie the sonne of Mr. Henrie Browham	...	*	March
Marie d. Willim Dixson	...	*	"
* * * * d. Robert Toppin	...	*	"
* * beth d. Tho: Smith	...	*	"

1665 [?]

Ann d. John Gill of Lammanbie	...	15	May
Ann d. Henrie Wilson of Skelton	...	20	"
Thomas s. Edward Wilson of Skelton	...	21	June
Anthony s. Christ: Yeates of Unthank	...	27	July
Ann d. Willim Gill de Dubb	...	20	Aug
John s. John Atkinson of Leathes	...	23	"
Thomas s. Mr. Thomas Mann of Skelton	...	10	Sept
Joseph s. Nich: Nelson of Woodend	...	8	Octr
Jo: s. John Wilson of Skelton	...	15	"
Frances d. John Hutton of Allumbie	...	1	Novr
Jane d. John Lambert of Unthanke	...	22	"
Grace d. Tho: Wilson of Allumbie	...	20	Decr
Ann d. Jo: Whitlocke * * * * *	...	1	Jany
Henrie s. Thos: Boone of Unthanke	...	3	"
Willim s. Henrie Gill of Skelton	...	6	"
John s. Jo: Steale of Skelton	...	13	"
Marie d. Robert Calvert of Unthanke	...	17	"
Grace d. Jo: Taylor of Skelton	...	21	"



1669

CHRISTENINGS

29

Isabell d. Tho: Wilson of Vnthanke	...	24	Jany
Richard s. Leo: Horneby of Allumbie	...	7	Feby
Ann d. * * * * *	Gardhouse of Allumbie	"	"
Mabell d. Cuth: Raincocke	...	*	March

**1666 or 1667 [?]**

William s. Henry Hutton of Allambye	...	30	March
Mabell d. Jo: Raincocke	...	29	Octr
Henry s. Willim Lumley	...	26	Novr
John s. Henry Willson of Skelton	...	20	Decr
Jann d. John Clarke of Skelton	...	26	"
Margaret d. Robert Dixon of Lammanby	...	3	Jany
John s. John Hawkshaye of Laithes	...	27	"
Mabell d. Willim Gill of Skelton	...	9	Febry
John s. of John Key	...	16	"
Willim s. Christopher * * * *	[faded]	"	"

**1668.**

Thomas s. John Hudson of Skelton	...	20	April
Jane d. John Smysson of Allumby	...	23	"
* * * * *	s. John Gill of Lammanby	7	June
Peter s. Christo: Gardhouse of Allumbie	...	2	Aug
Willim s. Edward Bowerbancke of Lammanby	...	4	"

Ann d. Richard Kirkebride of Skelton	...	23	"
Bernard s. Tho: Pinnocke of Skelton	...	26	"
Jane d. Mungho Hudson of Skelton	...	"	"
Joseph s. Robert Milner of Unthanke	...	29	"
Mabelld. Christopher Pearson of Lammanby	...	17	Sept
Jane d. John Hutton, senior of Allumbie	...	4	Octr
Robert s. Robert Richardson of Skelton	...	18	"
Willim s. John Lampson of Skelton	...	22	Novr
John s. Heugh Barker of Skayles	...	24	Jany
Ann d. John Haskew of Laythes	...	31	"
John s. John Howe of Unthanke	...	7	March
Ann d. Edward Wilson of Skelton	...	"	"
Issabell d. Michaell Hudson of Woodend	...	21	"

**1669.**

Mary d. of Jo: Clarke of Skelton	...	2	June
Willim s. Willim Stevenson of Skelton	...	6	"
John s. Anthony Robinson of Skelton	...	"	"
Susanna d. Willim Smithson of Laithes	...	8	Aug
Mariann d. Jo: Willson of Skelton	...	"	"
Willim s. Jo: Hutton, junr. of Allambye	...	13	Octr
Jo: s. Cuthbert Raincocke of Lamanbye	...	24	"
Mary d. Willim Gill of Skelton	...	4	Novr
Willim s. Leonard Smithson of Lamanbye	...	12	Decr
Willim s. Willim Allambye of Lamanbye	...	15	"
Willim s. of John Gibson of Lathes	...	22	"
Thomas s. Richard Harrinson of Laithes	...	23	Jany
Willim s. Jo: Clarke of Lamanbye	...	20	Feby
Mary d. Anthony Relfe	...	"	"

## 1670.

Willim s. Jo: Nickolson of Skelton	...	28	March
Grace d. Jo: Haskew of Laithes	...	3	April
Thomas s. Tho: Gill of Skelton	...	24	"
Jann d. Richard Nellson of Woodend	...	27	"
Barnard s. Christo: Browham of Skales	...	23	June
Henry s. Jo: Wetherlt of Skelton	...	4	Sept
Thomas s. of Richard Sanderson of Unthanke	...	28	"
Ann d. Jo: Steele of Skelton	...	"	"
Grace d. Jo: Lampson	...	23	Octr
Mary d. Jo: Hutton, junr. of Allambye	...	6	Novr
Richard s. Heugh Barker	...	16	"
Joseph s. Jo: Nelson of Unthanke	...	28	Decr
James s. Rob: Millner of Unthanke	...	12	Jany
Margarett d. Rob: Toppin of Unthanke	...	"	"
Willim s. Jo: Raincocke of Skelton	...	15	"
Jo: s. Edward Bourebancke of Lamanbye	...	22	"
Cathren d. Thos: Penocke of Skelton	...	26	"
Sarah d. Michall Hudson of Woodend	...	5	March

## 1671.

Christo: s. Robert Rittson of Skelton	...	13	April
Richard s. John Hudson of Skelton	...	"	"
Grace d. Heugh Dockerey of Skelton	...	7	May
Isbell d. Thomas Nickolson of Unthanke	...	9	"
John s. Jefferay Hoggart of Skelton	...	21	"
Henry s. of Henry Hutton of Allamby	...	17	June
William s. of Edward Wetherelt of Skelton	...	23	"
John s. of John Nickolson of Skelton	...	16	July
Mary d. of John Harrinson of Unthanke	...	10	Aug
John s. Henry Willson of Skelton	...	2	Sept
Jo: s. of John Wintter	...	9	Novr
Dorithye d. John Penocke	...	10	"
Sarah d. Michall Hudson of Skales	...	10	Decr
Thomas s. Thomas Smith of Unthanke	...	21	"
William s. William Smithson of Laithes	...	18	Feby

## 1672.

John s. Jo: Willson of Unthanke	...	25	March
William s. Jo: Clarke of Skelton	...	5	May
Richard s. John Vaux of Unthanke	...	19	"
Ann d. Jo: Willson of Skelton	...	"	"
Jo: s. of George Dixon of Lamanby	...	2	June
Fann d. of Rob: Ritson of Skelton	...	21	July
Grace d. Tho: Cocken of Skelton	...	18	Aug
Jan [sic] d. Jo: Simpson of Allambye	...	13	Octr
Willim s. Robert Dixon of Lamanbye	...	21	"
Henry s. Mr. Henry Browham of Skales	...	25	"
Mary d. Tho: Elwood of Lamanbye	...	3	Novr
Joseph s. Willim Allambye of Lamanbye	...	2	Feby
Barbrie d. * * * * Barker of Skales	...	27	"

## 1673.

Willim s. Christopher Pearson of Lamanby	14	March
Willim s. Thomas Bowerbanke ...	...	" "
Margarett d. John Gill of Lamanbye	...	" "
Robert s. of John Hudson of Skelton	14	Aug
Margarett d. Robert Ritson of Skelton	17	"
Thomas s. Richard Martin of Skelton	20	"
Ann d. Ambrose Wethereld ...	30	"
Annes d. Jo: Willson of Skelton	1	Novr

## 1674.

Christo: s. Willim Musgrave of Skelton	14	Octr
Jane d. Edward Wethereld of Skelton	17	"
Ann d. John Vaux of Unthanke	26	Jany
Isaac s. of Thomas Nelson of Unthanke	11	Feby
Margaret d. John Howe	25	"
Jeremy s. Lanclott Nelson of Unthanke	5	March

## 1675.

John & Robt: s. Anthony Harrison of Unthanke	23	April
Samuell s. Richard Sanderson of Unthanke	30	"
Mary d. of Robert Wilkinson	25	Sept
Frances d. Robert Millner of Unthanke	19	Octr
John s. Henry Hutton of Allambye	5	Novr.
Ellis d. John Hawkshay of Laithes	15	"
Margarett d. Willim Bauerebancke of Lamanby	20	Decr
Jo: s. Rob: Ritson of Skelton	7	Jany
Willim s. of Willim Gill of Skelton	18	"
John s. Henry Sewell	25	"
Henry Gill	31	"
Ester d. Christopher Pearson of Lamanbye	4	Feby
Anna d. Leonnard Dixon	11	"
Joseph s. John Willson of Unthanke	17	"
Sarah d. Jo: Nelson of Unthanke	11	March
Matthias s. Henry Browham of Skales	22	"

## 1676.

Sarah d. John Nelson of Unthanke	14	March
Matthias s. Mr. Henry Browham	22	"
Mary d. Jo: Gill of Lamanby	4	April
John s. Willim Allamby of Lamanbye	30	May
Richard s. Robert Dixon of Lamanbye	13	June
Janne d. Willim Dawson of Unthanke	11	July
Jo: s. Richard Martin of Skelton	16	"
Willim s. Jo: Tald of Allambye	22	"
Isabell d. Jo: Nickolson of Skelton	16	Aug
Elizebeth d. Tho: Bouerebancke of Lamanbye	26	"
Jo: s. Jo: Simpson	2	Sept
Willim s. George Clarke of Lamanbye	10	Octr
Tho: s. Jefferay Hoggart	14	"
Willim s. Jo: Jackson of Unthanke	4	Novr

Elizebeth d. Peter Clarke	...	...	11	Novr
Elizebeth d. Jo: Vaux of Unthanke	...	...	24	Jany
Joseph s. John Clarke of Lamanbye	...	...	7	Feby

**1677.**

Willim s. Willim Musgrave	...	..	3	April
Elizebeth d. Lanclott Nelson of Unthanke			5	"
John s. Thomas Nelson of Unthanke	...	...	11	"
Jeaven s. Catheren Harrinson	...	...	14	"
Henry s. Hugh Barker of Skaile	...	...	21	"
Elizebeth d. Willim Bouerbancke of Lamanbye	...	...	28	"
Jane d. Richard Sanderson of Unthanke	...	...	2	May
Petter s. Henry Browham	...	...	16	"
Willim s. Edward Browh * * * *	...	...	22	"
Willim s. Robert Ritson of Skelton	...	...	29	"
Jo: s. John Gill of Skelton	...	...	19	June
Jane d. John Willson of Skelton	...	...	30	"
Willim s. John Clarke of Skelton	...	...	17	July
Rebeckar d. Richard Nelson	...	...	16	Sept
Frances d. Thomas Bowerbancke	...	...	30	Octr
John s. John Smithson of Laithes	...	...	29	Decr
Grace d. Willim Gill of Skelton	...	...	6	March

**1679.**

Grase d. Will Gill of Skelton	...	...	6	March
Willim s. Rob: Ritson of Skelton	...	...	19	"
Mabell d. Tho: Elwood of Lamanbye	...	...	24	April
Tho: s. Tho: Harrinson of Unthanke	...	...	4	June
Geo: s. John Howe of Unthanke	...	...	26	"
Ann d. John Munckester of Allambye	...	...	13	July
Anna d. George Clarke of Lambye [sic]	...	...	10	Aug
Mary d. Peter Clarke of Lamanbye	..	...	7	Sept
Rob: s. Robert Dixon of Lamanbye	...	...	5	Octr
Mary d. Jo: Hawkshor of Laithes	...	...	3	Decr
Willim s. Jo: Tengett of Laithes	...	...	16	Jany

**1680.**

John s. John Smithson of Allonby	...	...	28	March
Bridget d. George Langhorne of Unthank			22	April
Henry s. Thomas Nelson of Unthank	...	...	11	June
George s. Mr. Browham of Scales hall	...	...	14	"
Tamor d. Edward Bowerbank of Lamony			7	July
* * * * * s. Leonard Dixon of Lammonby			15	Aug
John s. John Munckester of Allonby	...	...	10	Octr
Jane d. Richard Nelson of Woodend	...	...	3	Novr
Anna d. Lancelot Nelson junr. of Unthank			4	"
Anna d. Henry Hutton of Allonby	...	...	18	"
Sarah d. Jeffray Hogherd of Unthank	...	...	24	"
William s. Richard Martin of Skelton	...	...	2	Decr
Grace d. John Tailyor of Allonby	...	...	5	"
Anthony s. of John Heska of Laithes	...	...	16	Jany
Esther d. Will Dixon junr. of Lammonby			"	"



Jane d. Mr. Richard Pinnock of Skelton ...	14	Feby
Jane d. Robert Slee of Skelton ...	20	March
John s. William Wilson of Greenrigge ...	24	"
<b>1681.</b>		
Anthony s. Anthony Harrison of Unthank	12	May
John s. Thomas Burbank of Lamonby ...	"	"
John s. John Simpson of Allonby ...	22	"
Dorothy d. William Gill, junr. of Skelton	30	June
Samuell s. Mr. Browham of Skales ...	25	July
Anna d. Richard Saunderson of Woodend	7	Aug.
John s. Michael Smith of Skelton ...	29	Sept
Daughter [ <i>sic</i> ] of Thomas Elwood of Lamanby ...	14	Octr
Anna d. John Smithson of Ellenby ...	15	Jany
Mary d. John Jackson of Unthank ...	"	"
Bridget d. William Dawson of Unthank ...	18	"
Frances d. George Clark of Lamanby ...	2	Feby
Robert s. Robert Winder of Laythes ...	2	March
Mary d. John Wilson of Skelton ...	8	"
<b>1683.</b>		
Joseph s. Thomas Harry o'th Woodend ...	18	April
John s. Peter Clark of Lamanby ...	19	"
Mabell d. John Nicholson of Skelton ...	22	"
Jane d. George Langhorne of Unthank ...	10	May
Mary d. Henry Hutton of Allanby ..	12	July
<b>1684.</b>		
Sarah d. Rich: Nelson ...	...	...
Joseph s. John Lowdin ...	...	...
Hannah d. Anthony Muncas ...	...	...
James s. Leonard Dixon ...	...	...
Thomas s. Michael Smith ...	...	...
Hannah d. John Wetherel ...	...	...
John s. William Whitelock ...	...	...
Mary d. John Hornby ...	...	...
Sarah d. Thomas Ellwood ...	...	...
Thomas s. John Taylor ...	...	...
Margaret d. John Simson ...	...	...
Thomas s. William Dawson ...	...	...
Frances d. John Jackson ...	...	...
John s. John Vaux ...	...	...
John s. John Atkinson ...	...	...
William s. John Gulley ...	...	...
Jane d. John Lumley ...	...	...
<b>1685.</b>		
John s. John Hutton ...	...	...
Joseph s. widdow Kutson ...	...	...
John s. George Langhorn ...	...	...
Henry s. Henry Sewell ...	...	...
Mary d. Adam Gill ...	...	...
Sarah d. William Willson ...	...	...



John s. John Tengage	...	...
Mary d. John Willson	...	...
Ann d. Peter Clark	...	...
John s. William Gill	...	...
Samuel s. John Pearson	...	...
John s. Thomas Ellwood	...	...
Thomas s. George Clarke	...	...
John s. John Wetherel	...	...
Jane d. Grace Hogheard	...	...
Mary d. Robert Calvert	...	...
Katherine d. Will Ward	...	...
Jonathan s. Anthony Monckas	...	...
Esther d. John Howkshow	...	...
John s. John Smithson	...	...
Ann d. Henry Hutton	...	...

1686 [P]

Mary d. William Hornby	...	...
John s. John Whitelock	...	...
William s. John Willson	...	...
Benjamin s. John Nicholson	...	...
John s. Robert Seatree	...	...
Elizabeth d. Thomas Whitelock	...	...
William s. William Robinson	...	...
Katherine d. John Kirkbride	...	...

1687.

Gowan s. Thomas Harrie	...	...
Esther d. Henry Sewell	...	...
Katherine d. John Smithson	...	...
Elizabeth d. William Ward	...	...
Ann d. Thomas Tengage	...	...
Sarah d. William Lazonby	...	...
Margarett d. Thomas Willson	...	...
Frances d. Anthony Moncas	...	...
Ann d. William Hornby	...	...
Mary d. Richard Martins	...	...
Mary d. Thomas Hubbuck	...	...
Jonathan s. John Guttry	...	...
Joseph s. Thomas Gardus	...	...
Thomas s. Robert Musgrave	...	...
Mary d. * * * * * Musgrave	...	...

1688.

John & James sons John Pearson	...	...
Ruth d. John Cockain	...	...
Anthony s. John Hawkshaw	...	...
Ann d. Henry Willson	...	...
John s. Rich: Stalker	...	...
Ann d. John Cockbane	...	...
Isabella d. Henry Hoggard	...	...
Mary d. Leonard Dixon	...	...
Isaack s. Thomas Hewer	...	...

Hannah d. William Guddburn	...	...
Grace d. William Buckle	...	...
Katherine d. Randolph Ball	..	...
William s. Christopher Dacre	...	...
Jane d. William Wallis	...	...
Robert s. Michael Smith	...	...
John s. Robert Slee	...	..
Sarah d. Robert Lowden	...	...
Barbara d. Henry Sewell	...	...

1689.

William s. Christopher Dacre	...	...	
Jane d. William Wallis	...	...	
Robert s. Michael Smith	...	...	
John s. Robert Slee	...	...	
Sarah d. Robert Lawden	...	...	
Barbara d. Henry Sewell	...	...	
Phoebe d. Lancelott Nelson	...	...	
Thomas s. William Ward	...	...	
William s. Thomas Ellwood	...	...	
Isaack s. John Bone	...	...	
Jane d. John Willson	...	...	
Ann d. John Whitelock	...	...	
William s. Henry Grisedale	...	...	
Grace d. John Lumley	...	...	
Thomas s. Henrie Wilson	...	...	27 May
Mabell d. John Ritson of Skelton	...	...	29 „
Abigale d. Willim Goodborn of Skelton	...	...	4 June
Ann d. Christo: Dacre of Unthanke	...	...	10 July
Ester d. John Lowden	...	...	27 Sept
Willim s. John Cockbaine	...	...	6 Novr
Marie d. Robert Slee	...	...	15 „
John s. John Seatre	...	...	19 „
John s. John Cockbaine	...	...	10 Decr
Richard s. Thomas Nelson	...	...	17 „
George s. Thomas Wilson	...	...	29 „
Timothie s. Hen: Nelson	...	...	28 Jany
Marie the natural d. Jane Dockeray	...	...	7 Feby
Frances d. Frances Cramphorne	...	...	11 „
John s. Hen: Elwood	...	...	17 „
Agnes d. Geo: Jefferson	...	...	8 March
Hanna d. Randell Bell	...	...	13 „

1690.

William s. John Burnthwaite of Lamonbye	18 May
William s. William Pearson of Unthank	21 „
Jonathan s. Henry Nelson of Woodend	25 „
John s. Willm Hornby of Allonby	12 Sept
Anne d. Willm Whitelock	15 Octr
Mary d. Robert Setree of Skelton	15 Feby
Jeremiah [ <i>natural</i> ] s. Anne Daws	28 „
Elizabeth d. Willim Buckle of Skelton	5 March

Elizabeth d. John Smithson of Allonby ... 23 March  
1691.

Alice d. Willim Ward Rector of Skelton... 25 March  
1692.

Elizabeth d. Michael Smith ... ..  
Ann d. William Lazonby ... ..  
Thomas s. John Hutton ... ..  
Ann d. Thomas Gardus ... ..  
John s. William Smithson ... ..  
Sarah d. John Pearson ... ..  
Sarah [*over* Mary] d. John Ritson ... ..  
Willm & Henrie sons Willm Hornby ... ..  
Ann d. George Jefferson ... ..  
Marye d. Willm Buckle ... ..  
Willm s. Willm Ward ... ..

1694.

Willim s. John Lumley ... ..  
Robert s. William Brown ... ..  
Mary d. William Ward ... ..  
Jonathan s. John Gardhouse ... ..  
William [*natural*] s. Elizabeth Simson ... ..  
Rachell d. John Cockain ... ..  
Frances d. George Jefferson ... ..  
Mabell d. Robert Seatree ... ..  
Matthew s. Henry Ellwood ... ..

1695.

John s. Richard Richarby ... ..  
Thomas s. John Cockain ... ..  
Robert [*natural*] s. Margaret Haskew ... ..  
Hannah d. John Smithson ... ..  
John s. William Gudburn ... ..  
James s. William Hornby ... ..  
Henry s. John Whitelock ... ..  
Jane d. John Bell ... ..  
Will s. William Lazonby ... ..

1696.

Mary d. John Whitelock ... ..  
Robert \* \* \* \* \* Smith ... ..  
Mary \* \* \* \* \* Brown ... ..  
John \* \* \* \* \* Kirkbride ... ..  
Eliz: \* \* \* \* \* Railton ... ..  
Sarah \* \* \* \* \* Robson ... ..  
Esther \* \* \* \* \* Hutton ... ..  
Jane \* \* \* \* \* Langhorn ... ..  
Henry \* \* \* \* \* Pearson ... ..

1698.

Francis d. Will Ward ... ..  
John s. Thomas Bowerbank ... ..  
John s. Thomas Smithson ... ..  
William s. Robert Whitelock ... ..

Thomas s. John Gill	...	...
Dorathy d. Thomas Whitelock	...	...
Henry s. Henry Willson	...	...
John s. Edward Cape	...	...
Jonathan s. Richard Nelson	...	...
William s. George Clarke	...	...
Ann d. William Smithson	...	...
Elizabeth d. William Pearson	...	...
Margaret d. Thomas Allison	...	...
William s. Thomas Willson	...	...
Joseph s. John Cockain	...	...
Mary d. John Barrow	...	...

1699.

John * * * * *	Clark	...	...
Elizabeth * * * * *	Railton	...	...
Hugh * * * * *	Stalker	...	...
John * * * * *	Atkinson	...	...
Hannah * * * * *	Pearson	...	...
Susanna * * * * *	Ward	...	...

1701.

Jo: * * * * *	Lumley	...	...
Jo: * * * * *	Pierson	...	...
Math: * * * * *	Sibson	...	...
✕ Chr: * * * * *	Smith	...	...
Eliz: * * * * *	Robinson	...	...
Wm: * * * * *	Richarby	...	...
Edmond * * * * *	Jefferson	...	...
Francis * * * * *	Gill	...	...
Jo: * * * * *	Whitelock	...	...
Hester * * * * *	Nelson	...	...
Sarah * * * * *	Gardus	...	...
Tho: * * * * *	Whitelock	...	...
James * * * * *	Hornby	...	...
Wm: * * * * *	Whitelock	...	...
Wm: * * * * *	Wilson	...	...
Mary * * * * *	Wilson	...	...

1702.

Thomas s. Thomas Whitlock	...	...
Jane d. John Toppin	...	...
Francis d. John Gill	...	...
John s. Robert Whitlock	...	...
William s. Will: Brown	...	...
Grace d. Christo: Railton	...	...
Jane d. Robert Lowden	...	...

1703.

Dinah d. John Toppin	...	...
Sarah d. John Pearson	...	...
Eliz: d. Roger * * * * *	...	...
Eliz: d. John Cockbone	...	...
Will: s. Will: Smithson	...	...



Mary d. Robert Whitlock	...	...
Joseph s. Tho: Warwick	...	...
Margarett d. John Bone	...	...
Jane d. John Whitelock	...	...

1704 [P]

Dinah d. John Toppin ...	...	...
Will: s. John Ellwood ...	...	...
Eliz: d. Roger Tompson	...	...
John s. John * * * * *	...	...

1705.

John s. Joseph Topin ...	...	...
Sarah d. Will: Pearson	...	...
Dinah d. John Topin ...	...	...
George s. Robert Whitlock	...	...
Thomas s. John Wilson	...	...
Jane d. John Pearson ...	...	...
Hugh s. Richard Nelson	...	...
Tamer d. John Topin ...	...	...

1706.

Mary * * * * * Cockbone	...	...
John * * * * * Steward	...	...
John * * * * * Peacock	...	...
Will: * * * * * Greenwood	...	...
Will: * * * * * Allomby	...	...
John * * * * * Monkhouse	...	...
Robert * * * * * Sibson	...	...
Peter * * * * * Tompson	...	...
Mary * * * * * Ion ...	...	...

1706-7.

Mary d. William Robinson	...	...
William s. Thomas Clarke	...	...
Mary d. John Winter ...	...	...
Jane d. Charles Steward	...	...
X William s. John Kirkbride	...	...
John s. John Willson ...	...	...
Thomas s. Robert Whitelock	...	...
Elizabeth d. Joseph Toppin	...	...
John s. Thomas Dawson	...	...
John s. Christopher Willson	...	...
Jane d. Anthony Bowes	...	...
Joseph s. Christopher Hartness	...	...
John s. John Gaskell ...	...	...

1708.

Ann d. William Robinson	...	...
Eliz: d. John Cockbone	...	...
Tho: s. Tho: Peacock ...	...	...
Will: s. John Pearson ...	...	...
Sarah d. Will: Clarke ...	...	...
Ann d. William Ion ...	...	...
Ann d. Tho: Dawson ...	...	...

Elizabeth d. Tho: Warwick	...	...
Joseph s. Richard Rickarby	...	...
John s. Robert Lazonby	...	...
John s. George Ion	...	...
Tho: s. Thomas Peacock	...	...
John s. John Winter	...	...
Isabell d. Henry Nicholson	...	...
Jane d. Robert Whitelock	...	...
Elizabeth d. Henry Todd	...	...
Mary d. Robert Scott	...	...

1709.

Henery s. John Pearson	...	...
Mary d. John Gaitsgarth	...	...
John s. Christo: Willson	...	...
Charles s. Charles Steward	...	...
Mary d. Robert Scot	...	...
Joseph s. Tho: Clark	...	...
Ann d. Tho: Dawson	...	...
Sarah d. Parcyvell Simpson	...	...

1710.

Joseph * * * * *	Pearson	...	...
Sarah * * * * *	Clark	...	...
George * * * * *	Clark	...	...
Ann * * * * *	Bowes	...	...
William * * * * *	Alonby	...	...
Elizabeth * * * * *	Stalker	...	...
John * * * * *	Winter	...	...
Elezebeth * * * * *	Setere	...	...
Mary * * * * *	Robinson	...	...
William * * * * *	Clark	...	...
Sarah * * * * *	Simpson	...	...
Joseph * * * * *	Willson	...	...
Joseph * * * * *	Murthat	...	...
Elezebeth * * * * *	Atkinson	...	...

No entries for 1711 are found either in Original Register  
or in Episcopal Transcripts.

---

VOLUME II.

---

1712.

2. p. 7	John s. of John Bowerbank of Lammonby	20 May
	Margaret d. of Tho: Dawson of Unthank...	4 June
	John s. of J <sup>n</sup> Bell of Leathes	26 „
	W <sup>m</sup> s. of W <sup>m</sup> Nicholson of Skelton	17 August
	Eliz: d. of J <sup>n</sup> Cowper of Skelton	14 Sep:
	John s. of J <sup>n</sup> Murthawit [ <i>sic</i> ] of Skelton	20 Dec:
	John s. of Miles Halton	5 Feb:
	Robert s. of Joh: Wilson of Unthank	„ „

Samuel s. of Christopher Pearson of  
Allonby ... .. 26 Feb:  
Mary d. of Anth: Bowes of Allonby ... ..  
**1713.**  
Joseph s. of W<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Skelton ... 11 June  
Thomas s. of Joseph Toppin of Unthank ... 13 July  
Eliz: d. of Dan: Atkinson of Skelton ... 19 „  
Rob: s. of Rob: Whitelock of Skelton ... 1 Jan:  
Jos: s. of Geo: Ion of Unthank ... 11 Feb:  
Will: s. of John Gill of Skelton ... 14 „  
Will<sup>m</sup> s. W<sup>m</sup> Elwood of Wood End ... 8 March  
**1714.**

W<sup>m</sup> s. of Rob Stalker of Allonby ... 25 March  
E.T. Hugh s. Richard Barker ... 7 April  
Dorothy d. of Rob: Scot of Skelton ... 5 May  
Michael s. John Smith of Unthank ... 6 „  
John s. of John Bell of Leaths ... 10 June  
Joseph s. of Anthony Sanderson of Hardrigg 13 „  
John s. of Hugh Stalker of Allonby ... 14 Aug:  
Mary d. of Rich: Nelson ... 12 Ob<sup>r</sup>  
Tho: s. of John Murthwaite of Skelton ... 20 Dec:  
Tho: s. of W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson of Skelton ... 23 „  
Mabell d. of John Tanget ... 3 Feb:  
John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Nelson ... 10 „  
Rob<sup>t</sup> s. of Rich: Dixon ... 10 Mar:  
Ann d. of John Hodgson ... 16 „  
**1715.**

Ann d. John Wilson ... 9 June  
Habraham s. Joseph Clark ... 19 July  
William s. Anthony Jakson ... 22 April  
Ann d. Tho: Gunson ... 29 „  
Isabell d. Christopher Person ... „ „

This year 1715 is copied from Episcopal Transcripts.

**1716.**

2. p. 10 Ann d. of Thomas & Jane Gunson ... 5 Ap:  
W<sup>m</sup> s. of John & Susan Smith ... 10 „  
W<sup>m</sup> s. of Anthony & Jane Jackson ... 22 „  
Mary d. of Ri: & Ann Nelson ... 26 „  
E.T. Bastard d. Jane Rumley ... 13 May  
W<sup>m</sup> s. of Rob: & Jane Lazonby ... 20 June  
Joseph s. of Jos: & Sarah Nelson ... 2 Dec:  
Jos: s. of J<sup>n</sup> & Eliz: Gill ... 10 „  
E.T. Mary d. John & Jane Sewell ... 11 „  
E.T. Eliz: d. John & Mary Cowper ... 20 „  
Dorothy d. of Hen: & Dorothy Hudson ... 10 Feb:  
Jos: s. of Jos: & Cecilie Sewell ... „ „  
E.T. James s. William & Ann Nicholson ... 7 March

[Rest of page blank]

**1717.**

2. p. 11 Rachel d. of W<sup>m</sup> & Sarah Clark of Lammonby 21 July

	Mabel d. of John & Jane Martin of Skelton	19 Sep:
	Mary d. of John & Agnes Tanget of Leathes	10 Oct:
p. 12	Mary d. of John & Elizabeth Bowerbank of Lamōnby Priv: ... ..	6 Jan:
	Receiv <sup>d</sup> into the Congregation &c. the above said Mary ... ..	2 Feb:
p. 13	Hannah d. X <sup>to</sup> pher & Jane Pearson of Allonby ... ..	26 „
	Elizabeth d. of John and Mary Hodgson of Skelton ... ..	20 March
<b>1718.</b>		
	Henry s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> & Frances Dixon of Lamōnby ... ..	30 March
	Deborah wife of John Tinklar of Skelton, who was bred up a Quaker by her parents, Edward & Mary Wharton of Allonby ... ..	11 April
	John the base-born child of John Smithson & Barbara Thompson late servants with W <sup>m</sup> Allonby of Lamōnby ...	30 „
	Henry s. of John & Jane Sewel of Skelton	11 May
	Jane d. of Tho: & Sarah Stalker of Unthank	12 June
p. 14	Thomas s. of John & Susan Smith of Unthank ... ..	25 „
	Mary d. of John & Deborah Tinklar of Skelton ... ..	3 July
p. 15	Dorothy d. of Tho: & Jane Gunson of Skelton ... ..	2 Oct:
	Baptiz <sup>d</sup> priv: & on the 26 <sup>th</sup> receiv <sup>d</sup> John s. of John & Eliz: Gill of Hardrigg Hall ...	12 „
	Isaac s. of John & Mary Dixon Lamōnby...	23 „
	Joseph s. of Daniel & Añe Johnston of Allonby ... ..	17 Nov:
7	Henry s. of Henry & Dorothy Hudson of Scales ... ..	12 Dec:
	Samuell s. of William & Eliz: Lazonby of Woodend ... ..	21 Feb:
	Jane d. of Thomas & Margaret Dawson of Unthank ... ..	12 Mar:
<b>1719.</b>		
p. 16	Thomas s. of Richard & Anne Nelson of Unthank ... ..	27 Mar:
	Jane d. of William & Frances Elwood of Woodend ... ..	11 Ap:
	Joseph & Mary s. & d. of John & Jane Winter of Skelton ... ..	15 „
	John s. of Thomas & Jane How of Unthank	28 May
	Samuell s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Lowthian of Lamonby ... ..	3 June



Joseph s. of Robert & Amy Haskow of  
Leathes ... .. 4 June  
X Thomas s. of George & Margaret Graham  
of Skelton ... .. 7 "

[Remainder of page blank]

E.T. Anne d. James & Mary Pearson ... 28 Sep:  
E.T. Thomas s. John & Anne Cockbane ... \* Oct:  
E.T. George s. William & Sarah Clark ... 17 March

### 1720.

2. p. 17 Ann d. of Thomas & Sarah [E.T.] Stalker  
of Unthank ... .. 7 Aug:  
Robert s. Joseph & Elizabeth [Sarah E.T.]  
Clark of Lamonby ... .. 16 "  
John s. of Tho: & Francis Fienton [sic] of  
Skelton ... .. 20 "  
John s. of Thomas & Jane Gunson of Skelton 20 Nov:  
John [William E.T.] s. of John & Jane  
Hornby of Allonby ... .. 3 Dec:  
Mary d. of William & Elizabeth Setree of  
Allonby ... .. 11 "  
Robert s. of William & Ann Nickolson of  
Skelton ... .. 17 Nov: [sic]  
E.T. Dorithy d. Henary & Dorethy Hudson ... 5 Jan:  
E.T. Stephen s. John & Ann Cockbain ... 1 "  
E.T. Ann d. Tho: & Jane How ... .. 20 "

### 1721.

Margaret d. of Peter & Elizabeth Heslop... 20 April  
Margaret d. of Jonathan & Ruth Jackson... 21 "  
George s. of William Clark ... .. 17 July  
Grace d. of Rob: Lazonby ... .. 16 Aug:  
John s. John Tinklar ... .. 16 Sep:  
E.T. Rebecca d. John & Elizabeth Bowerbank... 15 Sep:  
E.T. Sarah d. John & Jane Toppin ... .. 28 Oct:  
E.T. Ann d. John & Isabella Clarck ... .. " "  
E.T. Isabella d. John & Margaret Boak ... 5 Jan:  
E.T. Mary d. John & Ann Cockbain ... .. 8 Feb:  
2. p. 18 [Wholly blank]

### 1722.

E.T. John s. Francis & Grace Moor ... .. 28 May  
E.T. Elizebeth d. Thomas & Elizebeth Lowthin 6 June  
E.T. Barnibas s. Isaac & Sarah Gaskin ... 11 "  
2. p. 19 Margaret d. of John & Margaret Barrow .. 18 June  
Joseph s. of John & Jane Sewel ... .. 18 July  
Robert s. of John & Grace Rickerby ... 20 "  
E.T. Joseph s. of Henary & Dorithy Hudson ... 18 Oct:  
John s. of John & Anas [E.T.] Tengt ... " "  
Barbara d. of Isaac & Rebeckah Hewer ... 1 Jan:  
E.T. James s. John & Debrah Tinkler ... 4 "  
E.T. Jane d. John & Isabell Clark ... .. 20 Feb:

Ann [Margrat E.T.] d. of Thomas & Jane  
How ... .. 24 Mar:

[*Rest of page blank*]

p. 20 [*Wholly blank*]

## 1723.

p. 21 William s. of John [& Jane E.T.] Winter ... 16 April  
Saray d. of John & Jane Hornby ... 18 „  
Margaret d. of John [& Ann E.T.] Hutton... 21 „  
E.T. John s. of Tho: & Mary Clark ... 23 May  
Thomas s. of Thomas & Jane Gunson ... 10 July  
Isaac s. of Jonathan Jackson ... 14 „  
Jane d. of John & Elizabeth [E.T.] Cockin 6 Sep:  
E.T. Jane d. John & Margaret Stephenson ... „ „  
William s. of Micah [& Elizabeth E.T.]  
Barns ... .. 22 „  
Mary [Jane in E.T.] d. of George & Bridget  
[E.T.] Unthank ... .. 12 Nov:  
Cathirin d. of John [& Elenor E.T.]  
Whitelock ... .. 28 „  
Mary d. of John [& Jane E.T.] Nickolson... 20 Dec:  
E.T. Joseph s. John & Jane Toppin ... 16 Jan:  
Ann d. of Edward & Mary [E.T.] Cape ... 1 March  
Sarah d. of John [& Ann E.T.] Cockbane... 13 „  
Elizabeth d. of John [& Elizabeth E.T.]  
Gill ... .. 16 „

## 1724.

(a) Mary d. Joseph & Sisley Sewell ... 6 Aug:  
Joseph s. Isaac & Ann Wilkinson ... 20 „  
Jonathan s. William & An Nicholson ... 26 Nov:  
Francies d. John & Grace Rikerby ... 3 Dec:  
Mary d. William & Francies Elwood ... 28 Jan:  
An d. John & Anas Tengeth ... 16 Feb:  
Jane d. Thomas & Hanah Crookbain ... 17 „

## 1725.

John s. John & Jane Sewell ... 8 June  
Mary d. Francis & Grace Moor ... 21 „  
John s. John & Rebecca Gill ... 24 „  
John s. John & Margrat Boake ... 14 July  
John s. Thomas & Kathren Workman ... 21 Oct:  
Edward s. John & Deberah Tinkler ... 5 Nov:  
(b) Grace d. Thomas & Jane Gunson ... 25 „

[From (a) to (b) from E.T.]

pp. 22&23 [*Wholly blank*]

p. 24 Thomas s. Joseph & Frances Nelson of  
Skelton ... .. 1 Dec:  
E.T. Isabel d. Richard & An Nelson ... 23 Feb:  
E.T. Mathew s. William & Sarah Sanderson ... 10 Mar:  
E.T. John s. John & Jane Hornsby ... 13 „

## 1726.

2. p. 25	Joseph [Thomas E.T.] s. of John [& Jane E.T.] Toppin of Unthank ... ..	16 March
	Ann d. of Edward Cape ... ..	27 "
	Sarah d. of John Cockbain of Skelton ...	3 April
	Elizabeth d. of John Gill of Skelton ...	6 "
	Mary d. of George [& Susanna E.T.] Unthank of Skelton ... ..	8 "
	Elizabeth d. of Henery [& Isabell E.T.] Todd of Skelton ... ..	3 May
	Elizabeth [Isabel E.T.] d. of Isaac [& Mary E.T.] Williamson of Skelton ...	10 "
	Henery s. of Thomas [& Hannah E.T.] Crookbain of Allonby ... ..	28 Oct:
E.T.	John s. of John & Barbrey Bowerbank ...	10 Nov:
	John s. of Isaac [& Ann E.T.] Wilkinson of Alonby ... ..	20 Jan:
	John s. of John [& Jane E.T.] Nickelson of Unthank ... ..	2 Feb:
	Mary d. of John [& Rebecah E.T.] Gill of Lamonby ... ..	12 "
	Isaac s. of Isaac Hewer of Lamonby ...	20 Aug: [? 1727]
2. p. 26	[Wholly blank]	

## 1727.

E.T.	Sarah d. John & Ann Turner ... ..	22 June
2. p. 27	John s. of Thomas How of Unthank [& Jane E.T.] ... ..	29 "
	Ann d. of John Nickolson of Unthank [& Ann E.T.] ... ..	22 Sep:
	Elizabeth d. of Jonathan Jackson of Unthank [& Ruth E.T.] ... ..	29 "
	Margaret d. of John Boake of Lamonby [& Margaret E.T.] ... ..	11 Dec:
	Sarah d. of William Elwood of Allonby [& Frances E.T.] ... ..	12 "

## 1728.

	Joseph s. of William Lowden of Lamonby	3 April
	Robert s. of John Bulman of Scales ...	25 "
	Joseph s. of Joseph Nelson of Skelton ...	26 May
	Jane d. John Toppin of Unthank ...	24 July
	Henry s. of Thomas Wilson of Unthank ...	30 "
	Jane d. of William Smison of Skelton ...	3 Oct:
	Mary d. of Joseph Munkester of Leaths ...	16 "
2. p. 28	[Wholly blank]	
2. p. 29	Thomas s. of Thomas Stalker of Unthank	27 Oct:
	Ann d. of John Gill of Lamonby ...	5 Dec:
	Joseph s. of Richard Nelson of Unthank ...	6 Feb:
	Richard s. of John Rickerby of Skelton ...	27 "
	1729.	
	Richard s. of Thomas Nelson of Skelton ...	12 March

E.T.	John s. Thomas & Tamar Nelson	...	28 March
	Ann d. of Joseph Toppin of Unthank [& Dorothy E.T.]	... ..	4 April
	John s. of John Turner of Leaths [& Ann E.T.]	...	9 "
	Joseph s. of Edward Wilson of Unthank [& Mary E.T.]	... ..	16 "
	Ann d. of Isaac Wiliamson of Lamonby [& Mary E.T.]	... ..	1 June
E.T.	Joseph s. John Pattenson & Jane	...	12 "
E.T.	William s. John Nicholson & Ann	...	2 July
	Joseph s. of Isaac Hewer of Lamonby [& Rebecka E.T.]	... ..	8 "
E.T.	Margaret d. Thomas Flemin & Sarah	...	18 Sep:
	John s. William Lowden of Lamonby	...	21 "
E.T.	Francis s. Francis Moor & Grace	...	10 Jan:
p. 30	[Wholly blank]		

## 1730.

p. 31	Hannah d. of Daniel Johnson of Allonby [& Ann E.T.]	... ..	18 June
	Sarah d. Robart Scott of Scales [& Ann E.T.]	...	20 "
E.T.	Ann d. John & Jane Hornby	...	28 Aug:
	Rachel d. of Timothy Bewsher of Unthank [& Jane E.T.]	... ..	3 Sep:
	Thomas s. of John Tengeth of Leaths [& Annas E.T.]	... ..	10 "
	Mathew s. of William Smison of Skelton [& Amey E.T.]	... ..	15 Oct:
	Ann d. of Robert Folder of Skelton [& Meable E.T.]	... ..	21 "
	Mary d. of Thomas Flemin of Leaths [& Sarah E.T.]	... ..	2 Nov:
	Frainces[sic] d. of John Toppin of Unthank [& Jane E.T.]	... ..	8 March
p. 32	[Wholly blank]		

## 1731.

p. 33	Robert s. of John Gill of Lamonby [& Rebecah E.T.]	... ..	13 May
	Thomas s. of William Ellwood of Allonby	...	20 "
	Mary d. of Thomas Wilson of Unthank [& Margrat E.T.]	... ..	4 Aug:
	Mary d. of Richard Watt of Leaths [& Mable E.T.]	... ..	18 "
E.T.	Francis d. John Nicholson & Ann	...	10 Dec:
E.T.	Sarah d. Jonathan Hutton & Margrat	...	18 "
E.T.	Richard s. Tho: & Tamer Nelson	...	30 Jan:
	Thomas s. of John Bowerbank of Skelton [& Barbrey E.T.]	... ..	3 Feb:
	[Rest of page blank]		
E.T.	Elizabeth d. Robert Folder & Mable	...	18 "
	Sarah d. Isaac Nelson & Margrat	...	20 "



2. p. 34

[Wholly blank]

1732.

E.T.	Elizabeth d. John Matthew & Grace	...	13	April
E.T.	Thomas s. Edward Wilson & Mary	...	22	"
E.T.	William s. William Lowden & Mary	...	11	June
E.T.	Margrat & Edward Bourbanke & Isabell...	...	15	"
E.T.	William s. John Ellonby & Ann...	...	20	Aug:
E.T.	William s. William Nicholson & Mary	...	"	"
2. p. 35	Ester d. of William Ellwood of Skelton [& Mary E.T.]	...	10	"
E.T.	Joseph s. William Boake & Elisabeth	...	21	Oct:
E.T.	John s. Thomas Flemin & Sarah	...	5	Nov:
	John s. of John Hutton of Allonby [& Ann E.T.]	...	20	"
E.T.	Joseph s. Richard Watt & Mable	...	2	Dec:
	Elizabeth d. of John Tinklar of Lamonyby [& Mary E.T.]	...	18	"
	Mary d. of Joseph Barns of Woodend [& Tamer E.T.]	...	30	"
	Mary d. of Danial Johnson of Allonby [& Ann E.T.]	...	4	Jan:
E.T.	Ann d. Joseph Dalton & Mary	...	4	March
E.T.	John s. Joseph Munkister & Mary	...	12	"
2. p. 36	[Wholly blank]			

1733.

2. p. 37	Joseph s. of John Gill of Lamonyby [& Rebecah E.T.]	...	30	Ap:
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilson of Unthank [& Margrat E.T.]	...	15	Aug:
	Sarah d. of Thomas Crookain [ <i>sic</i> ] of Allonby [& Hanah E.T.]	...	2	Oct:
	John s. of Isaac Nelson of Skelton [& Margrat E.T.]	...	24	Nov:
	Mary d. of John Wilson of Allonby [& Francies E.T.]	...	2	Dec:
E.T.	William s. of William Smithson of Leaths & Ann	...	16	"
	John s. of John Alonby of Lamonyby [& Ann E.T.]	...	23	Jan:
	Ann d. of Richard Hogg of Lamonyby [& Elisabeth E.T.]	...	6	Feb:
	Elizabeth d. of Edward Bowerbank of Lam: [& Isabell E.T.]	...	6	Aug:
	[Rest of page blank]			

1734.

2. p. 38	Phebe d. of John Gaitsgarth of Lamonyby...		7	Dec:
	[Rest of page blank]			
E.T.	Ann d. John Dawson & Elisabeth	...	27	April
2. p. 39	Robert s. of John Turner of Leath [& Ann E.T.]	...	22	May

	Hannah d. of William Ellwood of Allonby [& Francies E.T.]	...	...	24 June
	Mary d. of Joseph Rickerby of Skelton [& Ann E.T.]	...	...	7 Aug:
	Elizabeth d. of John Toppin of Unthank [& Jane E.T.]	...	...	" "
	Tamer d. of Joseph Barns of Woodend [& Tamer E.T.]	...	...	10 "
E.T.	John s. John Bowerbank & Barbre	...	...	30 "
	George s. of Thomas How of Unthank [& Jane E.T.]	...	...	10 Sep:
	John s. of John Nickelson of Skelton [& Ann E.T.]	...	...	21 "
	Thomas s. of Richard Watt of Leaths [& Mable E.T.]	...	...	10 Mar:
	Thomas s. of Joseph Dalton of Skelton [& Mary E.T.]	...	...	16 "
	Sarah d. of Thomas Flemin of Leaths [& Sarah E.T.]	...	...	23 "
	John s. of John Bowerbank of Skelton	...	...	20 Aug:
p. 40	[Wholly blank]			

## 1735.

E.T.	Ann d. John Nicholson & Margrat	...	...	2 April
E.T.	John s. William Boake & Elisebath	...	...	21 "
E.T.	Josep s. John Matthews & Grace	...	...	21 May
E.T.	Francis d. John Coulthwate & Elsebath	...	...	23 "
p. 41	Henry s. of John Hornby of Allonby [& Jane E.T.]	...	...	8 "
	Thomas s. of James Boughannon of Unthank [& Eliseb E.T.]	...	...	10 Aug:
X	Isaac s. of Isaac Nelson of Skelton [& Margret E.T.]	...	...	29 "
	Hannah d. of Joseph Moncaster of Leaths [& Mary E.T.]	...	...	3 Sep:
	John s. of John Gill of Skelton	...	...	26 "
	Robert s. of William Lowden of Lamenby [& Mary E.T.]	...	...	30 "
	John s. of Henry Toppin of Unthank [& Dorithy E.T.]	...	...	13 Nov:
X	John s. of Thomas Nelson of Skelton [& Tamer E.T.]	...	...	17 "
	Ann d. of Thomas Gill of Skelton [& Barbra E.T.]	...	...	21 "
	William s. of George Burnthwaite of Lamonby [& Margrat E.T.]	...	...	" "
	Mary d. of John Allonby of Lamonby [& Ann E.T.]	...	...	27 Dec:
p. 42	[Wholly blank]			
p. 43	Henery s. of John Hutton of Allonby [& Ann E.T.]	...	...	14 "

	Jane d. William Nickelson of Leaths [& Mary E.T.]	...	...	...	18 Dec:
E.T.	Jane d. Robert Scott	...	...	...	27 "
	John s. of John Bristo of Allonby [& Hanah E.T.]	...	...	...	3 Jan:
	Jane d. of John Thompson of Allonby [& Elesebeth E.T.]	...	...	...	8 "
	John s. of Jonathan Hutton of Allonby [& Margrat E.T.]	...	...	...	29 "
	John s. of Thomas Stalker of Unthank [& Sarah E.T.]	...	...	...	30 "
	Jane & Frances d <sup>rs</sup> of Thomas Wilson of Unthank [& Margrat E.T.]	...	...	...	20 March
	John the of Robert Folder of Sc cel celton				
	<i>[An illiterate entry added by another hand]</i>				

*[Rest of page blank]*

### 1736.

2. p. 44	John s. of John Gaitsgarth of Lamonby	...	18 Oct:
	Ann d. John Gaitsgarth, Lamonby, 1 Ap., 1739.		
	Wilfred d. William Lowden, Lamonby, 26 Mar., 1738.		
2 p. 45	Elizabeth d. of Richard Hogg of Unthank [& Eliz: E.T.]	...	28 May
	Richard s. of John Tinklar of Lamonby [& Mary E.T.]	...	6 June
	Thomas s. of Thomas Mathew of Skelton [& Mary E.T.]	...	22 Aug:
	Richard s. of Robart Dixon of Lamonby [& Elisabeth E.T.]	...	9 Dec:
E.T.	John s. John Nicholson & Margret	...	26 "
	Rebeckah d. of John Gill of Lamonby [& Rebe: E.T.]	...	27 "
E.T.	John s. Joseph Dalton & Mary	...	13 Jan:
	John s. of Edward Bowerbanck of Lamonby [& Isabel E.T.]	...	27 "
	George s. of George Burnthwaite of Lamonby	...	10 June
E.T.	Mary d. Daniell Johnson & Ann	...	15 Feb:
	John s. John Thompson, Allonby, 10 Sep., 1739.		
	Ann d. John Bell, Allonby, 4 Nov., 1739.		
	Tamer d. John Bowerbank, Lamonby, 8 Feb., 1739.		
	Ann d. George Burnthwaite, Lamonby, 19 Ap., 1739.		

### 1737.

E.T.	Ann d. John Topin & Jane	...	25 June
E.T.	George s. George Burnthwaite & Margt	...	7 July

2. p. 46 \*Thomas s. of James Jonston of Elonby  
Hall & Barbra [E.T.] ... 10 July  
E.T. John s. Thomas Hodgson & Janet ... 27 „  
E.T. Dorothy d. John Canon & Elizabth ... 2 Aug:  
E.T. Joseph s. Isaac Nelson & Margret ... 21 „  
\*Mary d. James Jonston of Elanby Hall ... 15 Sep:  
E.T. James s. James Hoggard & Frances ... 24 „  
E.T. Thomas s. William Boake & Elisab ... 17 Nov:  
\*Robert s. of Robeart Folder ... \* \*  
E.T. Tamer d. Richard Hogg & Elisabth ... 3 Jan:  
E.T. John s. James Bougham & Elisabth ... 1 March

\*[The above three entries on p. 46 are in an illiterate hand]

[Rest of page blank]

1738.

Wilfred s. of William Lowden of Lamonby 28 March

[Rest of page blank]

Anas d. John Knott & Jane ... 5 April  
Robert s. Robert Folder & Mable ... 14 „  
Wilford s. William Lowden & Mary ... 27 „  
John s. William Elwood & Margret ... 27 May  
Adam s. John Gill & Francies ... 23 June  
John s. John Thompson & Elisebath ... 16 Sept:  
(No name) d. John Bell & Hanah ... 4 Novr:  
Henarey s. John Bowerbank & Barbra ... 11 Jany:  
Mary d. Joseph Lowden & Ann ... 31 „  
Tamer d. John Bowerbank & Hanah ... 8 Feby:  
John s. John Canon & Elisabth ... 22 „

1739.

Ann d. of John Gaitsgarth of Lamonby ... 1 April  
John s. of John Thompson of Allonby ... 10 Sep:  
Ann d. of John Bell of Allonby ... 4 Nov:  
Tamer d. of John Bowerbank of Lamonby ... 8 Feb:  
Ann d. of George Burnthwaite of Lamonby ... 19 April  
Ann d. George Barnthwaite ... „ „  
Ann d. John Ellonby ... 26 „  
Elizabeth d. Joseph Barns ... 30 May  
Mary d. Isaac Nelson ... 18 July  
Edward s. Edward Bowerbank ... 20 „  
Joseph s. William Robinson ... 29 Aug:  
Ann d. Thomas Matthew ... 10 Decr:  
Mary d. Jonathan Williamson ... 19 Jany:  
Joseph s. William Gill ... 15 Feby:  
John s. Daniell Johnson ... 16 „

1740.

Jonathan s. Richard Hogg ... 10 April  
John s. John Nelson ... 5 May  
Jane d. Henry Topping ... 16 „  
Mary d. John Topping ... 19 June  
Joseph s. Peter Sharp ... 26 „



	Henry s. John Nicholson	...	...	10 July
	Mary d. George Winder	...	...	16 "
	William s. Thomas Fleming	...	...	23 "
	Mary d. James Johnston	...	...	10 Sept:
	Henry, s. James Bowehan	...	...	30 Octr:
	Joseph s. Robert Holder	...	...	6 Novr:
	Ann d. John Ellenby	...	...	20 "
	Anthony s. John Cannon	...	...	27 "
	Ann d. John Barrow	...	...	13 Jany:
	Frances d. John Gill	...	...	8 March
	Jonathan s. John Thompson	...	...	22 "
	Margaret d. James Mandevil	...	...	9 April
	Joseph s. Joseph Lowden	...	...	6 May
	Thomas s. Edward Bowerbank	...	...	14 "
	Joseph s. Robert Dixon	...	...	3 June
2. p. 47	Joseph s. of Robert Dixon of Lamonby	...	...	30 "

[*Rest of page blank*]

2. p. 48 [*Wholly blank*]

[The years 1738, 1739 & 1740 are from E.T.]

### 1741.

2. p. 49	William s. of William Whitelock of Skelton	...	...	8 July
	Margaret d. of George Burnthwaite of Lamon:	...	...	13 Sep:
	Mary d. of Isaac Nelson of Skelton	...	...	17 "
	Henery s. of James Hoggert of Skelton	...	...	29 Oct:
E.T.	John s. Jonathan Williamson	...	...	10 May
	William s. of William Robinson of Skelton	...	...	13 "
	Elizabeth d. of Barrow Walker of Lambecking	...	...	9 March
	Mary d. of Robert Grahame of Skelton	...	...	29 "
	Isabel d. of John Toppin of Unthank	...	...	10 May
	Joseph s. of Joseph Lowden	...	...	16 "

2. p. 50 [*Wholly blank*]

### 1742.

2. p. 51	George s. of John Nelson of Unthank	...	...	1 Jan:
	Jane d. of John Nickelson of Unthank	...	...	12 "
	Joseph s. of Thomas Flemin of Leaths	...	...	27 Mar:
	William s. of John Gill of Lamonby	...	...	3 Sep:
E.T.	Jane d. Richard Hogg	...	...	26 "
	Ann d. of John Pearson of Unthank	...	...	4 Oct:
	Jane d. of John Wells of Woodend	...	...	10 "

2. p. 52 [*Wholly blank*]

### 1743.

2. p. 53	Mary d. of Robert Folder of Skelton	...	...	25 Aug:
	Rachel d. of John Allonby of Lamonby	...	...	10 Sep:
	Ann d. of Joseph Lowden of Skelton	...	...	17 "
	Jane d. of John Gaitsgarth of Lamonby	...	...	15 Oct:
	William s. of Philip Robinson of Skelton	...	...	26 Nov:
	Deborah d. of William Elwood of Skelton	...	...	27 "

E.T. Agnes d. William Whitelock ... 28 Jan:  
 Joseph s. of John Rutson of Lamonby ... 23 Feb:  
 Jane d. of George Burnthwaite of Lamonby: 25 "  
 William s. of Joseph Robinson of Allonby 7 April  
 James s. of James Johnson of Allanby Hall 28 Jan:

1744.

p. 54 [Wholly blank] ... 29 Mar:  
 p. 55 John s. of Robert Grahame of Skelton ... 30 May X  
 Isaac s. of Isaac Clark of Lamonby ... 21 Oct:  
 John s. of John Nickelson Nelson [E.T.] of  
 Skelton ... 8 Nov:  
 Mary d. of George Jackson of Loden How 10 Dec:  
 Philip s. of Philip Robinson of Skelton ... 29 "  
 E.T. John s. Isaac Knott \* \* \* \* \* 14 March  
 Edward s. of Isaac Nelson of Skelton ... 21 Ap: ~~21~~  
 Henery s. of John Gill of Skelton ... " "  
 Mary d. of John Wells of Woodend ... 23 "  
 Richard s. of Thomas Mathew of Skelton... 24 May  
 William s. of James Bouhhannan of Unthank 26 "  
 Mary d. of John Todd of Woodend ... 28 Jan:

1745.

p. 56 Thomas s. of John Fenton of Skelton ... 14 Nov:  
 [Rest of page blank]

p. 57 Isaac s. of Jonathan Hartness of Woodend 2 July  
 Joseph s. of John Nelson of Unthank ... 13 Ap:  
 Henery s. of John Cnot of Unthank ... 20 "  
 John s. of John Dick of Skelton ... 24 "

E.T. Isaac s. Jonathan Sandel ... 2 July  
 Hanna d. of Joseph Wilkinson of Unthank 20 May  
 John s. of Joseph Relph of Allonby ... 24 July  
 William s. of Thomas Wilson of Skelton ... 13 Aug:  
 Thomas s. of Barrow Walker of Lambecking 14 "  
 Barbary d. of Joseph Lowden of Skelton ... 20 "  
 Martha d. of Philip Robinson of Skelton ... 16 Oct:  
 Ester d. of James Johnson of Allonby ... 29 "  
 Daniel s. of Thomas Mathew ... 9 Nov:

E.T. William s. John Cannon ... 15 March

1746.

p. 58 Mary d. of John Gaitsgarth of Lamonby ... 1 May  
 E.T. Ann d. William Wilkinson ... 9 Aug:

E.T. William s. Thomas Nelson ... 13 "

E.T. Thomas s. Barrow Woaker ... 14 "

E.T. Barbara d. Jos: Lowden ... 20 "

E.T. Martha d. Philip Robinson ... 29 "

E.T. Easter d. James Jonstone ... 16 Oct:

E.T. Daniel s. Thomas Mathew ... 9 Nov:

p. 59 Martha d. of John Sowerby of Lamonby ... 12 "

1747.

E.T. Sammuel s. Joseph Scot ... 10 Sep:

E.T. Dorothy d. John Tod ... " "

	Francis s. of Jacob Tompson of Allonby ...	7 Nov:
	Margaret d. of George Jackson of Lodinhow	17 Dec:
	Isaac s. of John Nelson of Unthank ...	14 Jan:
	Thomas s. of Joseph Topin of Unthank ...	15 „
	Henery s. of John Cooper of Unthank ...	30 „
	William Matthew [E.T.] s. of John Pearson of Unthank ... ..	26 Feb:
	Ann d. of John Sowerby of Lamonby ...	8 „
	William s. of William Lowden of Lamonby	20 May
	John s. of John Wells of Woodend ...	10 „
	Joseph s. of Thomas Murthwaite of Skelton	24 March
2. p. 60	Sarah d. of John Halcock of Alonby ...	30 July
	[Rest of page blank]	

## 1748.

2. p. 61	John s. of John Moor of Woodend ...	28 Sep:
	John s. of Thomas Murthwaite of Skelton	10 Nov:
	Frances d. of Thomas Nelson of Skelton ...	26 Jan:
	George s. of Jonathan Hastness [sic] of Woodend ... ..	30 „
	Sarah d. of Jacob Thompson of Allanby ...	3 Feb:
	Jane d. of Robert Lettemer of Unthank ...	10 Mar:
2. p. 62	[Wholly blank]	

## 1749.

	E.T. Thomas s. Thomas Fleming ... ..	15 May
2. p. 63	John s. of Matthew Cooper of Skelton ...	14 June
	Anne d. of John Tinklar of Skelton ...	24 „
	E.T. John s. Isaac Dodd ... ..	10 Aug:
	William s. of Matthew Sanderson of Unthank	10 Oct:
	Jane d. of Robert Graham of Skelton ...	6 Nov:
	John s. of William Wilkinson of Skelton ...	12 „
	Joseph s. of John Cooper of Unthank ...	18 „
	Rebeckah d. of Robert Dixon of Lamanby	„ „
	William s. of John Sowerby of Lamonby ...	29 „
	John s. of John Nelson of Unthank ...	10 Jan:
	Isaac s. of John Barker of Skelton ...	22 Feb:
	Jane d. of Joseph Wilkinson of Unthank ...	8 March
	E.T. John s. John Fletcher ... ..	15 „

## 1750.

2. p. 65	John s. of Joseph Lowden of Lamonby ...	11 April
	Agnes d. of Barrow Walker of Lambecking	„ „
	Thomas s. of Thomas Murwaite of Skelton	26 June
	James s. of James Pearson of Skelton ...	29 July
	John s. of John Wilkinson of Skelton ...	26 Aug:
	Matthew s. of Matthew Cooper of Skelton	4 Nov:
	Thomas s. of John Toppin of Unthank ...	11 „
	Elizabeth d. of John Todd of Lamonby ...	18 „
	Elizabeth d. of George Jackson of Lodinhow	16 Dec:
	Mary d. of John Halcock of Lamonby ...	10 Jan:
	Mary d. of John Halcock of Allonby ...	3 March
	Mary d. of Richard Johnson of Lamonby ...	13 „



John s. of Joseph Robinson of Skelton ... 17 March  
 Susan d. of Michael Smith of Unthank ... " " **1751.**

p. 66 Mary d. of John Halcock of Allonby ... 3 March  
 [Rest of page blank]

p. 67 John s. of Robert Lettemer of Unthank ... 4 April  
 John s. of John Fenton of Skelton ... 11 "  
 John s. of James Buchanan of Unthank ... " "  
 Sarah, base-born child of Sarah Hornby &  
 Jo<sup>n</sup> Wilkinson ... " "  
 Anne d. of John Monchaster of Skelton ... 5 June  
 John s. of Robart Rickerby of Skelton ... 4 July  
 David s. of Timothy Pattinson of Skelton ... 14 Aug:  
 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of John Morland of Leaths ... 15 "  
 Jos<sup>ph</sup> s. of Jos<sup>h</sup> Toppin of Unthank ... 4 Sep:  
 Edward s. of John Tinklar of Skelton ... 5 "  
 Will<sup>m</sup> s. of Robert Graham of Skelton ... 8 "  
 Isaac s. of Jacob Thompson of Allonby ... 30 Oct:  
 Edward s. of Joseph Wilson of Unthank ... 14 Nov:  
 Mary d. of Richard Hogg of Skelton ... 21 "

p. 68 [Wholly blank]

p. 69 Mary d. of Will<sup>m</sup> Robinson of Skelton ... 17 Dec:  
 X John s. of Andrew Armstrong of Allonby ... 21 "  
 Frances d. of George Dawson of Unthank ... 22 "

This was inserted in the Register, November, 1757,  
 at the request of Geo: Dawson.

[Rest of page blank]

**1752.**

p. 70 Joseph s. of Joseph Wilkinson of Unthank ... 29 July  
 John s. of John Alcock of Lamonby ... 27 Dec:  
 (a) Elizabeth d. John Hogg of Skelton ... 14 April  
 Jane, the base-born child d. Jonathan  
 Nelson & Elizabeth Todd of Skelton ... 18 "  
 Mary d. Jonathan Hartness of Woodend ... 11 July  
 Margaret d. William Straugher [? Straughen]  
 of Scales ... 26 "  
 Joseph s. Mr. Joseph Simpson, late Curate  
 of Skelton ... 15 Aug:  
 John s. John Todd of Lamonby ... 23 "  
 John s. Joseph Nelson of Skelton ... 5 Sept:  
 Frances d. Robert Rickerby of Skelton ... 6 "  
 Tamer d. Richard Hogg of Skelton ... 4 Octr:  
 John s. John Tinkler of Skelton ... 8 Novr:  
 John s. Jacob Thompson of Allonby ... " "  
 Will<sup>m</sup> s. Barrow Walker of Allonby ... 29 "  
 (b) Mary d. John Fenton of Skelton ... 21 Decr:

[The 1752 entries from (a) to (b) are from E.T.]

**1753.**

Mary d. of Henry Hudson of Scales ... 11 Jan:



	John Peter [E.T.] s. of Thomas Murthwaite of Skelton ... ..	11 Jan:
	Joseph s. of Joseph John [E.T.] Wilkinson of Skelton ... ..	26 „
	Thomas s. of William Clark of Skelton ...	24 „
	Agnes d. of William Winter of Skelton ...	25 „
	Eliz <sup>th</sup> d. of Robert Latimer of Unthank ...	8 Feb:
	Thomas s. of Matthew Cowper of Skelton ...	21 „
	Rachel d. of George Clark of Lamonby ...	1 March
	Martha d. of Joseph Lowden of Lamonby ...	22 „
	John s. of John Topin of Unthank ...	25 „
	Susanna d. of Matthew Mackbride of Lamonby ... ..	20 May
2. p. 71	Frances d. of Richard Johnson of Lamonby	„ „
	Mary d. of Jonathan Hartness of Woodend	11 July
	Margaret d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Stragham Strachan [written over] of Scales ... ..	26 „
	Joseph s. of Mr <sup>r</sup> Sympson ... ..	15 Aug:
	John s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> Todd of Lamonby ...	23 „
	Jn <sup>o</sup> s. of Joseph Nelson of Skelton ...	5 Sep:
	Frances d. of Robert Rickerby ...	6 „
	Tamer d. of Richard Hogg of Skelton ...	4 Oct:
	John s. of Jacob Thompson of Allonby ...	8 Nov:
	John s. of John Tinkler of Skelton ...	„ „
	William s. of Barrow Walker of Skelton ...	29 „
2. p. 72	Mary d. of John Fenton of Skelton ..	21 Dec:

## BIRTHS.

1754.

	Eliz <sup>h</sup> d. of John Hogg of Skelton ...	14 April
	Jane d. of Jonathan Nelson of Skelton ...	18 „
	William s. of Andrew Armstrong of Ellonby	5 May
	Jos <sup>h</sup> s. of Matthew Hamon of Unthank ...	16 „
	Chris <sup>r</sup> s. of John Pearson of Lamonby ...	30 „
	Jos <sup>h</sup> s. of Joseph Turner of Lambecking ...	„ „
	John s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Doe of Skelton ...	13 July
E.T.	William s. of William Clark of Skelton ...	„ „
	Mary d. of John Pearson of Unthank ...	17 „
	Joseph s. of Jo <sup>s</sup> Allison of Unthank ...	5 May
	Joseph s. of Joseph Wilson [Wilkinson E.T.] of Unthank ... ..	1 Aug:
	Jane d. of Joseph Dargue of Leaths ...	22 „
	Jeremiah s. of John Nelson of Unthank ...	10 Nov:
		[1755 ?]
	Mary d. of John Nicholson of Skelton ...	6 Feb:
	Joseph s. of Robert Graham of Skelton ...	3 Jan:
	William s. of Sarah Hornby of Skelton ...	6 Feb:
	Mary d. of John Nicholson of Skelton ...	10 „
	Isaac s. of Will <sup>m</sup> Robinson of Skelton ...	6 Mar:
	Mary d. of Richard Ridding of Skelton ...	12 „

BAPTISMS—(*Resumed*).

Henry s. of Henry Hudson of Scales ... 4 June

## BIRTHS.

2. p. 74 Richard s. of Rich<sup>d</sup> Johnson of Lamonby ... 5 „  
 John s. of John Tawson of Leaths ... „ „  
 Anne d. of George Clark [Lamonby E.T.] 31 July  
 Joseph s. of John Halcock of Lamonby ... 10 Aug:  
 John s. of Philip Robinson of Skelton ... 27 Nov:  
 1756.

Abraham s. of Joseph Turner [Lambecking  
 E.T.] ... 25 Jan:  
 Dorothy d. of John Toppin of Unthank ... 11 Feb:  
 Mary d. of Joseph Lowden [Lamonby E.T.] 15 Mar:  
 Isablah d. of Nathan James ... 17 June  
 Sarah d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Folder & Sarah Crookbaine 26 Jan:  
 Richard s. of Jonthan Nelson [Skelton E.T.] 26 Aug:

2. p. 75 Richard s. of Jon<sup>n</sup> Nelson of Skelton ... 23 „  
 1757.

Elezebeth d. of John Pearson of Lamonby... baptized 26 Jan:  
 William s. of John Busher of Lamonby Hall „ 27 „

Bridget d. of Thomas Nelson [*this may be a  
 burial*] 1755 ... \* \*

Mary d. of Joseph Gill, Ellonby ... 3 Ap:

Barbara d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Riddley of Skelton ... 5 „

Matthews. of Matth<sup>w</sup> Hammond of Unthank „ „

Geo: Burnthwaite, W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson, Jos:  
 Wilson—Churchwardens.

2. p. 76 Mary d. of William Clarke, Skelton .. 28 Aug:

Margaret d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Routledge, Leaths ... 1 Sep:

George s. Tho<sup>s</sup> Murthwaite, Unthank ... 2 „

Joseph s. Christopher Nicolson, Skelton  
 Woodend ... 4 „

Rich<sup>d</sup> s. Richard Redding, Skelton ... 2 Oct:

W<sup>m</sup> s. George Clarke, Lamonby ... 6 „

John s. Matthew Smithson, Lamonby ... 25 „

Jane d. Jn<sup>o</sup> Pears, Scales Hall ... 24 Nov:

Mary d. George Dawson, Unthank ... 1 Dec:

Joseph s. Robert Dalton, Red-dyke ... 2 „

Jane a foundling at Lamonby ... 20 „

Henry s. Henry Laycock, Skelton .. 21 „

Joseph s. Hen: Laycock, Skelton ... „ „

1758.

Mary d. John Robinson, Lamonby ... 15 March

Barbara d. Jo<sup>s</sup> Turner, Skelton ... 18 April

W<sup>m</sup> natural son of W<sup>m</sup> Hunt & Hannah  
 Ellwood ... 28 „

Henry s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Topping, Unthank ... 28 July

Jn<sup>o</sup> son Joseph Wilkinson, Unthank 1757... 28 Dc:

Sarah d. Jn <sup>o</sup> More, Fowrass	...	14 Oct:
Anne d. Joseph Wilson, Unthank	...	17 „
Joseph s. of Jo <sup>s</sup> Gill, Ellonby	...	26 „
Martha d. X <sup>topher</sup> Nicholson, Woodend	...	27 „
Anne d. Jos: Wilson, Unthank	...	* *
Marg <sup>t</sup> d. Nathan James, Unthank	...	15 Nov:
Bartholomew s. Tho <sup>s</sup> Nelson, Skelton	...	17 „
Isabella d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Stalker, Unthank	...	14 Dec:
Dorothy d. Anne Hudson, Scales	...	17 „

1759.

2. p. 77	Amy d. Matthew Smithson [Lamonby E.T.]	5 Jan:
	Sarah d. Tho <sup>s</sup> Johnson, Skelton	26 „
	Elizabeth d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Mitchell, Lamonby	4 Mar:
	W <sup>m</sup> s. Joseph Dargue, Leaths	15 „
	Betty d. Jos: Scott, Lamonby	2 April ✓
	Thomas s. W <sup>m</sup> Bowness, Skelton	20 „
	Joseph s. Matthew Cowper, Skelton	21 „
	Elizabeth d. of Jn <sup>o</sup> Bewsher, Lamonby Hall	26 „
	Jane d. John Sewell, Skelton	3 May
	Barbara d. Andrew Armstrong, Ellonby	11 June
	Henry s. W <sup>m</sup> Hunter, Unthank	16 July

1760.

	Nancy d. John Robinson, Lamonby	17 Jan:
	James s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Edmondson, Skelton	8 Feb:
	Jonah s. of John Pears, Scales Hall	6 Mar:
	Anne d. of W <sup>m</sup> Greenup, Lamonby	21 „
	John [Jane E.T.] s. of W <sup>m</sup> Clarke, Skelton	11 May
	Isabel d. of John Hoggart, Ellonby	14 „
	Joseph s. Geo: Clarke, Lamonby	21 „
	Anne d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Folder, Lowden How	11 June
	(Mary d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Hetherington, Skelton	12 „
2. p. 79	Thomas s. Jn <sup>o</sup> Nelson, Skelton	27 „
	Thomas s. Joseph Turner, Skelton	4 July
	Francis [Frances E.T.] s. Jacob Thompson,	
	Unthank	17 „
	Tho <sup>s</sup> s. Mark Dunn, Wood End	13 Aug:
	Anne d. Henry Laycock, Lambeck:	27 Sep:
	Mary d. X <sup>topher</sup> Nicholson, Unthank	5 Oct:
	John s. John Bowerbank, Skelton	23 „
	Izalla d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Sewell, Skelton	25 „
	Jn <sup>o</sup> s. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Rudding	1 Nov:
	Samuel s. Jo <sup>h</sup> Stalker	29 „
	Dorothy d. Jno: Topping, Lamonby Gate	11 Dec:
	Jn <sup>o</sup> s. of Jn <sup>o</sup> Wilkinson & Sarah Hornby	28 „

1761.

	Mary d. Matt: Smithson, Lamonby	19 Feb:
	Barbara d. W <sup>m</sup> Bownass	„ „
	Grace d. John More, Fowrass	13 March
	Mary d. John Crozier, Lamonby	27 „
	Anne d. James Nicholson [Ellonby E.T.]	9 April

	Marg <sup>t</sup> d. Jos: Dockray, Unthank	...	22 April
	Rebecca d. James Slater, Exciseman	...	17 May
	Anne d. Geo: Martingdale, Scales	...	3 June
	Mary & Martha d <sup>rs</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Simpson of Lamonby	... ..	" "
	Barbara d. John Bristo, Ellonby	...	25 July
	Margaret d. Matthew Hammond, Unthank	...	30 "
	Mary d. of Xtopher Nicholson [Unthank E.T.]	...	25 Oct:
	Margaret d. W <sup>m</sup> Hunter, Unthank	...	5 Nov:
	Anne d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Hutton, Skelton	...	8 "
	Hannah d. Jos: Wilson, Unthank	...	25 Dec:
			<b>1762.</b>
	Elizabeth d. John Hodgson, Leaths	...	1 March
	Mary d. Joseph Watt, Leaths	...	" "
	Margaret d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Robinson, Lamonby	...	24 July
	John s. Jn <sup>o</sup> Nelson, Skelton	...	" "
p. 81	Samuel s. of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Doctor Starkey, Rector of Skelton	...	2 July
	Anne d. John Pears, Scales Hall	...	4 "
	Mary d. Jo <sup>s</sup> Greenhow, Ellonby	...	1 Aug:
	Mary d. Jo <sup>s</sup> Nelson, Skelton	...	15 "
	Mary d. Jo <sup>s</sup> Turner, Skelton	...	6 Sep:
	Mary d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Routledge, Leaths	...	21 Nov:
			<b>1763.</b>
	John s. of John Sewell, Skelton	...	16 Jan:
	Mary d. Tho <sup>s</sup> Edmondson, Skelton	...	6 Feb:
	Jane illegitimate d <sup>r</sup> of Henry Buchanan & Elizabeth Dixon	... ..	20 "
	George s. Jo <sup>s</sup> Dargue, Leaths	...	25 March
	Anne d. John Topping, Lamonby Gate	...	1 April
	W <sup>m</sup> s. James Nicholson, Allonby	...	17 "
	John s. Tho <sup>s</sup> Hewson, Egremont	...	25 "
	Jane d. Anthony Sanderson, Lamonby	...	" "
	Jos: s. Xtopher Nicholson, Unthank	...	19 June
	Tho <sup>s</sup> s. Jn <sup>o</sup> Bowerbank, Skelton	...	" "
	Betty d. Tho <sup>s</sup> Hudson, Skelton	...	" "
	Isabella d. Matt: Smithson [Skelton E.T.]	...	3 July
	W <sup>m</sup> s. Henry Laycock	...	7 Aug:
	Jn <sup>o</sup> s. Mark Dunn, Wood End	...	13 "
	Elizabeth d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Henderson	...	24 "
	Tho <sup>s</sup> s. Tho <sup>s</sup> Mitchell, Lamonby	...	21 Sep:
	Rob <sup>t</sup> s. Jn <sup>o</sup> Simpson [Lamonby E.T.]	...	16 Oct:
	Edward s. Jn <sup>o</sup> Bristo, Ellonby	...	1 Nov:
	Jn <sup>o</sup> s. Jo <sup>s</sup> Watt, Leaths	...	6 "
p. 83	William s. John Wilkinson, Lamonby	...	26 "
	W <sup>m</sup> s. Geo: Martingdale	...	4 Dec:
	W <sup>m</sup> s. Rob <sup>t</sup> Nicholson, Skelton	...	" "
			<b>1764.</b>
	Betty d. W <sup>m</sup> Bownas, Skelton	...	2 Feb:
	Frances d. Ja <sup>s</sup> Hoggarth, Skelton	...	29 "



Jane d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Routledge, Leaths	...	...	25 April
William s. Jo <sup>s</sup> Nelson, Skelton	...	...	1 May
Jane [E.T.] d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Crozier, Lamonby	...	...	14 "
William s. Tho <sup>s</sup> Gill, Lamonby	...	...	20 "
Mark, ye illegitimate son, Anne Stalker	...	...	27 "
Jn <sup>o</sup> s. of John Rickarby, Skelton	...	...	4 July
Frances d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Pears, Scales Hall	...	...	8 "
Jn <sup>o</sup> the illegitimate son of Francis Watt & Sarah Johnstone	...	...	" "

## VISITATION

Anthony s. of Antho <sup>y</sup> Sanderson	...	...	24 "
W <sup>m</sup> s. Jn <sup>o</sup> Hodgson, Leathes	...	...	25 "
W <sup>m</sup> s. Jn <sup>o</sup> Hodgson, Leathes	...	...	1 Aug:
Ann & Sarah d <sup>rs</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Bird	...	...	2 Sep:
William the illegitimate son of Jo <sup>n</sup> Richardson & Jane Smithson	...	...	25 Nov:
Will <sup>m</sup> s. of John Hodgson of Lathes	...	...	2 Dec:
W <sup>m</sup> s. of Christ <sup>r</sup> Davison of Fouras	...	...	9 "
Marianne d. of the Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr Starky, Rec <sup>r</sup> of Skelton, 1763, 6 Jan:			

Three neglected to be registered.

David s. of John Hutton of Skelton	...	...	25 Dec:
Jane d. of Robert Varah of Shap	...	...	26 "

**1765.**

2. p. 85 John s. W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Pickering, Skelton	...	...	27 Jan:
Sarah d. of Rev <sup>d</sup> Dr Starky, Rector	...	...	28 Feb:
W <sup>m</sup> s. of W <sup>m</sup> Hunter of Unthank	...	...	5 April
Agnes d. of Joseph Greenhow of Ellonby	...	...	30 "
Jacob s. of Jacob Tompson of Unthank	...	...	1 May
Sally d. of John Robinson, Lamonby	...	...	26 "
Esther d. of Chri: Nicholson of Unthank	...	...	9 June

## VISITATION

Timothy & Mary s. & d. of John Sewell [Skelton E.T.]	...	...	11 "
Ann d. of Matthew Smithson [Skelton E.T.]	...	...	12 "
Ann d. of Joseph Turner [Skelton E.T.]	...	...	16 "
Ann d. of Joseph Turner [Skelton E.T.]	...	...	25 July
Mary base-born daughter of John Wilkinson & Jane Stalker of Unthank	...	...	27 Sep:
Ann d. of John Wilkinson of Lamonby	...	...	29 "
Mary d. of James [?] Nicholson of Skelton	...	...	27 Oct:
Ann d. of George Clarke of Lamonby	...	...	1 Nov:
Edward s. of Mark Dun of Wood End	...	...	3 "
Tho <sup>s</sup> s. of Joseph Watts of Lathes	...	...	16 "
Richard s. of John Toppin of Lamonby	...	...	" "
Thomas s. of John Henderson of Skelton	...	...	8 Dec:
W <sup>m</sup> s. of John Nelson of * * * * *	...	...	" "
[Skelton E.T.]	...	...	" "

**1766.**

Eliz <sup>h</sup> d. of R <sup>d</sup> Riddin of Skelton	...	...	12 Feb:
Henry s. of Henry Licots, Skelton	...	...	2 Mar:
Joseph s. of Joseph Nelson, Skelton	...	...	9 "

p. 87	Agnes d. of John Ivison, Allonby	...	9 Mar:
	John s. of Thomas Mitchell, Skelton	...	23 „
	Mary d. of John Bowerbank, Skelton	...	„ „
	Adam s. of W <sup>m</sup> Bird, Skelton	...	13 April
	Miles s. of John Lamb, Unthank	...	20 „
	VISITATION	...	3 June
	Elizabeth d. of John Robinson of Lamonby	29	„
	W <sup>m</sup> s. William Scot, Unthank	...	7 Sep:
	Zillah d. of John Sewell, Skelton	...	19 Oct:
	Joseph s. of John Johnson, Skelton	...	26 „
1767.			
	Henry s. of * * * * John [E.T.] Hothart,		
	Unthank	...	10 May
	Sarah d. of John & Isabel Bewsher, Lamonby	29	„
	John s. of Robert Vary, Skelton	...	11 June
	Jane d. of George Martindale, Scales	...	20 „
	Thomas s. of John Hutton, Ellonby	...	„ „
	Mary d. of Will <sup>m</sup> Whitelock, Skelton	...	24 „
	Jane d. of James Hogart, Skelton	...	17 July
	VISITATION	...	23 „
	Mary d. of John Murthwaite, Skelton	...	25 „
	John s. John Smith, Unthank	...	8 Aug:
	Mary d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Mary Pickering, Skelton	10	Nov:
	Henry s. of Jonathan Nelson, Skelton		
	(neglected to be registred)	...	19 „
	Edward s. of Samuel & Jane Starky, Rector		
2. p. 89	of Skelton	...	5 Sep:
	1768.		
	Henry s. of John Hutton, Skelton	...	4 Jan:
	Joseph s. of Mark Dun, Wood End	...	17 „
	Arthur, base-born son of Barbara Hudson,		
	Skelton	...	„ „
	Joseph s. of John Wilkinson, Ellonby	...	31 „
	Margaret d. of John Lamb, Skelton	...	23 Feb:
	Jane d. of Joseph Watt, Lathes	...	28 „
	Isaac s. of John Simpson, Lamonby	...	6 March
	Fanny d. of Richard Higg [ <i>sic</i> ] Skelton	...	18 „
	Barnard Brocklebank s. of Thomas Gillat,		
	Skelton	...	1 May
	VISITATION	...	17 „
	Joseph s. of John Ivison, Lamonby	...	5 June
	John s. of John Henderson, Skelton	...	9 „
	John s. of William Scot, Unthank	...	„ „
	Thomas s. of James Nicholson, Skelton	...	17 July
	Jane d. of Jos <sup>ph</sup> Turner, Olby	...	21 „
	Ann d. of Isaac Dodd, Ellonby	...	28 Sep:
	Fanny d. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hog, Skelton	...	1 Oct:
	Richard s. of Thomas Mitchel, Skelton		
(neglected to be registered)			
			7 Nov:
John s. of John Nicholson, Unthank			25 Dec:

John s. of John Bowerbank, Skelton ... 25 Dec:  
 Betty d. of John Nelson, Skelton ... " "  
 \* \* \* \* \* Isabel [E.T.] daughter of John  
 Robinson, Lamonyby ... 27 "

1769.

Francis d. of John Collins, Bridechurch ... 2 April  
 Henry s. of Henry Hogarth, Skelton ... " "  
 Ann d. of John Johnson, Skelton ... 16 "  
 Henry s. of James Hoggart, Skelton ... 14 May  
 William s. of W<sup>m</sup> Bownas, Ellonby ... 17 "

VISITATION ... 23 "

W<sup>m</sup> s. of W<sup>m</sup> Whitelock, Skelton ... 24 "  
 Edward s. of John Topping, Skelton ... 9 June  
 Ann d. of Thomas Nelson, Skelton ... 14 Aug:  
 John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Dodd, Lamonyby ... 30 "  
 Rachael d. of John Allonby, Lamonyby ... 21 Sep:  
 Anne d. of Robert Turner, Lathes ... 23 "

George s. of Widow [E.T.] Martindale,  
 Scales ... \* \*  
 Joseph s. of John Lynn, Skelton ... 25 Dec:

1770.

Betty d. of Joseph Watts, Lathes ... 1 Jan:  
 Elizabeth d. of John Nelson, Skelton ... 7 "  
 Matthew s. of Richard Hogg, Skelton ... " "  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Scot, Unthank ... 12 Feb:

William, base-born son of William Nicholson  
 of Skelton & Mary Holly ... 13 "

2. p. 91 John s. of Rev<sup>d</sup> Dr Starky at Penrith by  
 Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Cowper, Vicar ... 18 "  
 Thomas s. of John Huggon ... 15 Mar:  
 Ann d. W<sup>m</sup> Fleming, Lathes ... 15 June

VISITATION ... 20 "

John s. of Will<sup>m</sup> Nicholson, Lathes ... 21 "  
 Barbara d. of Joseph Stockdale, Lathes ... 27 Sep:  
 Henry s. of John Toppin, Skelton ... 15 Nov:  
 Ann d. of W<sup>m</sup> Pickering of Skelton ... 22 Dec:  
 Mary d. of John Hutton of Skelton ... 26 "

1771.

Elizabeth d. of John Ivison of Skelton ... 17 Jan:  
 John s. of William Whitelock of Skelton ... 30 "  
 John s. of Isaac Dodd, Skelton ... 28 Mar:

VISITATION ... 28 May

Sarah d. John Hutton, Allonby ... 30 "  
 Ann d. of Henry Hutton of Allonby ... 25 July  
 2. p. 93 John s. of John Robinson of Laiths ... 26 Aug:

Barbary d. of John Bowerbank of Skelton,  
 Cowper ... 12 Sep:

Francis s. of Arthur Moor of Lamonyby,  
 Husbandman, Yeoman ... 17 Oct:

Jane d. of Elizabeth Todd of Lamonyby, ill: 20 "

John s. of W<sup>m</sup> Bowness of Allonby, Butcher 14 Nov:  
 \* \* \* \* \* son of Mary Hoally, illeg: ... „ „  
 Also d. of James Nicholson of Skelton,  
 Labourer ... 27 „  
 Elizabeth d. of John Lamb of Skelton,  
 Labourer ... 25 Dec:

## 1772.

Edward s. of J: Huggins of Lamonby,  
 Labourer ... 6 Feb:  
 VISITATION ... 12 May  
 Joseph s. of Isaac Dodd of Skelton, Taylor 21 „  
 John s. of Epharim Collins of Wood End,  
 Husb: ... 15 June  
 Barbara d. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Toppin of Unthank, Yeoman 9 Sep:  
 \* \* \* \* \* son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson, Unthank 10 „  
 Isaac s. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Johnson, Skelton, Labourer 17 „  
 John s. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Willson of Allonby, Yeoman 8 Oct:  
 Elizabeth d. of John Murthwaite of Skelton,  
 Taylor ... 15 „  
 p. 95 Mary d. of W<sup>m</sup> Nicholson of Laithes ... 5 Nov:  
 John s. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Turner of Laiths ... 19 „  
 Elizabeth d. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Turner, Alby ... 16 Dec:  
 Joseph s. of John Rickerby, Skelton ... 17 „

## 1773.

Josep [*sic*] s. of John Nicholson of Unthank 12 Feb:  
 Chatherine [*sic*] d. of Henry Hutton of  
 Skelton, Carpenter ... 22 April  
 Ann d. of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ritson of Wood End, Mason 27 May  
 VISITATION ... 8 June  
 Mary d. of John & Hannah Ivison of  
 Skelton, blacksmith ... 20 „  
 Edward s. of William & Rebecca Whitelock  
 of Skelton, Yeoman ... 1 July  
 Esther d. of John & Ann Hutton, Labourer,  
 of Skelton ... 8 Aug:  
 Thomas s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Nelson of Skelton,  
 Yeoman & Barbara ... 2 Sep:  
 Martha d. of William Stalker of Unthank,  
 Yeoman & Ann .. 4 „  
 Mary d. of Robert Varay of Skelton,  
 Labourer & Mary ... 26 Oct:

## 1774.

Grace d. of Arthur & Dina Moor of Lamonby 3 Feb:  
 John s. of John Lamb of Skelton [Labourer  
 E.T.] ... 12 May  
 VISITATION ... \* June  
 Epharim [*sic*] s. of Eharim [*sic*] Collin of  
 Wood End ... 11 July  
 W<sup>m</sup> John [E.T.] Nicholson son of Laiths... 21 „



	Sarah d. of John [& Sarah E.T.] Thompson of Unthank [Husb: E.T.] ... ..	28 July
	Jane d. of John [& Mary E.T.] Huggins of Lamonby [Labourer E.T.] ... ..	4 Aug:
2. p. 97	Mary d. of John Hutton of Allonby & Jane Joseph s. of Joseph Toppin, Unthank & Barbara [Yeoman E.T.] ... ..	" " 24 Nov:
	Matthew s. of John Bowerbank of Skelton & Mary [Yeo: E.T.] ... ..	3 "
	Samuel s. of Jas Scott of Skelton & Esther [Husb: E.T.] ... ..	8 "
	Frances d. of John Toppin of Skelton & Hannah [Husb: E.T.] ... ..	15 "
	Joseph s. of Joseph Willson of Allonby & Elizabeth [Yeo: E.T.] ... ..	28 "
	Joseph s. of J: & Ann [E.T.] Teasdale of Lamonby [Labourer E.T.] ... ..	29 Dec:
	Joseph s. of Joseph Watson of Skelton & Jane [Husb: E.T.] ... ..	31 "

## 1775.

	Joseph s. of John Grisdale Grindal [E.T.] of Priestfold Hill in Skelton Par: [Husb: E.T.] ... ..	5 Jan:
	Ann d. of John Johnson of Skelton & Ann [Labourer E.T.] ... ..	14 "
	Henry s. of Joseph Cowper of Unthank & Mary ... ..	29 "
E.T.	Jane d. John & Hannah Ivison, Skelton, Blacksmith ... ..	28 May
E.T.	Frances d. John & Ann Robinson, Laiths, Labourer ... ..	8 June
E.T.	George s. Abraham & Mary Wood, Wood End, Taylor ... ..	10 "
	VISITATION ... ..	* "
	Peter s. of Thomas Murthwaite of Sketon [sic] & Mary [Labourer E.T.] ... ..	24 Aug:
	William s. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gill of Lamonby [Labourer E.T.] ... ..	15 Oct:
	Elizebeth [sic] d. of Jos Roblo [sic] of Scales & Ann [Yeoman E.T.] ... ..	17 Dec:
2. p. 99	Daniel Sandwick Fleming s. of William [& Mary E.T.] of Laiths ... ..	27 "

## 1776.

	Margaret d. of John Murthwaite of Skelton, Taylor & Ann ... ..	4 Jan:
	Sarah d. of John Hutton of Skelton & Ann [Labourer E.T.] ... ..	7 "
	Ann d. of Jacob Robinson of Wood End, Husb: & Ann ... ..	29 Feb:

Pattison s. of Arthur Moor of Lamonby, Yeoman & Dinah ... ..	3 March
Thomas s. of William Nicholson of Laiths, Yeoman & Mary ... ..	7 Mar:
VISITATION ... ..	4 June
Thomas s. of John Wells of Wood End, Yeoman & Mary ... ..	6 „
Fergus s. of John Young [& Jane E.T.] of Unthank ... ..	17 „
Jonathan s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Thomson of Unthank, Widower ... ..	21 „
Ann d. of Do <sup>o</sup> [ <i>sic</i> ] ... ..	„ „
Ann d. of Joseph Cowper of Unthank & Mary ... ..	25 July
Nanny d. of John Lamb of Skelton & Jane	31 „
Sarah d. of Thomas Nelson of Unthank ...	1 Aug:

p. 100

[Wholly blank]

Mary & Betty d <sup>rs</sup> of Isaac Dodd, Tailor &		
Mary his wife, Allonby	...	15 "
Ralph s. of John Nelson & Margaret		
[Skelton E.T.]	...	22 "
Samuel s. of John Nelson & Margaret		
[Skelton E.T.]	...	" "
Fanny d. of John Nelson & Margaret	...	" "
Thomas s. of Robert Turner, Yeoman &		
Hannah, Laiths	...	12 Sep:
Hannah d. of Thomas & Betty Gill, Lamony		13 Oct:
Thomas s. of Christopher & Mary Teasdale,		
Lamony...	...	7 Nov:
Christopher s. of James & Sarah Wharton,		
Four house	...	17 "
Thomas s. of Joseph & Jane Lowthain [ <i>sic</i> ]		
Skelton	...	29 "
Mary d. of William & Margaret Nicholson,		
Skelton	...	26 Dec:
Mally d. of Thomas & Mary Huggin, Lamony		" "
Mary d. of Geo: Dalton & Elizabeth	...	29 "
John s. of Geo: & Elizabeth Dalton,		
Pinglehouse	...	" "

1777.

Thomas s. of Thoms Earl of Unthank & Elizabeth...	6 March
William s. of Wil: & Mary Pickering, Skelton ...	" "
Henry s. of Joseph Roblo of Scales & Ann	13 "
Betty d. of John Grindale of Priest fold Hill in Skelton par:	20 Mar:
Elizabeth d. of John & Jane Hutton, Allonby	24 "
John s. of John & Mary Richardson, Wood End ...	3 Ap:

	Nanny d. of Thomas & Mary Jackson, Unthank ... ..	8 May
	Betty d. of Joseph & Jane Watson, Skelton	12 June
	Peggy d. of Wil: & Rebecca Whitelock, Skelton ... ..	19 "
	Susan d. of James & Susan Pearson, Lamonby ... ..	22 "
	Joseph s. of Thomas & Barbarah Ion, Allby	3 July
	Thomas s. of Joseph & Barbarah Toppin, Unthank ... ..	21 June
	VISITATION ... ..	12 July
	Mary d. of Matthew & Frances Browne, Skelton ... ..	22 "
	James s. of Anthony & Ann Turner, Lambecking ... ..	17 Aug:
2. p. 103	Ann d. of Thomas & Mary Murthwaite, Laiths ... ..	1 Oct:
	Frances d. of Rebecca Dixon of Lamonby, Illeg: ... ..	12 "
	Margaret d. of John & Dorathy Swinburn, Skelton ... ..	7 Nov:
	William s. of Susan Turner of Skelton, Illeg:	5 "

## 1778.

	Sarah d. of John & Sarah Wells, Wood End	17 Jan:
	Jonathan s. of John & Jane Horn, Unthank	23 "
	* * * * * [Henry E.T.] son of Isaac & Elizabeth Johnson, Unthank ...	20 Feb:
	Ann d. of John & Hannah Ivison, Skelton	1 Mar:
	Mary d. of Arthur & Dinah Moor, Lamonby	28 "
	Margaret d. of John Pool & Jane [Unthank E.T.] ... ..	26 April
	Annas d. of James & Susan Pearson, Lamonby	10 May
	Henry s. of William & Mary Nicholson, Laiths ... ..	25 "
	Joseph s. of Joseph & Mary Cowper, Unthank	26 "
2. p. 105	VISITATION ... ..	16 June
	Dorothy d. of Joseph & Jane Toppin, Skelton	14 "
	Mary d. of Joseph Wilson & Elizabeth, Allonby ... ..	13 Sep:
	Ann d. of Thomas & Frances Mackmura, Skelton ... ..	29 Oct:
	Mary d. of John & Frances Baty, Skelton	5 Nov:
	Horaces. of Mary Stephenson, Illeg: Skelton	22 "
	Isaac s. of Thomas and Barbarah Nelson, Unthank ... ..	29 "
	Henry s. of William & Mary Nicholson, Laithes ... ..	23 Dec:
	Joseph s. of Joseph & Jane Lowden, Skelton	25 "

## VOLUME III.

1779.

3. p. 1	Mary d. of Thomas & Elizabeth Gill, Lamonby ... ..	30 Mar:
	Mary d. of Thomas & Rachel Whitelock, Pingle House ... ..	11 April
	Jane d. of William & Margaret Watson, Allonby ... ..	14 "
	Thomas s. of John & Isabel Sowerby, Lamonby ... ..	6 May
	Hannah d. of John & Ann Hutton, Skelton	7 "
	Ann base-born d <sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Steel, Unthank ... ..	12 "
	VISITATION ... ..	1 June
	John s. of James & Mary Fletcher, Lamonby	6 "
	James s. of Thomas & Mary Huggin, Lamonby ... ..	7 "
	Sarah d. of William & Rebecca Whitelock, Skelton ... ..	28 July
3. p. 3	Matthew s. of Joseph & Jane Watson, Skelton ... ..	29 "
	Mary base-born d <sup>r</sup> of Jane Sewell ...	2 Sep:
	Joseph s. of Thomas & Mary Murthwaite, Laithes ... ..	28 Oct:
	William s. of John & Mary Nicholson, Unthank ... ..	2 Nov:
	John s. of Robert & Elizabeth Thompson, Lamonby ... ..	3 "
	James s. of John & Sarah Thompson, Skelton Pasture ... ..	4 "
	Mary d. of Alis Harker—a travelling Woman—Unthank ... ..	9 "
	Grace d. of John & Dorothy Swinburn, Skelton ... ..	14 "
	Elizabeth d. of James & Mary Major, Unthank ... ..	22 "
	Ann d. of Matthew & Francis Browne, Skelton ... ..	4 Dec:
	Mary base-born d <sup>r</sup> of Christian Nicholson ...	7 "
3. p. 5	John s. of Joseph & Ann Robley, Scales ...	15 April
	John s. of Joseph & Mary Cowper, Unthank	20 "
	Margaret d. of William & Dinah Hill, Wood End ... ..	11 May
	Robert s. of John & Sarah Wells, Wood End ... ..	" "
	John s. of John & Jane Hutton, Allonby ...	21 "

1780.

3. p. 5	John s. of John & Jane Hutton, Allonby ...	21 "
	John Farrow s. of John & Elizabeth Armstrong, Skelton ... ..	24 "



	VISITATION	...	...	*	*
	Mary d. of John & Ann Johnson, Skelton	...	...	22	June
	James s. of Robert & Mary Varow, Skelton	...	...	"	"
	John s. of Richard & Ann Graham, Lamonyby	...	...	26	Oct:
3. p. 6	John s. of John & Jane Pool,	...	...	Entered	(
	Unthank ...	...	...	in E.T.	18 May
	Margaret d. of Thomas & Mary	...	...	in	(
	Jackson, Unthank ...	...	...	1781	27 Aug:
	Isaac s. of Andrew & Sarah Richardson,	...	...		
	Lamonyby ...	...	...	11	Nov:
3. p. 7	Jane d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Thamar Strong, Wood	...	...		
	End ...	...	...	26	Oct:
	Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Todd, Lamonyby	...	...	11	Nov:
	John s. of Joseph & Jane Topping, Skelton	...	...	12	"
E.T.	James s. of Samual & Mary Baty, Crown	...	...		
	Point ...	...	...	20	"
	Mary d. of Thomas Mackmoor & Frances,	...	...		
	Skelton ...	...	...	29	"
	Jane d. of Joseph & Jane Lowden, Skelton	...	...	14	Dec:
	Hannah d. of Arthur & Dinah Moor,	...	...		
	Lamonyby ...	...	...	15	"
					1781.
	Sarah d. of W <sup>m</sup> & Sarah Nicholson, Laithes	...	...	18	Feb:
	Hannah d. of John & Jane Cruddess,	...	...		
	Unthank ...	...	...	2	March
	Anne d. of John & Margaret Walker,	...	...		
	Joiner, Unthank ...	...	...	4	"
	John s. of Dorothy Todd, Lamonyby, base-	...	...		
	born ...	...	...	14	"
	Thomas s. of Joseph & Martha Turner,	...	...		
	Lambecking ...	...	...	21	"
3. p. 9	William s. of John & Ann Hutton, Skelton	...	...	6	April
	George s. of Robert & Elizabeth Thompson,	...	...		
	Lamonyby ...	...	...	27	"
	Barbara d. of Tho <sup>s</sup> & Barbara Nelson,	...	...		
	Unthank ...	...	...	28	"
	Miles s. of W <sup>m</sup> & Rebecca Whitelock,	...	...		
	Skelton ...	...	...	4	May
	John s. of Joseph & Elizabeth Wilson,	...	...		
	Allonby ...	...	...	11	July
				31	"
	Mary d. of Joseph & Jane Watson, Skelton	...	...	1	Aug:
	Margaret d. of Joseph Harper, Common	...	...		
	Soldier, & Margaret, Lamonyby ...	...	...	16	Sep:
	Mary d. of John Relph, Weaver, & Sarah,	...	...		
	Allonby ...	...	...	22	"
	Anne d. of James Fletcher, Husb: & Mary,	...	...		
	Lamonyby ...	...	...	7	Oct:
	Margaret d. of Thomas Gill, Labourer, &	...	...		
	Elizabeth, Lamonyby ...	...	...	"	"

✓	Joseph s. of Richard Graham, Husb: & Anne, Lamonby ... ..	8 Oct:
	John illeg: son of Deborah Tinkler, Spinster, of Mungrisdale Chapelry ... ..	31 Dec:
		1782.
3. p. 10	Jonathan s. of Joseph Cowper of Unthank, Yeoman, & Mary ... ..	16 Jan:
	Barbara d. of James Hoggart of Skelton, Husb: & Anne ... ..	24 "
	✗ Mary d. of John Graham of Skelton, Carpenter, & Grace ... ..	18 Mar:
	John s. of John Baty of Skelton, Husb: & Frances ... ..	1 April
	Barbara d. of Thomas Huggin of Lamonby, Husb: & Mary ... ..	4 "
	Frances d. of John Cowper of Skelton, Husb: & Anne ... ..	10 "
	Mary d. of William Hill of Skelton, Wood End, Husb: & Dinah ... ..	14 "
	William s. of John Swinburn of Skelton, Husb: & Dorothy ... ..	21 "
3. p. 11	John illeg: son of Anne Stubbs of Unthank, single woman ... ..	5 May
	Thomas s. of Joseph Robley of Scales, Husb: & Mary ... ..	4 June
	Thomas s. of William Foster of Unthank, Labourer, & Deborah ... ..	21 "
	Mary d. of William Fleming of Laithes, Waller & Mary ... ..	2 Aug:
	✗ Elizabeth d. of John Graham of Unthank, Inn Keeper, & Mary ... ..	6 "
	John s. of Joseph Turner of Allonby, Husb: & Martha ... ..	5 Sep:
	Jane d. of William Robley of Unthank, Husb: & Sarah ... ..	26 "
	Thomas s. of Thomas Murthwaite of Unthank, Labourer, & Mary ... ..	16 Oct:
	✗ William s. of John Todd of Lamonby, senior, & Mary (late Graham) ... ..	16 Nov:
	William s. of John Todd of Lamonby, junior, & Mary (Clarke) ... ..	" "
	Hannah d. of Thomas Nelson of Unthank, Husb: & Barbara ... ..	24 "
3. p. 11A	William s. of William Strong of Wood End, Husb: & Thamar ... ..	26 "
	Anne d. of Robert Varah of Skelton, Labourer, & Mary ... ..	28 "
	Arthur s. of Arthur Moor of Lamonby, Innkeeper, & Dinah ... ..	1 Dec.
	Robert s. of John Pool of Unthank, Husb:	

& Jane ... .. 5 Dec:  
 Timothy, s. of Edward Tinkler of Skelton,  
 Labourer, & Anne ... .. 9 „

1783.

John illeg: s. of Anne Robinson of Laithes,  
 Singlewoman ... .. 2 Jan:  
 William s. of Thomas McMurra of Skelton,  
 Husb: & Frances ... .. 30 „  
 William s. of Joseph Wilson of Allonby,  
 Husb: & Elizabeth ... .. 9 Feb:  
 Robert s. of Robert Thompson of Lamonby,  
 Husb: & Elizabeth ... .. 21 „  
 John s. of John Thompson of Low Pasture,  
 Husb: & Sarah ... .. 2 March

3. p. 12

Mary d. of Joseph Simpson of Pingle  
 House, Taylor & Jane ... .. „ „  
 William s. of Robert Turner of Laithes,  
 Husb: & Hannah ... .. 7 „  
 Sarah d. of Edward Irving of Laithes,  
 Innkeeper & Sarah ... .. 17 „  
 Joseph s. of John Carruthars of Laithes,  
 Labourer & Hannah ... .. „ „  
 Rebecca d. of Thomas Guy of Lamonby  
 Hall, Husb: & Jane ... .. 21 „  
 Thomas s. of Richard Graham of Woodgill  
 Hall, Husb: & Jane ... .. 24 „  
 Rebecca d. of William Whitlock of Skelton,  
 Husb: & Rebecca ... .. 4 May  
 Anne d. of Joseph Thompson of Allonby,  
 Husb: & Margaret ... .. 1 June  
 Jane d. of Joseph Watson of Skelton,  
 Husb: & Jane ... .. 1 July  
 Thomas s. of Joseph Cowper of Pingle  
 House, Schoolmaster, & Elizabeth ... 10 Aug:  
 Anne d. of M<sup>r</sup> John Wells of Wood End,  
 Yeoman & Sarah ... .. 14 „

3. p. 13

The Act imposing a Tax of threepence on  
 the entry of every Birth or Baptism,  
 Marriage & Burial takes place the  
 2<sup>d</sup> day of Oct<sup>r</sup> 1783.

Jane d. of John Stalker of Scales Hall,  
 Husb: & Margaret ... .. 31 Oct:  
 Elizabeth d. of Isaac Johnson of Unthank,  
 Husb: & Elizabeth ... .. „ „  
 Aaron s. of James Fletcher of Allonby,  
 Labourer, & Mary ... .. 21 Dec:

1784.

Catharine d. of John Graham of Skelton,  
 Carpenter, & Grace ... .. 23 Jan:

	John s. of William Murthwaite of Skelton, Taylor, & Elizabeth ... ..	28 Jan:
	Mary d. of John Cowper of Hollin Hill, Husb: & Anne ... ..	11 April
	Olive Howard d. of Andrew Richardson of Lamonby, Husb: & Sarah ... ..	9 May
	John s. of John Toppin of Skelton, Husb: & Hannah .. ...	6 June
	Thomas s. of Lancelot Harrison of Allonby, blacksmith, & Margaret ... ..	14 "
p. 14	Robert [Richard E.T.] s. of Thomas Earl of Unthank, Husb: & Elizabeth ... ..	3 July
	Mary d. of Joseph Robley of Scales, Husb: & Mary ... ..	11 "
	Henry illeg: son of Jane Sewel of Skelton, Single woman ... ..	15 Aug:
	Robert & William twin sons of John Baty of Skelton, Husb: & Frances ... ..	1 Sep:
	Mary d. of Joseph Turner of Allonby, Labourer & Martha ... ..	5 "
	Anne d. of Abraham Turner of Low Pasture, Husb: & Mary ... ..	19 "
	John s. of John Swinburn of Skelton, Husb: & Dorothy ... ..	7 Oct:
	Thomas s. of Thomas Dayson of Skelton, Wood End, Husb: & Thamar ... ..	31 "
	Joseph s. of James Hoggart of Skelton, Husb: & Anne ... ..	7 Nov:
	Mary d. of Joseph Cowper of Unthank, Yeoman, & Mary ... ..	16 "
p. 15	William & Margaret twins of William Foster of Unthank, Labourer & Deborah	8 Dec:
	Margaret d. of Thomas Jackson of Skelton, Labourer, & Mary ... ..	31 "
	Thomas s. of William Robley of Unthank, Husb: & Sarah ... ..	1785. 2 Feb:
	Joseph s. of Anthony Ireland of Allonby, Cooper, & Anne ... ..	14 "
	Mary illeg: d <sup>r</sup> of Jane Hodgson of Carlisle, Spinster ... ..	7 Mar:
	Anne d. of John Pool of Unthank, Husb: & Jane ... ..	12 "
	Joseph s. of John Thompson of Low Pasture, Husb: & Sarah ... ..	24 March
	John & Isabel twins of John Nixon of Lamonby, Husb: & Thamar ... ..	26 "
	Barbara d. of Robert Turner of Laithes, Husb: & Hannah ... ..	7 April
	Richard s. of John Hartness of Crown Point, Carpenter, & Mary ... ..	13 "



	X George Dawson s. of Rev <sup>d</sup> John Armstrong of Unthank, Curate of Skelton, & Mary	17 April
3. p. 16	Joseph s. of Joseph Dalton of Skelton, Husb: & Hannah ... ..	8 May
	Frances d. of Joseph Cowper of Pingle House, Excise Officer, & Elizabeth ...	5 June
	Anthony s. William Strong, Skelton Wood End, Husb: & Thamar ... ..	" "
	Thomas s. John Nixon, Devonshire Square, Husb: & Margaret ... ..	8 "
	John s. Thomas McMurra of Skelton, Husb: & Frances ... ..	26 "
	Hannah d. John Cowper, Hollin Hill, Husb: & Anne ... ..	20 July
	James s. Edward Tinkler of Skelton, Labourer, & Anne ... ..	7 Aug:
	John illeg: son of Jane Varah of Skelton, Spinster ... ..	21 "
	Mary d. of Joseph Dixon of Laithes, Inn-keeper, & Anne ... ..	23 "
	X Margaret d. John Graham, Skelton, Carpenter, & Grace ... ..	28 "
	Jane d. Joseph Thompson, Allonby, Husb: & Margaret ... ..	" "
	Mary d. William Nicholson of Laithes, Labourer & Mary ... ..	7 Sep:
3. p. 17	Isabel d. Thomas Huggin of Lamonby, Labourer, & Mary ... ..	10 Nov:
	Maria d. William Murthwaite of Skelton, Taylor, & Elizabeth ... ..	4 Dec:
	Barbara d. John Todd of Lamonby, Junior, Husb: & Mary ... ..	15 "
	Nicholas Dobson s. John Redhead of Unthank, Husb: & Elizabeth ...	19 "
	X Jane d. of William & Margaret Armstrong, late Dixon ... ..	7 Mar: 1786.
	Margaret d. of John Lamley of Skelton Pasture, Husb: & Jane .. ..	12 "
	Elizabeth d. of Thomas Gill of Skelton, a pauper, & Elizabeth ... ..	26 "
	Elizabeth d. James Fletcher of Allonby, Labourer, & Mary ... ..	2 April
	Mary d. of Anthony Ireland of Allonby, Cooper & Ann ... ..	11 "
	John s. John Stockdale, Rigg Dyke, Husb: & Margaret ... ..	20 "
	Walker John [sic] ill: son of Dorothy Nicholson, of Unthank ... ..	23 May
	Mary d. William Coulthard, Unthank, Inn-keeper, & Lucia (Dalton) ... ..	16 June

	Thomas s. Robert Thompson, Lamonby, Husb: & Elizabeth (Todd) ... ..	18 June
3. p. 18	Mary d. Lancelot Harrison, Allonby, blacksmith [E.T.] Husb: & Margaret (Richardson) ... ..	24 „
	John s. Jonah Pears, Scales Hall [Husb: E.T.] & Barbara (Bowness) ... ..	29 „
	Anne d. William Whitelock of Skelton, Husb: & Rebekah (Martin) ... ..	20 Aug:
	Elizabeth d. Michael Sewel of Lamonby, Husb: & Ann (Cannon) ... ..	5 Sep:
	Phebe d. Joseph Mattinson of Skelton, Labourer, & Phebe (Reay) ... ..	10 „
	Mark s. Joseph Watson of Skelton, Husb: & Jane (Sowerby) ... ..	28 „
	Ann d. Thomas Dayson of Skelton Wood End, Husb: & Thamar (Sander) ... ..	15 Oct:
	X Elizabeth d. William Robley of Unthank, Husb: & Sarah (Kirkbride) ... ..	16 „
	Thomas s. John Wells, Skelton Wood End, Gent: & Sarah (Fletcher) ... ..	23 „
	Elizabeth d. William Allcock of Lambecking, Labourer, & Mary (Turner) ... ..	12 Nov:
	Sarah d. of Joseph Cowper of Unthank, Gent: & Mary (Oldman) ... ..	17 Dec:
3. p. 19	Jane d. Thomas Nelson, Unthank, Husb: & Barbara (Nelson, heretofore Bland) ... ..	25 „
		1787.
	Richard s. Joseph Robley, Scales, Husb: & Mary (Hudson) ... ..	15 Jan:
	X Mary d. Rev <sup>d</sup> John Armstrong of Unthank, & Mary (Dawson) ... ..	21 „
	Isaac s. John Swinburn of Skelton, Husb: & Dorothy (Johnson) ... ..	„ „
	Ann d. John Baty of Skelton, Husb: & Frances (Rickerby) ... ..	1 Feb:
	Mary d. Joseph Thompson of Allonby, Husb: & Margaret (Sproat) ... ..	18 „
	Sarah d. John Pool, Unthank, & Jane (Willand) ... ..	6 April
	John s. John Hartness, Skelton, Carpenter, & Mary (Johnson) ... ..	14 May
3. p. 20	Thomas s. of Johh Cowper, Hollin Hill, Husb: & Ann (Bird) ... ..	21 June
	John s. William Foster, Unthank, Labourer, & Deborah (Shield) ... ..	27 „
	William s. Thomas Cowper, Laithes, Labourer, & Frances (Routledge) ... ..	29 July
	Isabella d. Joseph Dixon of Laithes, Husb: & Ann (James) ... ..	29 Aug:

3, p. 21	Jane d. Thomas McMurrah, Skelton, Husb: & Frances (Robinson) ... ..	2 Sep:
	Ann d. John Lamley, Skelton Pasture, Husb: & Jane (Moorhouse) ... ..	" "
	Richard s. Edward Tinkler, Skelton, Labourer, & Ann (Allan) ... ..	25 Nov:
	Thomas s. Robert Robertshaw, of Skelton, Labourer, & Margaret (Hudson) ... ..	30 "
	Thomas ill: son of Sarah Allonby of Lamonby	6 Dec:
	Ann d. Thomas Graves, Lambecking, Husb: & Jane (Grisedale) ... ..	9 "
	John s. John Thompson, Skelton Pasture, Husb: & Sarah (Railton) ... ..	27 "

1788.

3, p. 22	Mary d. Joseph Dalton, Skelton, Pauper, & Hannah (Todhunter) ... ..	17 Jan:
	Mary d. William Armstrong, Lamonby Hall, Husb: & Margaret (Dixon) ... ..	3 Feb:
	Thomas s. John Todd, Lamonby, Junior, Husb: & Mary (Clark) ... ..	" "
	Sarah & Elizabeth d <sup>rs</sup> of William Coulthard of Unthank, Innkeeper, & Lucia (Dalton)	" "
	Margaret d. William Murthwaite, Skelton, Tailor, & Elizabeth (James) ... ..	15 "
	Isaac s. Joseph Robley, Scales, Husb: & Mary (Hudson) ... ..	13 April
	William s. Jonah Pears, Scales Hall, Husb: & Barbara (Bowness) ... ..	8 May
	Margaret d. Thomas Rayson Dayson [E.T.] Skelton Wood End, Husb: & Thamar (Sander) ... ..	15 June
	Ann ill: d <sup>r</sup> of Jane Sewell of Skelton ... ..	22 "
	William s. John Mallison, Skelton, Black- smith, & Ann (Wood) ... ..	4 Aug:
	Jane d. Thomas Scott, Skelton, Husb: & Deborah (Gibson) ... ..	29 "
	William s. Robert Thompson, Lamonby, Labourer, & Elizabeth (Todd) ... ..	28 Sep:
	Mary d. William Richardson, Skelton, Waller, & Anne (Martylton) ... ..	13 Oct:
	Mary ill: d <sup>r</sup> of Anne Stubbs of Skelton ... ..	30 Nov:
	Hannah ill: d <sup>r</sup> of Jane Vara of Skelton ... ..	18 Dec:

1789.

3, p. 23	Jane d. James Fletcher, Ellonby, Labourer, & Mary (Pearson) ... ..	25 Jan:
	Anne d. William Pollyard, Skelton, Husb: & Zillah (Sewel) ... ..	15 Feb:
	Elizabeth d. John Lumley, Skelton Pasture, Husb: & Jane (Moorhouse) ... ..	12 March

	Alice d. William Foster, Unthank, Labourer, & Deborah (Shield) ... ..	12 April
✕	Isaac s. William Robley, Unthank, Husb: & Sarah (Kirkbride) ... ..	19 "
	John s. William Watson, Lamonby, Shoe- maker, & Sarah (Bell) ... ..	30 "
	Sarah d. John Cowper, Hollin Hill, Husb: & Anne (Bird) ... ..	27 May
	Joseph s. John Huddart, Ellonby Hall, Husb: & Sarah (Watson) ... ..	14 June
p. 24	Frances d. John Swinburn, Skelton, Hous- holder, & Dorothy (Johnson) ... ..	7 July
	Sarah d. Anthony Ireland, Allonby, Cooper, & Anne (Moffat) ... ..	27 "
	Margaret d. Joseph Thompson, Husb: & Margaret (Sproat) ... ..	6 Sep:
	Rachel d. Joseph Cowper, Unthank, Gent: & Mary (Oldman) ... ..	" "
	Matthew s. Lancelot Harrison, Allonby, Blacksmith, & Margaret (Richardson) ... ..	17 "
✓✕	James s. William Graham, Unthank, Blacksmith, & Catharine (Wiggan) ... ..	14 Oct:
✕	John s. Rev <sup>d</sup> John Armstrong, Unthank, & Mary (Dawson) ... ..	1 Nov:
p. 25	Margaret d. Thomas Teasdale, Lamonby, Husb: & Mary (Sewel) ... ..	23 Dec:
	Joseph s. Thomas Jackson, Skelton, Labourer, & Mary (Birbeck) ... ..	31 "
	Anne d. Thomas Mitchel, Unthank, Weaver, & Agnes (Greenhowe) ... ..	1790. 19 Jan:
	Thomas s. John Warwick, Aldby, Husb: & Jane (Turner) ... ..	28 "
	Jane d. Joseph Robley, Scales, Husb: & Mary (Hudson) ... ..	21 Feb:
	Thomas s. John Toppin, Skelton Parsonage, Husb: & Hannah (Fenton) ... ..	21 March
	Mary d. George Robinson, Unthank, Husb: & Mary ... ..	18 April
p. 26	Thomas s. Thomas McMurrah, Skelton, Labourer, & Frances (Robinson) ... ..	16 May
	William s. William Murthwaite, Skelton, Taylor, & Elizabeth (James) ... ..	30 "
✕	Robert Dixon s. William Armstrong, Unthank, Husb: & Margaret (Dixon) ... ..	4 June
	Wallas s. Joseph Mattison, Skelton, Labourer, & Phebe (Reay) ... ..	8 "
	Thomas s. Robert Thompson, Wood Close, Husb: & Esther (Bell) ... ..	10 "
	Isaac s. William Gardiner, Laithes, Labourer, & Margaret (Taylor) ... ..	27 "



	Sarah d. John Graham, Skelton, House Carpenter, & Grace (Hutton, hitherto Relph) ... ..	7 July
	Anne d. Joseph Thompson, Skelton, Householder, & Mary (Whitelock) ...	6 Sep:
	— Anne d. John Todd, Lamonby, Junior, Husb: & Mary (Clarke) ... ..	21 „
	John s. Robert Thompson, Wood Close, Husb: & Esther (Bell) ... ..	18 Oct:
3. p. 27	Edward s. Edward Tinklar, Skelton, Labourer, Pauper, & Anne (Allan) ...	31 „
	Thomas s. John Mallison, Skelton, Blacksmith, & Anne (Wood), Pauper ...	7 Nov:
	William s. Robert Robertshaw, Skelton, Labourer, & Margaret (Hudson) ...	19 Dec:
	William s. Thomas Thompson, Skelton, Husb: & Anne (Toppin) ... ..	23 „
	Sarah d. John Cowper, Skelton, Husb: & Anne (Bird) ... ..	30 „
		<b>1791.</b>
	Joshua s. William Foster, Unthank, Labourer, & Deborah (Shield) ...	3 Feb:
	Benjamin s. Isaac Salkeld, Skelton Pasture, Husb: & Margaret (Snowdon) ...	31 March
3. p. 28	Mary d. William Pollyard, Skelton, Labourer, & Zillah (Sewell) ...	24 April
	Hannah ill: d <sup>r</sup> of Jane Vara of Skelton ...	8 May
	Thomas ill: son of Mary Jackson of Skelton	13 „
	Margaret d. Sarah Atkinson, Allanby, & of Richard her late husband ... ..	27 „
	Joseph s. Robert Thompson, Lamonby, Labourer, & Elizabeth (Todd) ...	26 June
	Jacob s. James Fletcher, Alanby, Labourer, & Mary (Pearson) ... ..	10 July
	William s. John Huddart & Sarah (Watson)	7 Aug:
	Isaac s. John & Elizabeth Varah (Steel) ...	25 Sep:
3. p. 30	Mary ill: d <sup>r</sup> of Rebecca Dixon of Lamonby	2 Oct:
	John s. Mary Hutton, born before marriage	14 Nov:
	Jacob & Isaac sons of John Dodd of Lamonby, & Mary (Watson), twins, Jacob the elder ... ..	29 Dec:
	Jenny d. John Hartness, Skelton, & Mary (Johnson) ... ..	„ „
		<b>1792.</b>
	Dorothy d. John Swinburn, Skelton, & Dorothy (Johnson) ... ..	1 Jan:
	Joseph ill: son of Margret Dockrey of Skelton ... ..	15 „
	Rachel d. Joseph Thompson, Ellonby, & Margret (Sprote) ... ..	11 March

	Peggy ill: d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Fletcher of Ellonby [Lamonby E.T.] ... ..	25 March
	Margret d. William Gardener, Leaths, & Margret (Taylor) ... ..	8 April
	Nanney ill: d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Head of Lamonby Thomas s. Joseph Cowper, Unthank, & Mary (Oldman), born 1 April ...	" "
	Joseph s. John Warwick & Jane (Turner)...	6 May
	Catharine ill: dr. of Ann Hutton ..	21 June
	William s. Lancelot Harrison, Ellonby, & Margret (Richardson) ... ..	27 "
	Frances d. John Bowerbank, Skelton, & Mary (Greenhow) ... ..	29 July
	Mary d. Mary & Joseph Thompson, born 30 Aug: 1792 ... ..	9 Dec:
p. 32	Sarah d. John Lancaster, Skelton Wood- foot, & Nancy (Grindale) ... ..	" "
	Sarah [Jane E.T.] d. Joseph Robley, Scales, & Mary (Hudson) ... ..	20 "
	Margaret d. Isaac Salkeld & Peggy Snowden ... ..	22 "
		3 Sep: 1793.
	Julia & Christian d <sup>rs</sup> Thomas Harrison, Allonby, & Mary (Wilie) ... ..	1 Jan:
	John s. John Mackmath, Skelton, & Jane (Lancaster) ... ..	" "
	John s. Thomas Maugham & Mary (Dixon)	3 March
	James s. James Fletcher, Allonby, & Mary (Raison) [Pearson E.T.] ... ..	" "
	John s. John Nicholson, Skelton, & Mary (Railton) ... ..	18 "
	Betty d. John Cowper, Skelton, & Nanny (Bird) ... ..	28 "
	James s. William Foster, Unthank, Labourer, & Deborah (Shield) ...	31 "
	John s. John Warwick & Jane (Turner) ...	" "
	Thomas s. Jonah & Barbara Pears, (Bowness) ... ..	14 June
	Thomas s. Anthony Ireland & Ann ...	15 "
	Henry s. Thomas Thompson & Ann (Toppin), born Feb: 9 ... ..	" "
	Isaac s. Robert Monkhous, Lamonby, & Grace (Rickerby) ... ..	27 "
	Ann d. Robert Thompson & Esther (Bell)...	11 July
	Isaac s. Isaac Johnson, Unthank, & Elizabeth ... ..	18 "
p. 34	John s. Joseph & Eleanor Henderson ...	6 Sep:
	John s. John Dixon, Lamonby, & Elizabeth (Nicholson) ... ..	8 "
	Rachel d. of Jane Sewel, illeg: a pauper ...	" "

	Jane d. Edward & Ann Tinkler ... ..	22 Sep:
	John s. Thomas Clementson & Barbara (Sanderson) ... ..	25 „
	Robert s. William Railton, Unthank, & Ann (Dufton, heretofore Wilson) ...	27 Oct:
	Mary d. John Todd, Lamonby, & Mary (Clark) ... ..	28 „
	John s. William Pollard & Zillah (Sewell)	10 Nov:
	John s. Joseph Blacklock & Mary (Bowerbank) ... ..	21 „
		<b>1794.</b>
	Isaac s. John Huddart & Sarah (Watson)	5 Jan:
	Joseph s. Joseph Thompson, Allonby, & Margaret (Sprote) ... ..	2 Feb:
	Andrew s. John Armstrong, Unthank, Clerk, & Mary (Dawson) ... ..	24 „
	Hannah d. Jonathan Abbot, Unthank, & Sarah (Tinkler) ... ..	27 „
	Elizabeth d. George Ruddick & Elizabeth (Pringle) ... ..	30 Mar:
	William s. John Hornsby, Rigdyke, & Sarah (Thompson) ... ..	13 April
3. p. 36	James s. Charles Johnson Skelton, Labourer, & Barbara (Turner) ... ..	15 June
	Grisdale s. Thomas Graves, Lambeck Ing, husb: & Jane (Grisdale) ... ..	21 „
	Frederick s. Joseph Cowper, Unthank, Gent: & Mary (Oldman) ... ..	29 „
	William s. Thomas Bownass, Pingle House, husb: & Frances (Mirehouse) ...	11 Aug:
	Elizabeth d. William Johnson, Small- thwaite, Husb: & Sarah (Greenop) ...	28 „
	John s. William Hodgson, Great Blencowe, husb: & Jane (Huggin) ... ..	8 Sep:
	William s. Joseph Thompson, Skelton, Inn- keeper, & Mary (Whitelock) ...	14 „
	William s. John Pickering, Skelton, Musician, & Barbara (Miller) ...	22 „
	John s. John Sewel, Skelton, Paviour, & Martha (Dalton) ... ..	5 Oct:
	Peter s. William Murthwaite & Elizabeth (James) ... ..	25 Nov:
	Barbara d. John & Elizabeth Varah } (Steel) {	7 Dec:
	Esther d. of John & Elizabeth Varah } „ „	„ „
	Mary d. Thomas Birbeck, Unthank, Husb: & Mary (Nelson) ... ..	<b>1795.</b> 15 Feb:
	John s. James Welch, Unthank, Labourer, & Ann (Turner) ... ..	1 March
	John s. Edward Huggin, Lamonby, Labourer, & Esther (Bowerbank) ...	29 „

	William s. Thomas Clementson of Devonshire Square, husb: & Barbara (Sanderson)	29 March
	Agnes d. Robert Thompson & Esther (Bell)	24 Feb:
p. 38	Ann d. Thomas Thompson, High Rigg, Husb: & Ann (Toppin <i>alias</i> Nicholson)	3 May
	William s. Christopher Westmorland of Allonby, Husb: & Jane (Hall) ...	10 „
	William s. Abraham Turner, Allonby, & Mary (Grindal) ... ..	28 „
	Richard s. William Hogg & Mary (Wood)	31 „
	Mary d. William Foster, Unthank, & Deborah (Shield) ... ..	5 July
	Edward s. William Railton, Unthank, & Ann (Dufton, heretofore Wilson) ...	16 „
	Joseph s. James Fletcher, Allonby, & Mary (Pearson) ... ..	17 Sep:
	Mary d. William Nelson, Skelton, Mason, & Nanny (Turner) ... ..	20 „
	William s. Joseph & Eleanor Henderson ...	27 „
	Isaac s. Joseph Thompson of Allonby, & Margaret (Sprote) ... ..	11 Oct:
	Isabella d. of William Ellonby & Margaret (Morland) ... ..	25 „
	Isaac s. John Hartness & Mary (Johnson)...	8 Nov:
	Margaret d. William Armstrong, husb: & Margaret (Dixon), born 6 Nov: 1792 ...	23 Dec:
3	Andrew s. William Armstrong, husb: & Margaret (Dixon) born 23 Sep: 1795 ...	„ „
	Thomas s. John Lancaster & Ann (Grindal)	24 „

## 1796.

	Jane d. John Nicholson & Ann (Hodgson)	3 Jan:
	John s. Thomas Turner & Martha (Stalker)	4 „
	Richard s. Joseph Robley & Mary (Hodgson) priv: bap: 26 Dec: 1794 ... ..	„ „
p. 40	Mary d. Isaac Salkeld & Peggy (Snowden)	7 Feb:
	Thomas s. William Thompson & Isabella (Whitelock) ... ..	21 „
	Mary d. William Bowman & Elizabeth (Ireland) ... ..	3 March
	Hannah d. Thomas Bownass & Frances (Mirehouse) ... ..	28 „
	Mary d. Jonah Pears & Barbara (Bownass)	18 April
	John s. John Pickering, Musician, & Barbara (Miller) ... ..	5 May
	Margaret d. Thomas Maugham, Unthank, & Mary (Dixon) ... ..	15 „
	Ann d. Jane Strong of Lamonby ...	5 June
	Jane d. Joseph Nelson of Skelton, & Sarah (Nelson) ... ..	„ „



	Joseph s. Robert Monkhouse, Lamonby, & Grace (Rickerby) ... ..	18 July
	Joseph s. William Pollard & Zillah (Sewel)	24 „
	Sarah d. William Strong, Skelton Wood End, Husb: & Thamar (Watson) ...	17 Aug:
	Sarah d. John Hornsby, Unthank, Labourer, & Sarah (Thompson) ... ..	2 Oct:
	Ann d. John Dixon of Lamonby, Labourer, & Elizabeth (Nicholson) ... ..	„ „
	Sarah d. Joseph Thompson & Mary (Whitelock) ... ..	13 Nov:
3. p. 42	Thomas s. Thomas Clementson, Devonshire Square, & Barbara (Sanderson) ...	23 Dec:
		<b>1797.</b>
	Mary d. Robert Thompson of Storm Hill, & Esther (Bell) ... ..	9 January
	William s. John Warwick & Jane (Turner)	„ „
	Joseph s. Joseph Stockdale, Miller, & Nancy (Ritson) ... ..	14 „
	William s. John Robinson & Mary (Scott)	21 „
	Isabella d. William Railton & Ann (Dufton, heretofore Wilson) .. ..	4 Feb:
	Thomas s. Edward Huggin & Esther (Bowerbank) ... ..	5 „
	Henry s. Jonathan Thompson, Blacksmith, & Frances (Toppin) ... ..	10 „
	Joseph ill: son of Mary Gill ... ..	12 „
	Nathan James s. William Murthwayte, Taylor, & Elizabeth (James) ...	5 March
	Hannah d. John Todd & Mary (Clarke) ...	15 „
	Ann d. William Hogg, Butcher, & Mary (Wood) ... ..	16 „
	Fanny, d. John Sewel, Paviour, & Martha (Dalton) ... ..	20 „
3. p. 44	Barbara d. Abraham Turner & Mary (Grindal) ... ..	3 April
	Jane d. John Lancaster & Ann (Grindal) ...	19 „
	Sarah d. John Varah & Elizabeth (Steel) ...	7 May
	Ann d. Thomas Birbeck & Mary (Nelson) ...	„ „
	Ann d. John Thompson, Unthank, & Mary (Nicholson) ... ..	2 July
✓	Mable d. Rev <sup>d</sup> John Armstrong & Mary (Dawson) ... ..	6 Aug:
	Joseph s. Joseph Robley & Mary (Hudson <i>alias</i> Hodgson) ... ..	20 Sep:
	Dinah ill: d <sup>r</sup> of Sarah Moor ... ..	12 Nov:
	Mary d. John Johnson, Skelton, Labourer, & Jane (Varah) ... ..	22 „
	Ann d. William Nelson, Skelton, Mason, & Nanny (Turner) ... ..	3 Dec:

Ann d. Thomas Turner & Martha (Stalker) 11 Dec:

**1798.**

Ann ill: dr of Margaret Swinburn ... 1 Jan:  
 Isabel d. John Scot & Mary (Sowerby) ... 4 "  
 Ann d. Matthew Bell, Laiths, & Mary  
 (Murrow) ... 13 Feb:  
 ✕ Elizabeth d. William Armstrong, Husb: &  
 Margaret (Dixon) ... 18 "  
 p. 46 Mary d. James Fletcher of Allonby, & Mary  
 (Pearson) ... 21 "  
 Elizabeth d. John Pickering, Musician, &  
 Barbara (Miller) ... 1 April  
 Hugh s. William Murthwayte & Elizabeth  
 (James) ... 19 "  
 Mary d. Jonathan Stalker & Elizabeth  
 (Robinson) ... 25 "  
 John s. James Tangate & Jane (Hoggart)... 20 May  
 William ill: son of Mary Jackson ... " "  
 John ill: son of Sarah Head ... 9 June  
 Mary ill: dr of Mary Head ... " "  
 Isaac s. Joseph Henderson & Eleanor  
 (Longrige) ... 7 July  
 Margaret d. John Thompson & Mary  
 (Nicholson) ... 21 "  
 Elizabeth d. William Foster & Deborah  
 (Shield) ... 29 "  
 Thomas s. Thomas Mitchel & Agnes  
 (Greenhow) ... 5 Aug:  
 John ill: son of Elizabeth Nelson ... 25 "  
 William s. William Hogg, Butcher, &  
 Mary (Wood) ... 9 Sep:  
 Joseph s. William Pickering & Hannah  
 (Westmorland) ... " "  
 Rebecca d. Joseph Thompson, Skelton, &  
 Mary (Whitelock) ... 23 "  
 Joseph s. Joseph Nelson, Skelton, & Sarah  
 (Nelson) ... 6 Oct:  
 Thomas s. Robert Thompson, Storm Hill,  
 & Esther (Bell) ... 27 "  
 Sarah d. Isaac Salkeld & Peggy (Snowdon) 9 Nov:  
 Mary d. Edward Huggin of Lamony, &  
 Esther (Bowerbank) ... 11 "  
 Sarah d. William Johnson, Smallthwayte,  
 & Sarah (Greenop) ... 18 Dec:  
 Joseph s. Joseph Smith & Isabella (Nicholson) " "

**1799.**

Mary d. John Varah & Elizabeth (Steel) ... 7 Jan:  
 Harry s. John Huntington & Ann (Hutton) 11 "  
 Ann d. Jonathan Thompson of Ellonby, &

	Frances (Toppin) ... ..	28 April
	Elizabeth d. William Bowman, Laithes, Cloger [ <i>sic</i> ] & Elizabeth (Ireland) ...	13 May
	Thomas ill: son of Hannah Gill of Lamonby	23 „
	Henry s. William Pollard & Zillah (Sewell) ... ..	2 June
	Samuel s. John Warwick, Skelton, & Jane (Turner) ... ..	3 „
	John s. Jonah Peers & Barbara (Bownas)...	30 „
	John s. John Robson & Mary Scott ...	7 July
	John s. John Lancaster & Nancy (Grindal)	21 „
	Edward ill: s. of Elizabeth Thompson ...	4 Aug:
	Ann d. James Tengatt & Jane (Hoggart)...	8 „
	Ann d. John Wells, Skelton Woodfoot, & Jane (Potts) ... ..	18 „
	Mary d. Joseph Robson, Lamonby, & Elizabeth (Cook) ... ..	15 Sep:
	Frances d. George Brown & Mary (Sandford)	1 Oct:
	Mary d. William Oldchorn & Betty (Allonby)	17 Nov:
	Jane d. William Nelson, Mason, & Nanny (Turner) ... ..	14 Dec:
	Joseph s. John Sewel, Paviour, & Martha (Dalton) ... ..	25 „
	Abraham s. Abraham Turner & Mary (Grindal) ... ..	28 „
	Mary d. Thomas Turner & Martha (Stalker)	30 „
		1800.
	Mary d. Thomas Thompson & Ann (Toppin) ... ..	28 Jan:
3. p. 50	Margaret d. Joseph Thompson of Allonby & Margaret (Sprote) ... ..	8 Feb:
	Thomas s. Jonathan Stalker & Elizabeth (Robinson) ... ..	17 „
	Catharine d. Joseph Henderson & Eleanor	19 Mar:
	Jenny d. John Todd, Lamonby, & Mary (Clarke) ... ..	31 „
	Matthew s. William Hogg, Butcher, & Mary (Wood) ... ..	4 May
	Thomas s. John Pickering, Musician, & Barbara (Miller) ... ..	1 June
	Mary d. William Jackson & his wife, late Ireland ... ..	12 „
	Isabella d. William Armstrong & Margaret (Dixon) ... ..	19 July
	Fanny d. Matthew Robson & Hannah (Gibson) ... ..	27 „
	Edward s. Joseph Clarke & Betty (Ralph)	3 Aug:
	Elizabeth d. Thomas Clementson & Barbara (Sanderson) ... ..	30 „
	Robert s. Robert Varah & Mary (Winter)	2 Sep:

p. 52	Mary d. Matthew Bell & Mary (Murrow)...	8 Oct:
	John s. William Wilkinson & Frances (Hodgson) ... ..	12 ,,
	Isaac s. Edward Huggin & Esther (Bowerbank) ... ..	7 Nov:
	John s. William Hollock & Margaret (Swinburn) ... ..	23 ,,
	Margaret d. Robert Thompson, Storm Hill, & Esther (Bell) ... ..	27 Dec:
	Ann d. Jane Johnson, widow, late Varah, base-born ... ..	31 ,,
		<b>1801.</b>
	John s. Miles Swinburn & Margaret (Whitelock) ... ..	10 Feb:
	Sarah d. Richard Burn ... ..	14 ,,
	Robinson, s. Thomas Howson & Ann (Robinson) ... ..	15 ,,
	Margaret d. Joseph Thompson & Mary (Whitelock) ... ..	22 ,,
	John s. Joseph Robson & Elizabeth (Cook)	29 Mar:
p. 54	Isaac s. of William Pickering & Hannah (Westmorland) ... ..	5 Ap:
	Mary d. of John Thompson & Mary (Nicholson) ... ..	13 May
	Edmund s. of William Bowman & Elizabeth (Ireland) ... ..	11 June
	Mary d. of Edmund Tinkler & Mary (Bell)	24 ,,
	Frances d. James Tangate & Jane (Hoggart)	24 Aug:
	Hannah d. Jonathan Thompson & Frances (Toppin) ... ..	13 Sep:
		<b>1802.</b>
p. 43	John s. Thomas Thompson & Ann (Toppin)	13 Jan:
	Mary d. John Warwick & Jane (Turner) ...	17 ,,
	William & Jane illeg: children of Ann Lamb	24 ,,
	Joseph s. William Nelson, Mason, & Nanny (Turner) ... ..	27 ,,
	Thomas s. Thomas Graves & Jane (Grisdale)	7 Feb:
	William illeg: s. Hannah Carruthers ...	11 ,,
	John s. John Huntington & Ann (Hutton)	12 ,,
	Ann d. John Lancaster & Ann (Grindal) ...	18 ,,
	Charlotte d. William Railton & Ann (Dufton, heretofore Wilson) ... ..	25 ,,
	Isaac s. Jane Strong of Lamonby Hall, illeg:	13 Mar:
	Elizabeth d. Thomas Howson & Ann (Robinson) ... ..	15 ,,
	John s. Isaac Fidler & Catharine (Henderson)	27 ,,
	Margaret d. John Lowis & Ann (Gill) ...	28 ,,
	William s. Edward Huggin & Esther (Bowerbank) ... ..	4 April
	Joseph s. Thomas Turner & Martha (Stalker)	8 ,,



3. p. 45	Mary d. William Johnson & Sarah (Greenop)	10 April
	Jonathan illeg: son of Margaret Gill ...	14 July
	Nancy d. Jonah Pears & Barbara (Bownass)	28 „
	Mary d. John Pickering & Barbara (Miller)	29 Aug:
	X Sarah d. William Armstrong & Margaret (Dixon) ... ..	1 Sep:
	Joseph s. William Hogg & Mary (Wood) ...	„ „
	Betty d. of Sarah Thompson ... ..	3 Oct:
	Joseph s. William Wilkinson & Frances (Hodgson) ... ..	14 „
	Ann illeg: d. of Jane Strong ... ..	21 „
	William s. Miles Swinburn & Margaret (Whitelock) ... ..	29 Nov:
	Barbara d. Matthew Bell & Mary (Murrow)	22 Dec:
	Richard s. Thomas Clementson & Barbara (Saunderson) ... ..	31 „
	1803.	
	John s. Jonathan Stalker, Unthank, & Elizabeth (Robinson) ... ..	21 Jan:
	Esther d. Robert Thompson, Storm Hill, & Esther (Bell) ... ..	18 Feb:
3. p. 47	/ Joseph s. Joseph Clarke, Skelton, Shoemaker, & Betty (Relph) ... ..	19 „
	Joseph s. Joseph Thompson, Skelton, & Mary (Whitelock) ... ..	11 April
	William s. William Bowman & Elizabeth (Ireland) ... ..	15 „
	John s. Joseph Tallantire & Sarah (Wharton)	24 „
	Ann d. John Tinkler & Elizabeth (Blair) ...	28 June
	Henry s. John Sewel, paviour, & Martha (Dalton) ... ..	„ „
	Margaret d. John Varah & Elizabeth (Steel)	2 July
	Nanny d. Thomas Howson & Ann (Robinson)	18 „
	William s. William Pickering & Hannah (Westmorland) ... ..	31 „
	Joseph s. Isaac Fidler & Catharine (Henderson) ... ..	26 Sep:
	Mary d. Miles Swinburn & Margaret (Whitelock) ... ..	1 Nov:
	1804.	
	Barbara d. Thomas Turner, Unthank, & Martha (Stalker) ... ..	3 Jan:
	John illeg: son of Jane Watt of Laithes ...	4 „
	William s. William Dobson & Mary (Brown)	11 „
	Barbara d. William Nelson & Nanny (Turner) ... ..	„ „
3. p. 49	Ann d. John Stockdale, Dalemmain Mill, & Barbara (Bowerbank) ... ..	„ „
	Anthony s. Charles Johnston & Barbara (Turner) ... ..	29 „

Mary d. James Tangate & Jane (Hoggarth)	7 Feb:
Joseph s. John Lancaster & Sarah (Whitelock) ... ..	18 Mar:
Grindall s. Abraham Turner, Auctioneer, & Mary (Grindall) ... ..	24 „
Isaac s. John Huntington & Ann (Hutton)	22 April
Abraham s. John Warwick & Jane (Turner)	4 June
Elizabeth d. Richard Hogg & Mary (Wilson)	8 July
Thomas illeg: son of Alice Nicholson ...	5 Aug:
Margaret d. John Lancaster & Ann (Grindal)	12 „
Joseph s. John Pickering & Barbara (Miller)	27 „
✓ William s. William Armstrong & Margaret (Dixon) ... ..	27 Sep:
Mary d. Thomas Howson & Ann (Robinson)	7 Oct:
Joseph s. Joseph Martin & Elizabeth (Turner)	14 „
Edward s. Edward Huggin & Esther (Bowerbank) ... ..	4 Nov:
Julia d. Thomas Foster & Ann (Bewley) ...	22 „
Robert s. Robert Thompson & Esther (Bell)	17 Dec:
, Daniel s. Joseph Clarke & Betty (Relph) ...	21 „
<b>1805.</b>	
Matthew s. Matthew Bell & Mary (Murrow)	9 Jan:
Thomas s. Joseph Thompson & Mary (Whitelock) ... ..	13 „
Mary d. Jonathan Thompson & Frances (Toppin) ... ..	24 „
3. p. 51 Sarah d. Jonathan Stalker & Elizabeth (Robinson) ... ..	28 Jan:
John s. William Hogg & Mary (Wood) ...	9 Feb:
Joseph s. Joseph Tallantire & Sarah (Wharton) ... ..	10 „
Joseph illeg: son of Mary Head of Lamonby	24 „
Sarah d. Joseph Nelson & Sarah (Nelson)	2 Mar:
Margaret d. George Harrison & Jane (Thompson) ... ..	9 „
John s. Edward Ward & Margaret (Bell)...	17 „
Mary d. John Wharton & Dorothy (Carrick)	13 May
✓ Jane d. Henry Dixon Esq <sup>r</sup> & Diana (Whelpdale) ... ..	20 „
Mary d. John Tinkler & Elizabeth (Blair)	24 „
Hannah d. William Harrington, Scales Hall, & Ann (Harrison) ... ..	18 June
→ Samuel s. Thomas Scott, Lamonby Hall, & Sarah (Warwick) ... ..	24 „
Grace d. Richard Hogg & Mary (Wilson)	19 July
Joseph s. George Richardson & Agnes (Rose)	18 Aug:
Richard s. Joseph Ion & Mary [Hudsmith E.T.] ... ..	18 Sep:
Isaac s. Isaac Fidler & Catharine (Henderson) ... ..	2 Oct:

	John s. Francis Foster & Elizabeth (Halstead) .. .. .	20 Oct:
	Ann d. of Thomas Clark & Elizabeth (Wright) ... .. .	20 Nov:
3. p. 53	Agnes d. William Bowman & Elizabeth (Ireland) ... .. .	18 Dec:
		1806.
	Elizabeth illeg: d. Jane Strong ... .. .	3 Jan:
	Robert s. John Thompson & Jane (Taylor)	12 „
	Thomas s. Thomas Howson & Ann (Robinson) ... .. .	19 „
	Isaac s. John Nicholson & Ann (Scot) ...	21 „
	William s. Joseph Clark, Lamonby, & Sarah (Mitchinson) ... .. .	23 „
	Mary illegitimate d. Ann Varah ... .. .	16 Feb:
	James s. James Tangate & Jane (Hoggart)	28 „
	Elizabeth d. William Nelson, Mason, & Nanny (Turner) ... .. .	17 Mar:
	Thomas s. Thomas Turner & Martha (Stalker) ... .. .	7 April
	John s. Joseph Thompson & Mary (Whitelock) ... .. .	20 „
	Thomas Horsley illeg: s. Mary Scholick ...	„ „
	Robert s. Jonah Pears & Barbara (Bownass)	23 „
	William s. Miles Swinburn, Husbandman, & Margaret (Whitelock) ... .. .	15 May
	John & Sarah twin children John Lancaster & Sarah (Whitelock) ... .. .	„ „
	Jane d. Joseph Dodd & Elizabeth, late Robley ... .. .	6 June
	Sarah illeg: d. * * * * * Head ... .. .	15 „
3. p. 54	William s. John Thompson & Mary (Nicholson) ... .. .	10 July
	William s. Henry Dixon Esq <sup>r</sup> & Diana (Whelpdale) ... .. .	23 „
X	John s. Albert Bell & Rachael (Graham) ...	27 „
	Jonathan s. Thomas Thompson & Alice (Nicholson) ... .. .	7 Aug:
	Elizabeth d. Samuel Warwick & Mary (Thompson) ... .. .	27 „
	James s. Thomas Glasson & Mary (Armstrong) ... .. .	„ „
	Jane d. John Warwick & Jane (Turner) ...	2 Oct:
3. p. 55	Thomas s. William Hogg, Butcher, & Mary (Wood) ... .. .	5 „
X	James s. William Graham, Blacksmith, & Ann (Walton) ... .. .	23 „
	William s. John Lancaster & Ann (Grindal)	12 Nov:
	Joseph s. Thomas Bownass & Elizabeth (Strong) ... .. .	15 „

X	Isabel d. William Armstrong & Margaret (Dixon) ... ..	22 Nov:
	Mary d. Richard Kendal & Ann (Fisher) ...	30 "
	Ann d. John Pickering & Barbara (Miller) ...	12 Dec:
	1807.	
	Hannah d. Edward Huggin & Esther (Bowerbank) ... ..	7 Jan:
	Mary d. George Richardson & Agnes (Rose) ...	22 March ✓
	Hannah d. Robert Thompson, Storm Hill, & Esther (Bell) ... ..	27 Apr:
	Isaac s. John Thompson, Lamonby, & Jane (Taylor) ... ..	10 May
	Joseph s. Edward Ward & Margaret (Bell) ...	24 "
/	Mary d. Joseph Clark, Shoemaker, & Betty (Relph) ... ..	14 June
	Elizabeth d. George Harrison & Jane (Thompson) ... ..	17 "
p. 56	Ann d. William Harrington, Scales Hall, & Ann (Harrison) ... ..	2 July
	Thomas s. Joseph Nelson, Gardener, & Sarah (Nelson) .. ..	6 "
	Ann illeg: d. Barbara Todd ... ..	23 "
	David illeg: s. of Jane Scarrow, brought into this Parish, to nurse, from the Parish of St. Mary's, Carlisle ...	16 Aug:
	John s. Jonathan Thompson & Frances (Toppin) ... ..	16 Sep:
	Mary d. Joseph Tallantire & Sarah (Wharton) ... ..	28 "
	Ann d. Thomas Foster & Ann (Bewley) ...	1 Nov:
	John s. William MacGeorge, Lamonby, & Esther (Allcock) ... ..	29 "
	John s. James Robinson & Nanny (Turner) ...	5 Dec:
	Joseph s. Thomas Thompson, Allonby Hall, & Alice (Nicholson) ... ..	7 "
	Sarah d. Albert Bell & Rachael (Graham) ...	14 "
	Diana d. Henry Dixon Esq <sup>r</sup> & Diana (Whelpdale) ... ..	21 "
	1808.	
	Joseph s. William Dobson & Mary (Brown) ...	13 Jan:
	Joseph s. Thomas Scott, Lamonby Hall, & Sarah (Warwick) ... ..	25 "
p. 57	Thomas s. Isaac Fidler & Catharine (Henderson) ... ..	30 "
	Thomas s. Joseph Watson & Elizabeth (Bell) ...	21 Feb:
	George s. Ralph Johnson & Ann (Todd) ...	22 Mar:
	Henry s. Thomas Clark & Elizabeth (Wright) ... ..	8 Apr:
	Fanny d. William Nelson, Mason, & Nanny (Turner) ... ..	11 May



	Jacob s. Thomas Howson & Ann (Robinson)	11 May
	William s. Thomas Turner & Martha (Stalker) ... ..	16 "
✕	Mary & Julia daughters James Huggin & Jane (Armstrong) ... ..	1 June
	Ann d. Richard Hogg & Mary (Wilson) ...	19 "
	Margaret d. John Huntington & Ann (Hutton) ... ..	1 July
	Jane d. Abraham Turner & Mary (Grindal)	9 "
℄	Isaac d. Thomas Turner, Laithes, & Margaret (Relph) ... ..	15 "
	Jane d. James Tangate & Jane (Hoggart)...	26 Aug:
✕	Agnes d. Henry Bell & Mary (Armstrong)	3 Sep:
✕	Edward s. William Armstrong, Unthank, & Elizabeth (Dixon) ... ..	28 "
	Mary d. John Nicholson & Ann (Scott) ...	13 Oct:
3. p. 58	Robert s. William Hogg, Butcher, & Mary (Wood) ... ..	18 Dec:
	Barbara d. John Pickering & Barbara (Miller) ... ..	" "
		1809.
	John s. John Thompson & Jane (Taylor) ...	22 Jan:
	Ann d. Thomas Bowness & Elizabeth (Strong) .. ...	7 Feb:
	Robert s. Miles Swinburn & Margaret (Whitelock) ... ..	17 "
	Annas d. John Warwick & Jane (Turner) ...	26 Feb:
	Eleanor d. Richard Kendal & Ann (Fisher)	17 Mar:
	Isaac illeg: son of Ann Varah ... ..	19 "
	Mary Ann d. Joseph Nelson, Gardener, & Sarah (Nelson) ... ..	16 April
	Thomas s. James Huggin & Jane (Armstrong)	20 "
	Frances d. Francis Thompson & Jane (Thompson) ... ..	21 "
	Henry s. Henry Dixon, Lamonby, Husb: & Dorothy (Pickthall) ... ..	25 "
	Elizabeth d. Edward Huggin & Esther (Bowerbank) ... ..	" "
	Mary d. Thomas Hutton & Bella (Pickthall)	8 May
	Joseph s. George Thompson & Sarah (Lancaster) ... ..	27 "
	Hannah d. James Carr & Hannah (Keaslow)	28 "
	Elizabeth d. Thomas Mitchell & Jane [Lowden E.T.] (Lowder) ... ..	7 June
3. p. 59	Ann d. William Pickering & Hannah (Westmorland) ... ..	18 June
	Esther d. Isaac Serjeantson & Sarah (Bird)	13 Aug:
	Maria d. Thomas Turner, Laithes, & Margaret (Relph) ... ..	29 Sep:
	John s. Joseph Clarke & Betty (Relph) ...	22 Oct:

William s. Isaac Fidler & Catharine (Henderson) .. .. .	8 Nov:
Ann d. George Richardson & Agnes (Rose)	19 Dec:
	1810.
John s. Thomas Howson & Ann (Robinson)	22 Jan:
Elizabeth d. Robert Thompson, Storm Hill, & Esther (Bell) .. .. .	19 Feb:
Elizabeth d. William Wilson & Ann (Strong)	27 „
X John s. Joseph Grindal & Mary (Graham)	17 March
William s. William Johnson & Sarah (Greenop) .. .. .	22 „
Margaret d. Francis Thompson & Jane (Thompson) .. .. .	23 April
X Robert s. William Turner & Catharine (Graham) .. .. .	22 May
Elizabeth d. James Bainbridge & Mary (Thompson) .. .. .	4 June
Adam s. William Scott & Rachael (Irving)	22 „ ✓
John illeg: son of Mary Head .. .. .	„ „
3. p. 60 X Elizabeth d. Albert Bell & Rachael (Graham)	17 July
Ann d. Robert Monkhouse & Grace (Rickerby) .. .. .	25 „
Elizabeth d. Thomas Turner & Martha (Stalker) .. .. .	4 Aug:
Elizabeth d. Joseph Hewetson & Jane (Grindal) .. .. .	12 Sep:
Jane d. John Pickering & Barbara (Miller)	12 Oct:
Elizabeth d. John Thompson, Lamonby, & Jane (Taylor) .. .. .	11 Nov:
John s. Thomas Bowness & Elizabeth (Strong) .. .. .	24 „
X William s. Thomas Kirkbride & Dinah (Crozier) .. .. .	9 Dec:
Margaret d. William Snowden & Mary (Thompson) .. .. .	24 „
X John s. William Cockburn & Ann (Armstrong)	27 „
	1811.
John s. John Thompson, Unthank, & Mary (Nicholson) .. .. .	19 Jan:
X Sarah d. Thomas Scott, Lamonby Hall, & Sarah (Warwick) .. .. .	28 „
Sarah d. William Nicholson, Unthank, & Mary (Hodgson) .. .. .	24 Feb:
Ann d. John Nicholson, Laiths, & Ann (Scott) .. .. .	25 „
Margaret d. John Thompson, Lamonby, & Jane (Nelson) .. .. .	15 Mar:
Barbara d. James Tangate & Jane (Hoggart)	23 „
John s. Thomas Turner, Laiths, & Margaret (Relph) .. .. .	28 „

3. p. 61	Uriah s. of John Warwick & Jane (Turner)	8 April
	Dorothy d. Henry Dixon, Lamonby, & Dorothy (Pickthall) ... ..	29 "
	Joseph s. Richard Hogg & Mary (Wilson)	2 May
	Andrew s. Henry Dixon Esqr & Diana (Whelpdale) ... ..	27 "
	Rebecca d. Francis Nelson, Lamonby, & Mary (Todd) ... ..	9 June
	Joseph illeg: son of Alice Foster ...	26 July
	Thomas s. William Todd & Elizabeth (Greenhow) ... ..	4 Aug:
	Mary d. John Hodgson, Unthank, & Elizabeth (Lancaster) ... ..	20 Sep:
	Joseph s. William Hogg, Butcher, & Mary (Wood) ... ..	22 "
	Isaac s. Miles Swinburn & Margaret (Whitelock) ... ..	29 "
	Joseph s. William Wilson, Allonby, & Ann (Strong) ... ..	2 Oct:
	Margaret d. James Bainbridge & Mary (Thompson) ... ..	9 "
	Catharine d. Isaac Fidler & Catharine (Henderson) ... ..	12 "
	X Thomas s. Joseph Grindal & Mary (Graham)	16 "
	John s. Joseph Horseley & Sarah (Lough)	23 "
	Jane d. Thomas Foster & Ann (Bewley) ...	30 "
	Robert s. George Thompson & Sarah (Lancaster) ... ..	14 Nov:
3. p. 62	Dorothy d. Thomas Hutton, Lamonby, & Bella (Pickthall) ... ..	22 "
	John s. William Pickering & Hannah (Westmorland) ... ..	29 Dec.
		1812.
	Joseph s. William Hodgson & Elizabeth (Simpson) ... ..	17 Jan:
	William s. Robert Thompson, Storm Hill, & Esther (Bell) ... ..	27 "
	Thomas s. Thomas Rudd, Unthank, & Margaret (Nicholson) ... ..	2 Feb:
	John s. Thomas Nichol, Wood End, & Mary (Dodd) ... ..	16 "
	William illeg: son of Sarah Nicholson, Unthank ... ..	8 March
	Richard s. Joseph Wilson, Allonby, & Sarah (Whitelock) ... ..	22 "
	Margaret illeg: d <sup>r</sup> of Margaret Fletcher ...	26 "
	John s. William Turner & Catharine (Graham) ... ..	1 April
	John s. George Richardson, Lamonby, Tailor, & Agnes (Rose) ... ..	17 "

	William illeg: son of Sarah Harrington ...	12 May
	Henry s. Henry Newton, Lamonby, & Jane (Hodgson) ...	7 June
p. 63	William, Jane & Margaret son & d <sup>rs</sup> of Thomas Howson & Ann (Robinson), William born 30 minutes after 8 o'clock in the morning, Jane 30 minutes after 10, and Margaret 35 minutes after 10...	<del>22 „</del>
	Sarah d. William Scott & Rachal (Irving)...	29 „
	Isaac s. John Livick, Unthank, & Sarah (Robinson) ...	24 July
	Deborah d. Joseph Hewetson & Jane (Grindal) ...	25 „
	Isaac illeg: son of Mary Richardson ...	6 Sep:
	John s. Jacob Thompson, Skelton, & Jane (Bragg) ...	19 „
	Nathan Thompson s. Nathan Camplin & Ann (Thompson) ...	20 „
	Thomas s. John Thompson & Jane (Taylor)	25 Oct:
✕	Jonathan s. William Cockburn & Ann (Armstrong) ...	18 Nov:
	William s. John Whitelock & Ann (MacMurrah) ...	„ „
	Joseph s. Richard Bell, Laithes, Miller, & Barbara (Turner) ...	27 „
	Martha d. Thomas Turner, Unthank, & Martha (Stalker) ...	8 Dec:

[Here end Baptisms in Original Volume III.]

[27 Blank Parchment Leaves follow.]

## BURIALS.

					1580.
John Gill	...	...	...	*	*
John Sandrson	...	...	...	*	*
Robert Harrison	...	...	...	22	Nouember
Withm Wilson	...	...	...	23	„
Sibell Porter	...	...	...	25	„
Withm Lowther	...	...	...	*	January
Michael Wilson	...	...	...	2	March
Henrye Wilson	...	...	...	12	March
Thomas & Winefride Harrison	...	...	...	13	„
					1581.
Barnard Fence	...	...	...	27	Maye
Henry Harrison	...	...	...	*	*
Janet Marshe	...	...	...	22	Julye
Alice Whitlocke	...	...	...	30	August
[illegible]	[? Burial]	..	...	*	September

Matthew ... Inv. 1581  
John ... Inv. 1581



	Isabell Bankes	...	...	16 October
	[illegible] [? Burial]	...	...	* *
	John Hudson, Minister	...	...	24 Nouember
	Mabell Lambert & Janet Dixon	...	...	28 „
	Mabell Lamson	...	...	29 December
	George Sutton [?]	...	...	* *
				<b>1582.</b>
p. 1A	John Southak [? Burial]	...	...	* April
	[entry illegible]	...	...	* *
	John Cocking	...	...	* *
	Alexsander Lonnd	...	...	* *
	Margret Harrison	...	...	* *
	Withm Whitlocke & Nicholas Setre	...	...	29 June
	John Lancaster	...	...	* Julye
	Grace Walker	...	...	2 August
	Mabell Scot	...	...	4 September
	Jaine Wylson	...	...	11 „
	Agnes Robinson	...	...	22 Nouember
	Xpofer Gibson	...	...	* December
	Withm Lamson	...	...	* *
	Jane Tailor	...	...	* Januarye
	Sisli Lamson	...	...	* *
p. 2	Xpofer Scott	...	...	29 Februarie
	Margret Gibson	...	...	* March
	Grace Lawson & Mabell Whitlock	...	...	16 „
				<b>1583.</b>
	Hewgh Lamson	...	...	25 March
	Janet Hutton	...	...	4 Aprill
	John Hudson	...	...	11 Ap:
	John Whitlock	...	...	16 „
	Withm Steuenson	...	...	3 Maye
	Mrgt Harrison, Withm Hutton	...	...	8 „
	Mabell Harison & Ane Dixon	...	...	26 „
	Ane d. of Michael Harison	...	...	3 Julye
	Ann Graue	...	...	25 September
	Rychde Sowthacke	...	...	8 Octob:
	Mabell Mourhose	...	...	19 „
	Thomas Hudson	...	...	9 Nouemb <sup>r</sup>
	Mrgt Wilson	...	...	2 Decembr <sup>r</sup>
	Marian Mill <sup>r</sup>	...	...	25 „
	Henry Keye	...	...	5 Februarye
	Thomas Lumley	...	...	6 „
	Alice Dixon	...	...	6 March
p. 2A	Thom: Stockdall	...	...	7 „
				<b>1584.</b>
	Xpofer Porter	...	...	* *
	John Emundson [?] & * * * *	...	...	* Aprill
	Dorothey Whitlock	...	...	* *
	Ric: Hudson	...	...	* *
	Thomas Gill	...	...	5 June

Thomas Miller	...	...	...	*	*
George Wilson	...	...	...	22	Julie
Anne Scott ...	...	...	...	8	August
Philippe Bewlye	...	...	...	30	"
Marian Miller	...	...	...	10	Septemb <sup>r</sup>
John Emundson	...	...	...	27	"
M <sup>rs</sup> Jane Alanbye	...	...	...	22	Nov:
Robert Wilson	...	...	...	25	"
Marian Harison	...	...	...	11	December
W <sup>thm</sup> Keye ...	...	...	...	25	"
Janet Tomson	...	...	...	23	Februarie
Robt Smithson	...	...	...	25	"

1585.

p. 3	Robert Smidyces	...	...	...	7	Maye
	Robert Scott ...	...	...	...	1	Julye
	* * * * * Murreis	...	...	...	13	"
	Katherine Wilson	...	...	...	11	August
	Janet Smithson	...	...	...	23	"
	Elizabeth Thompson ✓	...	...	...	5	Septemb <sup>r</sup>
	Barnerd Lummey	...	...	...	7	October
	Thomas Whitlocke	...	...	...	4	Nouemb <sup>r</sup>
	M <sup>r</sup> garet Wilson	...	...	...	19	" John A. Hutton
	Cuthbert Harrison	...	...	...	29	"
	Dauid Harison	...	...	...	*	Januarie
	W <sup>thm</sup> s. of Adam Harison	...	...	...	13	"
	Anne Lasonby	...	...	...	1	M <sup>r</sup> che
	Isabell Cocking W.P. 1586	...	...	...	3	"
	Mabell Robinson	...	...	...	6	"
	Mabell Whitlocke	...	...	...	23	"

1586.

	Janet Hutton ...	...	...	...	20	Aprill
	Winefride Tailer	...	...	...	24	"
	Richd Wilson	...	...	...	25	"
	Robert Dixon	...	...	...	3	Maye
	Isabell Robson	...	...	...	4	"
	Añe Fence ...	...	...	...	*	*
	John Skilbecke	...	...	...	*	*
	Anne Orton ...	...	...	...	*	*
p. 3A	* * * * *	*	*	*	*	June
	* * * * *	*	*	*	*	*
	William Willson	...	...	...	1	July
	Mabell Dixon	...	...	...	3	"
	Elize Lamson	...	...	...	8	August
	John Hudson	...	...	...	25	"
	Robert Hudson	...	...	...	28	"
	M <sup>r</sup> garet Tail <sup>r</sup> & Thomas Hutton	...	...	...	31	"
	Marian Nicholson	...	...	...	3	Septemb <sup>r</sup>
	Henrye Smithson	...	...	...	17	October
	Thomas Tomson ✓	...	...	...	27	"
	Robert Hudson	...	...	...	16	Nouemb <sup>r</sup>

Marian Whitlocke	...	...	...	26 Nov:
Withm Lowth <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	29 Decem:
Withm Bourbäck	...	...	...	* Januarye
John Skilbecke	...	...	...	13 „
Anne Burtwhate	...	...	...	16 „
Anthony Harison	...	...	...	19 „
Withm Harison	...	...	...	22 „
Dauid Hutton	...	...	...	6 Februarie
Grace Clarke ...	...	...	...	17 „
Xpofer Whitlocke	...	...	...	20 „
Anne Gill ...	...	...	...	25 „
Withm Dixon	...	...	...	„ „

1587.

p. 4	Janet Wilson [?]	...	...	...	27 March
	Elizabeth Wilson	...	...	...	31 „
	Anne Clemetson	...	...	...	* Aprill
	Isabell Fence	...	...	...	* „
	Isabell Mill <sup>r</sup> ...	...	...	...	18 „
	Thome Laton	...	...	...	24 „
	Mabell Wilson	...	...	...	28 Maye
	Thom <sup>s</sup> Whitlocke	...	...	...	29 „
	Janet Tail <sup>r</sup> ...	...	...	...	10 June
	Mabell Dixon	...	...	...	19 „
	Janet Stepenson	...	...	...	22 „
	Alice Lamson	...	...	...	26 „
	Janet Setree ...	...	...	...	8 Julye
	M <sup>r</sup> garet Dixon	...	...	...	17 „
	Mabell Wilson	...	...	...	24 „
	Janet Wilson	...	...	...	1 August
	Thom <sup>s</sup> Wilson	...	...	...	27 Julye
	William Lambert	...	...	...	2 August
	Mabell Mill <sup>r</sup> ...	...	...	...	3 „
	Janet Whitlocke	...	...	...	4 „
	John Robinson	...	...	...	6 „
	Robert Tail <sup>r</sup> ...	...	...	...	8 Aug:
	Anne Scott ...	...	...	...	27 „
	Anthony Hutton	...	...	...	11 September
	Robert Sewall	...	...	...	18 „
	Janet Whitlock	...	...	...	25 „
	Xpofer Raincoke	...	...	...	5 Octobr
	Marian Mill <sup>r</sup> ...	...	...	...	16 „
	Heugh Hutton	...	...	...	30 „
	Eliz: Wilson ...	...	...	...	1 Nouembr
	M <sup>r</sup> gret Nicholson	...	...	...	19 Octobr
	Elize Tomson	...	...	...	14 Nouember
	Janet Gibson ...	...	...	...	20 „
	Thomas Gibson	...	...	...	26 „
	John Dixon ...	...	...	...	28 Nov:
	Anne Lamson	...	...	...	29 „
	Isabell Sand <sup>r</sup> son	...	...	...	8 Decemb <sup>r</sup>

4A

Withm Mill <sup>r</sup> ...	...	...	...	22 Decemb <sup>r</sup>
Añe Robinson ...	...	...	...	30 „
Ric: Dixon ...	...	...	...	* Januarye
* * * * * Whitlocke	...	...	...	* *
Margaret Dixon ...	...	...	...	* *
Margaret Banck ...	...	...	...	* *
Mabell Hudson ...	...	...	...	* *
Robert Tail <sup>r</sup> ...	...	...	...	* *
Janet Dixon ...	...	...	...	* *
M <sup>r</sup> grt Robinson ...	...	...	...	* *
Alice Dixon ...	...	...	...	* Febru:
M <sup>r</sup> grt Robinson ...	...	...	...	* *
Withm Hudson ...	...	...	...	* *
Grace Whitlocke ...	...	...	...	* *
Rob <sup>t</sup> Hudson ...	...	...	...	21 „
Isabell Whitlocke ...	...	...	...	22 Feb:
Adam Gill ...	...	...	...	25 „
Dorothe Whitlock ...	...	...	...	„ „
Katherine Lamson ...	...	...	...	28 „
Nicholas Steneson ...	...	...	...	4 March
M <sup>r</sup> garet Wilson ...	...	...	...	8 „
Janet Gill ...	...	...	...	10 „
Marian Whitlocke ...	...	...	...	15 „
John Cocking <i>W.P. 1588</i> ...	...	...	...	22 „

1588.

Henry Setree ...	...	...	...	2 Aprill
John Wilson ...	...	...	...	3 „
Nicholas Steuenson ...	...	...	...	9 „
Mabell Whitlocke ...	...	...	...	12 „
M <sup>r</sup> gret Scott ...	...	...	...	13 „
Marian Clemetson ...	...	...	...	15 „
Anne Wilson ...	...	...	...	21 „
Withm Dixon ...	...	...	...	7 June
Janet Hutton ...	...	...	...	9 „ <i>1588</i>
Withm Calu <sup>r</sup> te <i>William Calu<sup>r</sup>te W.P.</i> ...	...	...	...	22 „
Richard Wilson ...	...	...	...	25 „
John Hudson ...	...	...	...	1 Julye
Anne Hudson ...	...	...	...	3 „
Isabell Hutton ...	...	...	...	10 „
Anne Miller ...	...	...	...	29 „
Marian Caluert ...	...	...	...	9 August
M <sup>r</sup> garet Harrison ...	...	...	...	11 „
Anne Setree ...	...	...	...	21 Septemb <sup>r</sup>
Marian Whitlocke ...	...	...	...	27 „
Cuthbert Miller ...	...	...	...	28 „
Mabell Wiseman ...	...	...	...	19 October
Isabell Sutton ...	...	...	...	6 Nouemb <sup>r</sup>
George Laiton ...	...	...	...	20 „
Añe Harison ...	...	...	...	21 „
Mabell Sutton ...	...	...	...	23 „

5



Alice Preistma	...	...	...	26 Nov:
✓ John Dixon	...	...	...	* *
Henry Dixon	...	...	...	19 Januarye
Eliz: Dixon	...	..	...	15 Februarye

1589.

M <sup>r</sup> garet Cocking	...	...	...	9 Aprill
✓ Edward Dixon	...	...	...	22 „
Thomas Lamb <sup>r</sup> te	...	...	...	24 „
Alice Dixon	...	...	...	26 „
Tho: Setree	...	...	...	27 „
✓ Tho: Hudson	...	...	...	7 June
✓ Anne Dixon	...	...	...	12 „
John Dixon	...	...	...	9 Julye
Janet Murhouse	...	...	...	7 Auguste
R <sup>bt</sup> Whitlocke	...	...	...	13 Septembr
W <sup>thm</sup> Wilson	...	...	...	20 „
John Lumleye	...	...	...	25 „
p. 5A Janet Couper	...	} These may be Baptisms :	...	* October
John Setree	...		...	9 January
John Tail <sup>r</sup>	...		...	* „
* * * * Murhouse	...		...	11 „
Nicholas Skilbecke	...		...	23 Jan:
Alice Gibson	...		...	29 „
M <sup>r</sup> gr <sup>e</sup> t Setree	...		...	30 „
Jane Hutton	...	...	...	9 Marche

1590.

John Hudson	...	...	...	16 Maye
Barnde Cockinge	...	...	...	„ „
M <sup>r</sup> gret Cockinge	...	...	...	13 August
Eliz: Dixon	...	...	...	20 Octob <sup>r</sup>
A <sup>n</sup> e Dixon	...	...	...	30 „
Jane Harrison	...	...	...	6 Nouemb <sup>r</sup>
Eliz: Moorhous	...	...	..	7 January
Winefride Alanby	...	...	...	14 „
Adam Nicholson	...	..	...	26 „

1591.

p. 6 Janet Wilson	...	...	...	27 Marche
Mabell Lasonby & Richard Wilson	...	...	...	23 Maye
Rob <sup>te</sup> Emunde	...	...	...	12 August
Jeffray Topinge	...	..	...	17 Sept <sup>r</sup>
Robert Walker	...	...	...	8 Octob <sup>r</sup>
✓ John Sowthaicke	..	...	...	16 Januarye
✓ Isabell Dixon	...	...	...	16 Febr:
Henrye & George y <sup>e</sup> sons of W <sup>thm</sup> Dixon	...	...	...	25 „
W <sup>thm</sup> Whitlocke	...	...	...	20 Marche
Janet Skafe	...	...	...	23 „

1592.

p. 6A Tho: Lamson	..	...	...	16 Aprill
Janet Brisbye	...	...	...	16 June

	Tho: Boste	...	...	...	18 June
	Henrye Hudson	...	...	...	9 Julye
	Jane Harrison	...	...	...	12 Aug:
	John Nelson	...	...	...	18 "
	Margaret Dixon	...	...	...	20 "
	Janet Setree	...	...	...	2 Sept:
	Isabell Hudson	...	...	...	12 Octobr
	John Wilson	...	...	...	12 Nouembr
	X Janet Peale	...	...	...	24 "
7	Margaret Lancaster & Robert Whitlocke	...	...	...	26 Decembr
	Witlm Dixon	...	...	...	5 Februar:
	Janet Sutton	...	...	...	5 Marche
	Eliz: Scott	...	...	...	11 "

## 1593.

X	Xpofer Peall	...	...	...	1 April
	Richard Wilson	...	...	...	11 "
	Margaret Wilson	...	...	...	10 Maye
	Mabell Clemetson	...	...	...	13 June
	Tho: Wilson	...	...	...	22 "
	Dorotye Lamson	...	...	...	19 Aug:
	Marian Alanbye	...	...	...	21 Octobr
	Mabell Clemetson	...	...	...	6 Nouembr
	Janet Wilson	...	...	...	10 "
	Anne Tailr	...	...	...	2 Decembr
	Witlm Hudson	...	...	...	14 "
	Mabell Sutton	...	...	...	22 "
	Witlm Murras & John Sutton	...	...	...	30 "
	Isabell Lasonbye	...	...	...	31 "
	Richard Wiseman	...	...	...	16 Jan:
	Tho: Lowther	...	...	...	30 "
	Xpofer Wilson	...	...	...	7 Februarie
	Rowlande Watson	...	...	...	17 "
	Mabell Porter	...	...	...	27 "
	Richard Laton	...	...	...	28 "
	Mabell Gill	...	...	...	3 Marche
	Isabell Setree	...	...	...	7 "
	Margaret Sutton	...	...	...	16 "

## 1594.

7A	Mabell Sutton	...	...	...	28 Marche
	Isabell Sutton	...	...	...	1 Maye
	John Whitlocke	...	...	...	18 "
	Witlm Setree	...	...	...	17 "
	John Slee	...	...	...	16 "
	Janet Gill	...	...	...	11 "
	Janet Robinson	...	...	...	24 "
	Anne Robinson	...	...	...	11 Aug:
	Richard Sowthaicke	...	...	...	7 Octobr
	Oswoulde Skelton	...	...	...	3 Nouembr

## 1595.

8	John Lumleye	...	...	...	7 Aprill
---	--------------	-----	-----	-----	----------

John Simson	...	...	...	24	Aprill
Wittm Harison	...	...	...	18	Maye
George Soulbye	...	...	...	1	Julye
Robrt Wilson	...	...	...	14	Decembr
Richard Caluert	...	...	...	5	Jan:
Isabell Whitlocke	...	...	...	25	„
Jane Dixon	...	...	...	4	Feb:
Janet Lambert	...	...	...	16	„
Laurance Gill & Wittm Hudson	...	...	...	4	Mrche
Isabell Skilbecke	...	...	...	11	„
Janet Soulbye	...	...	...	12	„

## 1596.

p. 9	Robert Skilbecke	...	...	...	14	Aprill
	Richard Porter	...	...	...	16	„
	Richard Lamson	...	...	...	21	„
	Margaret Gill	...	...	...	18	Maye
	Eliz: Whitlocke	...	...	...	17	Julye
	John Wilson	...	...	...	27	Aug:
	George pker	...	...	...	30	„
	Wittm Hudson	...	...	...	11	Septembr
	Anne Reye	...	...	...	26	„
	Barnabye Wilson	...	...	...	10	Octob <sup>r</sup>
	Janet Lambert	...	...	...	11	Nouembr
	Robert Smithson	...	...	...	22	„
	Mrgaret Hastye & Cuth: Miller	...	...	...	26	„
	Margaret Dixon	...	...	...	7	Decembr
	John Munckhouse	...	...	...	10	„
	Margaret Setree	...	...	...	5	Jan:
	Elizabeth Reye	...	...	...	8	„
	John Foulder	...	...	...	12	„
	Margrt Cockinge	...	...	...	18	„
	Mrgaret Relfe	...	...	...	20	„
	Alice Sanderson	...	...	...	26	Jan:
	John Scott & Margaret Gill	...	...	...	9	Feb:
	Rich: Dixon	...	...	...	11	„
	Tho: Cockinge	...	...	...	20	„
	Agnes Walker	...	...	...	22	„
	John Dixon	...	...	...	10	March
	Edwarde Sewall	...	...	...	24	„

## 1597.

Mrgaret Slee & Jane Harrison	...	...	...	1	Aprill
Margaret Dixon & Agnes Parker	...	...	...	4	„
John Dixon	...	...	...	8	„
John Burton	...	...	...	9	„
Elizabeth Olephant	...	...	...	15	„
Eliz: Alanbye	...	...	...	24	„
Wittm Clarcke	...	...	...	28	„
Grace Munckhouse	...	...	...	25	Maye [?]
George Lumley	...	...	...	„	„





	Thomas Slee	...	...	1	Nouemb <sup>r</sup>
	John Dixon of Lamonbye	...	...	18	"
					<b>1598.</b>
	Marian Sowlbye	...	...	8	Aprill
	Leonard White	...	...	4	September
	Jane Nicholson	...	...	1	Octob <sup>r</sup>
	George s. of John Hudson	...	...	26	"
	John Smithson	} of Alanbie {	...	28	"
	Jane Sitthetree		...		
p. 10A	Janet Wilson	...	...	2	"
	Withm Hutton	...	...	9	"
	Withm Clemetson, senior, de Laithes	...	...	14	M <sup>r</sup> che
	Robert Dixon de Villa P <sup>r</sup> dicta	...	...	21	"
					<b>1599.</b>
p. 11	Janet d. of Richard Lowther	...	...	20	May
	Janet w. of Robert Smithson, quondam				
	(defunct)	...	...	29	Julye
	Nicholas Lambert	...	...	6	August
	Withm Steele	...	...	24	"
	The sone of Alice Hudson	...	...	29	October
	Robert Dixon	...	...	22	Nouember
	Ellin Bourbancke, vid:	...	...	3	December
	Agnes w. of Lancelott Wilson	...	...	*	Decemb <sup>r</sup>
p. 11A	John Relfe	...	...	1	Februaye
	Roberte Wilson of Vnthanke	...	...	4	"
	John Hudson of Skelton	...	...	3	March
	Robert s. of Withm Gill of Lamanbye	...	...	16	"
					<b>1600.</b>
	M <sup>r</sup> gret Gibsonne	...	...	27	March
	Mathewe Harrison	...	...	5	Aprill
	Christopher s. of Michael Harrison	...	...	12	"
	Agnes w. of Richard Miller	...	...	16	Ap:
	Richard Miller	...	...	22	"
	Alice Wilson	...	...	26	"
	Anno di 1600, the 8 of June, entred				
	John Wilbie, Curat at Skelton				
	Jenat w. of John Skilbecke	...	...	8	Julye
	A man child new-borne of John Hutton of				
	Vnthank	...	...	25	"
p. 12	Robert s. of Henrye Sewell of Wray head	...	...	9	September
	John Thirlwaye of Skelton	...	...	17	"
	Robert Hudson of Vnthanke & Isbell				
	Dockray of Thomas Closse	...	...	3	August
	Margaret w. of Thomas Hudson of Skelton	...	...	22	September
p. 12A	John s. of John Wilson of Skelton	...	...	5	February
					<b>1601.</b>
	Hen: Whytlocke s. of John of Alamby,				
	bastard	...	...	1	Aprill
p. 13	John s. of Henry Harrison of Woodfoot	...	...	13	Julye
	Withm s. Withm Stockdell of Skelton	...	...	21	"

	Appoline d. of Cuthbert Cocken of Skelton	22	Julye
	Withm Dixon of fold of Skelton ...	26	August
p. 13A	Isabell w. of Withm Benson of Skelton ...	29	September
	Hugh Moorous of Skelton ...	3	November
	Francis Clyburne of Skales ...	11	"
	Annas d. of John Hutton of Vnthank ...	22	"
p. 14	Withm s. of Xpofer Sanderson of Vnthank	5	December
	Madgalane d. of Withm Clerke of Vnthanke	16	"
	Mabell Hudson of Vnthanke, pauper ...	11	Januarye
	Withm s. of George Morehouse of Skelton	20	"
p. 14A	Mabell d. of Roland Hastie of Laythes ...	28	"
	Elsabeth d. of Cuthbart Skilbeck of Skales	13	March
	Isbell Robinson of Lamanby, pauper ...	"	"
			1602.

	A child without life borne of Frances Allamby de Skelton ...	2	Maye
p. 15	Mabell d. of Rychard Layton of Vnthank	21	"
	Ann d. of Withm Whytelock de Skelton ...	2	June
	Henry s. of John Whytlock de Skelton ...	4	"
	Withm s. of Withm Dixon of Lamanby ...	13	"
	Withm Gyll thelder de Lamanby ...	25	June
	John s. of Robert Twentiman de Skelton ...	15	Julye
	Margaret d. of Cuthbart Wilson de Skelton	17	"
	Mariyan d. of John Lasonby de Skelton ...	28	"
	Isbell d. of Robert Hutton of Alambye ...	7	August
p. 15A	Leonard s. of Philipp Hutton of Allambye	16	"
	Marian w. of Withm Wyseman de Vnthank	7	September
	Thomas Hudson thelder of Skelton ...	18	"
	Margaret d. of Withm Burbank de Lamanbye ...	21	Sep:
	Elsabeth w. of Rychard Layton de Vnthanke	25	"
	Thomas Dacre of Skelton ...	29	"
	Anne d. of Thomas Cocken de Lamanbye	6	October
	Rychard Lambert de Skelton ...	9	"
p. 16	Mabell w. of John Relf of Skelton ...	15	"
	John Whytelocke de Skelton ...	23	"
	Elsabeth w. of Hew Suell de Skelton ...	24	"
	Mabell d. of Thomas Huetson de Skelton	27	"
	George Taylyer de Skelton ...	30	"
	John s. of Thomas Hodgson de Newton ...	"	"
	Margaret d. of Rychard Brisbye de Skelton	5	November
	Thomas Whytlock of Skelton, pore man ...	20	"
	Henrye s. of Henry Harryson de Lamanby	23	"
p. 16A	Jenat d. of Withm Wallis de Skelton ...	30	December
	Margaret w. of Withm Gyll de Skelton ...	1	Januarye
	Ann d. of John Mylner de Skelton ..	9	"
	Ann d. of John Dixon de Vnthanke ...	"	"
	Withm Benson of Skelton ...	21	"
	John s. of Barnard Mylner of Vnthanke ...	"	"
p. 17	Withm Gyll de Skelton of Steele ...	2	Marche

	Ann Hutton, borne in Allamby ...	...	18 Marche
			<b>1603.</b>
	John s. of Thomas Taylyer of Skelton ...	...	22 May
	Thomason d. of Philip Wilson de Skelton	...	26 "
	Withm Lampson of Skelton ...	...	15 June
	Rychard s. of Rychard Harrison de laethes	...	24 "
p. 17A	Jane d. of Rychard Harrison de Laythes ...	...	21 Julye
	Rychard s. of Roland Haisty de Laythes	...	7 October
	Thomas s. of Robert Whytelock de Lamanby	...	12 "
	Elsabeth w. of Thomas Robson of Skelton	...	28 "
	Annas d. of Robert Whitelock of Lamanby	...	29 "
p. 18	Jane Walker of Layethes, poore woman ...	...	18 December
	Mabell w. of John Dixon of Vnthank ...	...	19 "
	Richard s. of Thomas Relf de Skelton ...	...	20 "
	Robert Topping de Skayles ...	...	* *
p. 18A	Jane [?] d. of Withm Wiseman of Vnthank	...	* *
			<b>1604.</b>
	Marian Key de Skelton ...	...	29 Mars:
	Jane d. of Thomas Relf de Skelton ...	...	25 Aprill
	A chyld of Robert Twentiman, stillborne...	...	13 Maye
	Xpofer Abbat s. of Xpofer & Jenat Huerr	...	20 June
p. 19	Mabell d. of Henry Mylner de Vnthanke...	...	5 July
	Margaret w. of John Burnewhate de Lamanby ...	...	19 "
	Annas d. of Thomas Gybson de Skelton ...	...	28 "
p. 19A	Elsabeth w. of Hew Suell de Schales ...	...	24 August
	Rychard Lowther de Skelton ...	...	31 "
p. 20	Jenat Dixon, yong woman de Laethes ...	...	1 October
	Annas w. of John Wilson de Vnthanke ..	...	27 "
	Mychaell s. of John Wilson de Skelton ...	...	28 "
p. 20A	Rychard Gudburne of Skelton ...	...	14 November
	Petter Skylbecke of Vnthancke ...	...	27 "
	Doritie Harryson d. of Henry de Lamanby	...	2 December
	Isbell w. of Thomas Taylyer de S * * * *	...	16 "
	Margaret w. of Hew Allamby de Lamanbye	...	19 January
p. 21	Withm s. of John Cocken de Lamanby ...	...	9 Februarye
	Hew Sewell de Skelton ...	...	16 "
	Francis s. of Rychard Brisbye de Skelton	...	20 Marche
p. 21A	John s. of John Cocken de Lamanby ...	...	23 "
			<b>1605.</b>
	Janet w. of John Taylyer de Skelton ...	...	9 Aprill
	Thomas s. of Withm Clematson de Layethes	...	24 May
	John s. of George Morehouse de Skelton ...	...	25 "
	Mabell Hutton widow de Skelton ...	...	5 June
p. 22	Philipp Wilson de Skelton ...	...	23 August
	Jenat Taylyer widow de Skelton ...	...	29 September
	Ann fa. John Setree de Allamby ...	...	20 November
p. 22A	Cuthbert Scott de Lamanby ...	...	20 December
	Robert Whytelocke de Allamby ...	...	24 January
	Mabell Scott de Lamāby ...	...	14 February



Barbara Storcke [?] de Vnthanke ... 19 February  
 Wiſſm Wallas de Skelton ... 20 „  
 Appoline vxor Wiſſm Wallas de Skelton ... 10 March

1606.

A child of Wiſſm Clemetson de Laethes .. 6 Aprill  
 Robert Wilson de Skelton ... 8 Maye

*Visitatio finita incipit caput generale.*

p. 23 Grace fa. Willm Wallis ... 29 „  
 Ane fa. John Wilson de Skelton ... 31 „  
 Robert Fence s. of Robert de Skelton ... 3 July  
 John Hudson s. of Robert de Vnthanke ... 19 Aug:  
 Marie Haiste fa. George de Laethes ... \* September  
 Elisabeth Sanderson vxor John [?] de Laethes \* „  
 p. 23A John Mylner de Skelton ... 26 December  
 Xpofer Simpson de Skelton ... 31 „  
 Xpofer Steely de Lamanby ... 10 February  
 John Tymoure of Hardrigg ... 19 „  
 Thomas Harrison de Lam \* \* \* \* 24 „  
 \* \* \* \* \* is filia xpof \* \* \* \* \*

1610.

p. 24 Wiſſm s. of Henry Dacre de Vnthanke ... 12 December  
 Jenat Dixon d. of John de Skelton ... 15 „  
 John Burnwhait de lamoby ... 18 January  
 Jane Lumly fa. Henrye ... \* \*  
 Jenat Steele ... 1 March

1611.

p. 24A John Steele of Lamanby ... \* April  
 Marian Gybson d. of Alexander de Laethes 10 „  
 Jenat Lampson fa. of Isbell de Vnthanke... 20 „  
 Jenat Gybson d. of Alexander de Laethes... 16 Maye  
 Elisabeth Hudson widow of Skelton ... 20 „  
 ✓ Jane Relfe d. of Anthonye de Vnthanke ... 10 „  
 Hugh Suell de Skayles ... \* July  
 Robert Allamby s. of Hugh de Lamanby... \* „  
 p. 25 Xpofer Lancaster s. of John de Skelton ... 20 November  
 Marie Smyth d. of Thomas de Vnthanke ... 21 „  
 Jenat Steel, widow ... 13 December  
 Helen Suell fa. Henry ... 3 January  
 Thomas Wilson s. of John de Skelton ... 17 „  
 John Hudson de \* \* \* \* \* Jan:  
 Mabell Taylyer d. of Rychard de Skelton... \* „  
 \* \* \* \* \* 25 „  
 p. 25A Wiſſm Taylyer de Skelton ... 2 February  
 John Gibson s. of Thomas de Skelton ... „ „  
 Mabell Horneby fa. James de Allamby ... 8 „  
 Wiſſm Whytelock s. of Robert de Skelton 10 „  
 Isbell Smythson fa. Wiſſm de Allamby ... 14 „  
 Mabell Simpson widow de Skelton ... 17 „  
 John Harryson s. of Henry de Lamanby ... 18 „  
 Ann Dixon fa. Rychard de Lamanby ... 5 March



Jenat Kempt fa. Xpofer de Skelton ... 6 March  
 Marian Taylyer fa. George de Skelton ... 7 "

1612.

Isbell Clemetson fa. Thomas de Laethes ... 29 March  
 Winifrid Harrison widow de Woodd End ... 26 Aprill  
 Robert Fence s. of Robert de Skelton ... 24 May  
 Ann Whytelock w. of Rychard de Skayles ... 6 June  
 John Smyth de Barwick ... 13 "  
 p. 26 Thomas Whytelock de Skelton ... 2 September  
 Henry Lumly s. of Henry de Skelton ... 12 "  
 Henry Mylner de Vnthank ... 22 "  
 Elsabeth Lowther fa. Gerard de Sowborwens ... 23 "  
 Grace Symson de Skelton ... 29 October  
 Robert Cocken s. of Thom: de Lamanby ... 30 "  
 Withm Wilson s. of Rychard de Skelton ... 12 November  
 Jane Relfe fa. Anthonie de Vnthanke ... 25 "  
 p. 26A Elsabeth Mylner w. of Barnard de Vnthanke ... 10 January  
 Margaret Jackson widow de Skelton ... 14 "  
 Robert Raincock de Lamanby ... 15 "  
 James Slack de Vnthanke ... 23 "  
 Wife of Thomas Wilson de Laethes ... 30 "  
 John Whytelock s. of Robert de Skayles ... 3 February  
 Thomas Steely de Allamby ... 13 "  
 Oliver Wilson de Vnthanke ... 5 "  
 Thomas Nelson s. of Thomas of Calwhate ... 1 March  
 Rychard Whytelocks. of Thomas de Skelton ... 7 "

1613.

Margaret Lambert w. of Withm de Skelton ... 2 Maye  
 Barnard Mylner of Vnthank ... 6 "  
 Anthony Relfe of Vnthanke ... 12 May

CAP: GENERALE.

p. 27 Xpofer Setre s. of Henry de Skelton ... 16 June  
 Hugh Scoot of Lamanby, bachelor ... 28 "  
 Mathew Allamby of Allamby ... 23 July  
 Thomas Robson of Skelton ... 12 November  
 Isbell \* \* \* \* \* d. of William \* \* \* \* \* son  
 of Johnby [?] ... 5 December  
 p. 27A Cuthbart Setre s. of Robert de Skelton ... 17 February  
 Doritie Hudson fa. Peter de Lamanby Hall ... 8 March  
 Withm Smythson de Allamby ... " "  
 Elsabeth Gill fa. John Gill de Lamenby ... 17 "  
 Withm Gill fa. John de Lamanby ... " "  
 John Dixon of Laethes, elder ... 24 "

1614.

Thomas Whytlocke s. of Robert de Skelton ... 2 Aprill  
 p. 28 John Wilson of the Lawe End of Skelton ... 18 "  
 John Gill s. of Withm de Skelton de Sick... 29 "  
 Margaret w. of Cuthbert Raincock de  
 Lamanby ... 24 May

	Jane Wilson d. of Robert de Vnthank	...	31 August
	Jenat Cocking of Skelton, young woman	...	2 September
p. 28A	Ann Clarke w. of Charles de Wood End	...	16 October
	Lancelote Calvart s. of Cuthbart de Vnthanke	... ..	21 "
	John Browne s. of Robert de Vnthanke	...	12 November
	Alexander Nelson s. of Lancelote de Vnthank	... ..	15 "
	Jane Mallyson fa. Rychard de Laethes	...	28 "
	Mabell Nelson fa. Thomas de Skelton	...	20 Dec:
p. 29	Francis Twentyman s. of Robert de Skelton	...	26 "
	Robert Whytlock de Lamanbye	...	1 January
	Thomas s. of Henry Lumly de Skelton [ <i>this entry struck through</i> ]	... ..	17 "
	Thomas Relfe s. of Thomas de Skelton	...	19 "
	Wiſm Taylyer f. Thomas et Mabell Relf de Vnthanke	... ..	22 "
	Grace Grave fa. Robert de Allamby	...	19 February
	Ann Hutton d. of Wiſm de Vnthanke	...	9 March
			1615.
	Jenat Lampson of Skelton	... ..	27 March
	Jenat Setre w. of Henry of Kirksteell de Skelton	... ..	23 Aprill
	Robert Whytelock s. of Robert de Skailes	...	23 May
p. 29A	Wyfe of Robert Grave de Allamby	...	9 August
	Jenat Whytlocke fa. Thomae & Ann Gill nothus	... ..	29 "
	Jenat * * * * *	... ..	* "
p. 30	* * * * Scott w. of John de Lamanby	...	21 September
	Thomas Hodgson de Lamanbye	...	25 "
	Alexander Harrison s. of Thomas de Vnthanke	... ..	28 "
	Mabell w. of Wiſm Mylner de Skelton	...	29 "
	Grace Grissenwayte, poor widow	...	24 November
	Henry Setre of Skelton	... ..	30 "
	Isbell Nycolson w. of Edward de Vnthanke	...	4 December
p. 30A	Willyam Settre	... ..	5 January
	Petter s. of Willyam Gill de Lamanby	...	20 "
	Ellis Scott widow de Lamanby	...	" "
	Ann w. of Mungo Whytelocke de Laethes	...	25 "
	Wiſm Harrison s. of Rychard de Skelton	...	15 March
			1616.
p. 31	George Whitelock s. of Wiſm	... ..	7 July
	John Hutton s. of Robert of Allanby	...	22 "
	Mabell Whytlocke w. of Robeart de Lamanby	... ..	26 "
	Mabell Whitlocke w. of Willyam de Allābie	...	28 "
	Robert Grave of Allanby	... ..	2 August
	Richard Rainkocke s. of Wiſ de Skelton	...	19 September
	John Whitlocke s. of Robert	... ..	10 Nov:

	Cuthbart Wilson de Skelton	...	...	22	December
	Janet Stephenson, widowe	...	...	1	Januarye
	Annas White of Lamanbye	...	...	7	"
	Mabell Tayler widowe de Skelton	...	...	26	"
	Elizabeth Dawson	...	...	31	"
	James Wilson de Skelton	...	...	"	"
p. 31A	Jennat Goodbarne de Skelton	...	...	16	Februarie
	Mabell d. of Robert Milner	...	...	19	"
	Margaret Preistman de Laithes	...	...	21	"

## 1617.

	Withm Dixon of Lammanbye Yeat	...	...	26	March
	Withm Tayler	...	...	1	Aprill
	Thomas s. of John Setree	...	...	10	"
	Thomas Slee	...	...	30	"
	Cuthbert Clarke of Lamanbye	...	...	4	September
	Mabell w. of the said Cuthbert	...	...	7	"
	Cuthbert Jackson	...	...	14	November
	John Walker de Laythes	...	...	14	December
	Mabell d. of John Dixon	...	...	17	"
	Annas w. of Henrye Hudson elder	...	...	24	Januarye
	Thomas Wilson of Laithes	...	...	2	March

## 1618.

	Ellinor Hudson widowe of Vnthanke	...	...	26	March
	Isabell w. of Robert Dixon	...	...	27	"
	Annas w. of John Wilson	...	...	29	"
	Cuthbert Wilson of Allanbye	...	...	16	Aprill
p. 32	Isabell supposed daughter of John Clarke of Skelton	...	...	17	"
	Mabell Tayler widowe of Skelton	...	...	22	"
	Christopher s. of Christopher Bateman	...	...	22	Maye
	Annas d. of Thomas Relfe	...	...	"	"
	Robert Fence de Laythes noth: pa:	...	...	26	"
	Ellinor Scotte of Skelton	...	...	16	Julye
	John Clemetson	...	...	17	"
	Janet Allanbye widow	...	...	5	August
	Robert supposed sonne of Richard Thompson	...	...	9	September
	Gracye d. of Withm Tayler	...	...	14	"
	Christopher Setree	...	...	19	"
	Frances Howe	...	...	14	November
	Richard Whitlocke of Scayles	...	...	20	"
	George Mourous	...	...	24	"
	Willyam Myller	...	...	2	December
	Margreta Skilbecke vxor Thomas	...	...	20	January
	Mabella Batemā fa. Christopheri	...	...	24	February
	Thomas Wilson f. Barnard de Vnthanke	...	...	26	Feb:
	Christopherus Howson f. Roberti	...	...	1	March
	Annas Tailor w. of Mathew	...	...	18	"
	Grace d. of * * * * *	...	...	*	*

[? Baptism]



1619.

p. 32A	Isbell w. of William Nicholson of Skelton	29	March
	Jennet Thurlay ... ..	20	Aprill
	Robert Wilson of Skelton Unthanke ...	5	May
	Cuthbert Calvert ... ..	21	„
	Robert Dixon of Laythes ... ..	*	*
	William s. of William Dawson ... ..	*	*
	Margret w. of Henry Sewell ... ..	4	August
	William Barker of Vnthanke ... ..	*	*
	Isbell Howe [?] widow ... ..	*	*
	John Harrison of Skailes ... ..	11	October
	Leonard Seetre s. of John of Elenby ...	*	*
	Barbara Whitelock d. to W <sup>m</sup> of Alanby	*	*
	Margerett w. of Adam Harrison of Skelton	*	*
p. 33	Janat Lancaster of Skelton Skales ...	10	Jan:
	Elsabeth d. of John Key ... ..	16	March
	Elsabeth Whitlock d. of W <sup>m</sup> of Allanby, the elder ... ..	18	„
	Thomas Setree of Skelton ... ..	*	*

1620.

	Thomas Skilbecke of * * * * *	...	*	*
	Henry Wilson of Skelton	...	...	* *
X	Nicholas Pele	...	...	7 July
p. 33A	Agnes Barker of Skelton	...	...	28 September
	Thomas Lambert	...	...	10 October
	Ellinor Smythson	...	...	23 „
	Annas Caluert	...	...	20 Nov:
	Richard Dixon s. of Richard of Lammanby			30 „
	John Gill s. of Dinis	...	...	7 December
	Margaret Gibson d. of Alexander of Laithes			„ „
	Isbell Lampson of Vnthanke	...	...	28 „
	Jane Sceale of Alenby	...	...	10 Jan:
	Edward s. of Cuthbert Rancocke of Lam:			* *
	Margarett w. of George Setre of Skelton	...		* *
	John s. of Wilm Dawson of Lammanby	...		* *
	Grace d. of Adam Gill de Skelton	...		* *
	Richard s. of Paule White	...	...	* *
	Cuthbert Skilbecke of Skelton	...	...	* March
	Mabell w. of Henry Key of Lammanby	...	10	„
	Perciuell Howe of Skelton	...	13	„
	Thomas s. of Wilm Nicholson of Skelton		20	„
	* * * * d. of * * * * * Lammonby	...	21	„

[There appear to be at least four more entries on this page which are wholly illegible, except that the word "married" can be seen in the last entry.]

p. 34	Robert Pearson of Lamanby ... ..	*	*
	Elfeth [sic] Setree ... ..	23	„

1621 [p]

	Grace Lambert of Skelton ... ..	*	*
--	---------------------------------	---	---



Richard Setre of Skelton	...	...	13 Jan:
Henry Relfe	...	...	* *
Isabell Rancocke of Lamonybye	...	...	12 March
Margarett Lumley w. of Robert de Vnthanke	...	...	28 "
Jannat Suell of Skales	...	...	29 "
Mabell Kay of Skelton	...	...	* Aprill
John s. of Wiſſ Nicholson	...	...	16 August
Agneſ Dixon of Lammonbye	...	...	13 September
Jane w. of Wiſſm T * * * son of * * *	...	...	2 December
Jane Ranoldson of Vnthank	...	...	16 "
Chriſtofer Watson of Vnthanke	...	...	22 "
Francis s. of Chriſtofer Sanderson of Vnthanke	...	...	" "

1622 [?]

p. 34A Wiſſm Nicholson & Robert Setree	...	...	24 May
Mabell Gill of Skelton	...	...	26 "
Isbell Dixon d. of Wiſſm de Lamanby	...	...	8 June
Isbell Calurt d. of John de Lamanby	...	...	" "
Margaret w. of Richard Mallison de Leaths [?]	...	* *	
Thomas s. of John Caluert	...	* *	
Jannet d. of Thomas Scott de Lammanby [? Baptism]	...	* *	
Marian d. of Chriſtofer Whitelocke	...	* *	
Elizabeth d. of * * * * *	...	* *	
Robert Hudson	...	* *	
Margaret w. of Wiſſm Clematson	...	* *	
Thomas Clematson	...	* *	July
Grace d. of Robert Hutton de Skayles	...	* *	
Margaret w. of John Clearke [?] de * * * *	...	* *	
Gracye Cokin of Skelton vidua	...	* *	
Jannett w. of Alexander Browne	...	* *	
Mabell w. of Thomas Clematson	...	* *	
John Hutton de Vnthanke	...	* *	
* * * * * Lazonbye of Skelton	...	* *	
William Sanderson of Skelton	...	* *	
* * * * * w. of Francis Alenby	...	* *	
Henry s. of Henry * * * * *	...	* *	
Jennett Foulder of Lammonbye vidua	...	* *	
* * * * ell w. of Robert Whitelock [?]	...	* *	
Annas d. of Thomas * * * * *	} Baptisms {	* *	
* * * * s. of Wiſſm * * * * *		* *	
* * * * d. of * * * * *		* *	
Thomas s. of Willm Wilson		* *	
John Moreas of Skelton	[?]	* *	
Mabell w. of Cuthbert Skelbeck of Skelton		* *	
Margaret d. of * * * * * de Skelton		* *	
* * * * Wilson d. of * * * * de Vnthanke		*	

[The next few entries illegible, except words like "Skelton."]

p. 35	John * * * * * of Skelton	...	*	July
	John Skilbecke of Skelton	...	*	*
	Margrate Wilson of Graistocke	...	*	*
	Mabell w. of Richard Preistman [?]	...	*	*
	Mathew Tayler of Vnthank	...	*	*
	William Dacre de Vnthank	...	*	*
	Richard Tayler of Skeltonn	...	*	*
	Robert White s. of Paul de Lamanby	...	5	*
	Lancelote s. of Adam Gill de Skelton	...	*	*
	Margarett w. of Thomas Harrison de Vnthank	...	*	*
	Margaret Lazonby of Skelton, Spinster	...	*	*
	Thomas s. of Withm Nicholson de Skelton	...	*	*
	George Setre de Skelton	...	*	*
	Jannett Dixon, vidua de Laythes	...	*	*
	Robert Setre of Skelton	...	*	*
	Isabell Gibson de Skelton	...	*	*
	Margaret Hutton of * * * * *	...	24	*
	Christopher Sanderson of * * * * *	...	*	*
	George Lazonby of * * * * *	...	*	*
	Richard Willsonn de Vnthanke	...	*	*
	Jannet w. of Cuthbert Lazonby	...	*	*
	Michaell Hudson of Skayles	...	*	*
	Alexander Lowthan [?] of Vnthanke	...	*	*
	Jannett w. * * * * *	...	*	*
	Henry Dacre of Vnthanke	...	*	*
	Mabell Hutton of Skelton	...	*	*
	Annas * * * * * of Alanby	...	*	*
	* * * * * Whitlocke of Skelton [? Baptism]	...	*	*
	Robart Seetre de Skelton	...	*	*
p. 35A	Francis Man [?] d. of Richard of Matterdale	...	*	*
	Margaret Wilson d. of * * * * * Wilson of Skeles [? Baptism]	...	*	*
	Mabell Tayler	...	*	*
	* * * * * d Alenson [?]	...	*	*
	Isabell Wilson de Alanbye	...	12	*
	Elizabeth Taylor de Skelton	...	13	*
	Jane Skilbecke	...	*	*
	Jane Gill of Vnthanke	...	*	*
1624.				
	Jennett Lancaster	...	*	March
	Richard Whitlock	...	1	Aprill
	Isabell Gudburne	...	2	„
	Wilyā Wilson of Skelton	...	9	„
	Grace Whitlock of Alanby	...	18	„
	Annas Banke	...	2	May
	Thomas Relf of Skelton	...	*	*
	Jennett Sanderson	...	*	*
	Richard Skilbeck	...	24	November
p. 36	Cicille d. of John Whitelock de Skelto	...	27	December

Richard Stockall, Adam Gill de Skelton	...	30	December.
John Cockinge de Lammanbie	...	6	February
Margaret d. of Joh Key	...	17	"
Thomas Harrisō de Vnthanke	...	23	"
Thomas s. of Richard Wethereld	...	16	March

## 1625.

Isabell Whitelock de Allanbie	...	4	Aprill
Annas d. of Christopher Clark	...	8	"
Annas d. of Joh Cocking de Laythes	...	10	"
Mabell Cockinge de Lammanbie	...	15	"
Henry Hudsō de Lammanbie	...	18	"
Henry Cockinge de Lammanbie	...	20	"
Margarett w. of Christopher Clarke de Skeltō	...	27	"
Mabell w. of John Gill de Lammanbie	...	4	June
Robert s. of Thomas Tailor de Skelton	...	16	"
Jane d. of John Whitelock de Skelton	...	24	"
Mabell d. of John Gill de Skelto	...	17	July
Jennet w. of Henry Hudsō de Skelto	...	24	September
Isabell Gill wedow de Skelton	...	12	October
Henrie s. of Richard Wetherald	...	28	Nouember
Isabell w. of Thomas Lamsō de Skeltō	...	16	Jan:
Jennet Morehouse widdow de Skeltō	...	23	"
John Williamsō de Lammanby	...	23	Februarie
Jennet Dixō de Lathes	...	*	March
Jennet Stockdale w. of Wiſſm de Skelton	...	*	"
Thomas Nicholsō de Vnthanke	...	*	"

## 1626.

Jennet w. of John Whitelock de Laman:	...	*	Aprill
John s. of Richard Wetherald	...	3	May
Edward Nicholsō de Lammanbie	...	"	"
X Ellinor w. of John Peele de Wood End	...	7	"
Elizabeth d. of Wiſſm Nicholsō	...	2	June
Mabell Hutton d. of John junior de Allanby	...	8	July
Christopher Clarke de Skeltō	...	*	"
Wiſſm s. of Wiſſm Gill [?] de Skeltō	...	*	"
p. 37 John Clarke de Lamanby	...	24	"
Annas Dixon de Lamanby	...	25	"
Jennet Dixon d. of George	...	27	"
Wiſſm s. of Edward Warton de Allonby	...	29	"
Jane Stockdell de Skelton	...	31	"
Thomas s. of Anthony Lambert de Vnthanke	...	16	February
Margaret Dixon de Lamanby	...	23	"
Jennet Nicholson de Skelton	...	21	March



1627.

	Mabel d. of John Towardson de * * * *	Henry Clarck	These may be Baptisms	28 March
	William s. Henrie Lumley de * * * *			6 Aprill
	Ellinor d. of Edmund Barker			" "
	Henry Wilsonn s. of John de * * * *			15 "
	Mabell d. of Willyam Robeson de			21 "
	Skelton			
	Isabell d. Anthony Haskay de			22 "
	Lamanby			25 "
	Grace d. of John Pealle de Skelton			20 May
	Isabell w. of Richard Simsō de Lamanby			
	Withm s. of John Tailour de Skeltō	...		5 "
	Jane Skilbecke de Skeltō	...		6 "
p. 37A	Mabell d. of Thomas Harriso	...		4 August
	* * * * * d. of Withm Whitelock	...		15 "
	John Seetree de Allonbie	...		29 Januarie
	John s. of Henry Hudson	...		14 Februarie
	Jane Simpson de Allenby	...		15 "
	Jennatt * * * * * Edward Mallison de			
	Lamanby	..		20 "

1629.

p. 38	John s. of Withm Nicolson de Skelton	...	7 March
	John s. of Thomas Moorehouse de Skelton	...	8 "
	Henry s. of Henry Huttō de Allonby	...	27 "
	Cuthbert Nicolson de Skeltō	...	28 "
	Jane d. of John Dixon de Lathes	...	1 Aprill
	John Whitelock de Lamanby	...	4 June
	Isbell w. of William Dixsonn	...	28 Octob <sup>b</sup>
p. 38A	* * * * * of * * * * * tson	...	* *
	* * * * * of Alambey	...	29 November
	* * * * * Lawder * * * * *	...	* *
	Agnata fa. of Thomas Wilson	...	30 "
	Thomas s. of Henrici Hudson	...	4 December
	Agnata fa. Thoma Whitlock [? Baptism]	...	" "
	Thomas Cockin de Lamanby	...	* "
	Mabell w. of Withm Lasonby de Skelton	...	* *
	John s. of Steauen Gill de Skelton	...	* *
	Mabell d. of Richard Wilson de Skelton	...	* *
	Robert s. of John de Skelton	...	* *
	Jane d. Thomas Dawson	...	* *
	Margaret d. Withm Lamson de Skelton	...	* *
	Isabel Wright de Woodend	...	* *
	Henrye Cook de Skelton Skailes	...	* *
	* * * * * d. of George Tayler de		
	Skelton [? Baptism]	...	* January

1630.

p. 39	Isabell d. of Willm Sisson	...	12 December
	Henry s. of Henry Sewell	...	18 "
	Robert Twentiman of Skelton	...	6 February



William Stockdale ... .. 6 March

1631.

- p. 39A Henry s. of Robert Wilson of Vnthanke ... 19 June  
 Thomas Harison ... .. 21 Julie  
 Edward Bowerbanke ... .. " "  
 \* \* \* \* \* Nicholson de Skelton ... 6 September  
 \* \* \* \* \* Lawther de Vnthanke ... 10 "  
 \* \* \* \* \* s. of Simond Willson of \* \* \* \* \* \* "  
 Jane w. of Thomas Hutton ... .. 17 "  
 Th \* \* \* \* Tayler of Skeltonn ... 30 "  
 p. 40 John Robinson s. of William of Skelton ... 3 October  
 Margaret Gill w. of Tho: of Skelton ... 10 "  
 Agnes Stewnson d. of Tho: of Scalles ... 21 "  
 Thomas Robinson s. of Tho: of }  
     Lamanby } Baptisms { 25 "  
 Tho: Willson s. of Symond of Skelton } 28 "  
 Mabell Cockin d. of John \* \* \* \* \* } " "  
 Mabell Robinson d. of Tho: of Lamenby ... \* "  
 Margaret Whitlocke w. of Wiſm ... 22 Nouember  
 Jane Reconby w. of Robertt ... .. 17 December  
 Dorothie Sewell w. of Henrie of Scalles ... 27 "  
 Richard Gudburne of Skelton ... .. 7 Januarie  
 p. 40A Grace Seetree w. of Robertt of Skelton ... 15 "  
 Ric: Walker of Laithes ... .. 16 "  
 Elizabeth Atkinson w. of Robertt of Allenby 25 "  
 Margaret Whitlocke d. of Wiſm of Allenby 28 "  
 John Hutton of Allenby ... .. 2 Februarie

1633.

- \* \* \* \* Birckell w. of Tho: of Vnthanke ... \* March  
 Wilyā Borebanke s. of John of Vnthanke ... 6 April  
 Agnes \* \* \* \* w. of Henrie of Skelton ... " "  
 \* \* \* \* \* w. of John of Vnthanke ... 14 "  
 J \* \* \* \* Gill w. of Jo: of Skelton ... 24 Ap:  
 W<sup>m</sup> s. of Wiſm Hutton of Vnthanke ... " "  
 Agnes Hesket w. of Ric: of Vnthanke ... 30 "  
 \* \* \* \* \* of Lamenbye ... \* "  
 \* \* \* \* \* w. of Henrie of Allenby... \* "  
 Robert [?] Clarke s. of Leonard of Skelton  
     Woddfoote ... .. \* "  
 p. 41 John Mounkhouse s. of Wiſm of Lathes... 18 June  
 Wiſm Benson of Vnthanke ... .. 3 Julie  
 Appellyne Willson of Skelton ... .. 2 December  
 Henrie Hudson of Skelton ... .. 18 "  
 Dorothie Daker of Vnthanke ... .. 22 "  
 Wiſm Seetree s. of John ... .. 19 Januarie  
 Agnes Harrison d. of \* \* \* \* \* ... 20 "  
 Ric: Stockell of Vnthanke ... .. 29 "  
 John Willson of Skelton ... .. 2 Februarie  
 Jane Hewerson of Skelton ... .. 18 "

1634.

	* * * * *	2 March
p. 41A	Richard Whitlocke s. of Ric: of Allenbye ...	26 „
	Robert Seetree of Skelton ...	6 Aprill
	Issabell Clarke ...	16 „
	Mabell Peirson w. of Robertt of Lamenbye	2 Maye
	Richard Brisbie of Skelton ...	28 „
	Thomas Simpson of Allenbye ...	29 „
	Isabel Daker w. of Witm of Vnthanke ...	* *
	Marie Tayler d. of John of Skelton ...	* *
	* * * * * Mallison s. of Ric: of Laithes ...	* Auguste
	* * * * * locke w. of Jo: of Skelton ...	* October
	* * * * * Simpson of Scalles ...	* „
	* * * * * Harrison d. of Robertt of Scalles	* „
p. 42	Grace Dixson d. of Robert of Lamenby ...	19 December
	Mabell Robinson d. of Witm of Skelton ...	18 Februarie

1635.

	John Gill of Lamenbye ...	20 March
	Thomas Moorehouse s. of T * * * * *	25 „
	Jenett Dixson w. of * * * * * Laythes ...	„ „
	Dorothie Tayler d. of John of Skelton	26 „
	Richarde Raynecocke s. Richard of Lamenby	29 „
	Agnes Hutton d. of * * * * *	„ „
	John Buckell s. of Renold of Skelton	23 Aprill
	Thomas Philipson s. of Witm of Vnthanke	19 „
	Christopher Gardhouse s. of Tho: of * * * * *	24 „
	Jane Dawson d. of John of * * * * *	30 „
	Jane Sisson d. of * * * * *	„ „
	Margarett Hudson d. of * * * * *	„ „
	George T * * * * *	„ „
	Appellyne Dixson d. of J * * * * *	2 June
	Francis Robinson d. of * * * * *	28 „
	Joyce Pearson d. * * * * *	„ „
	Marie Hudson d. of * * * * *	13 Julie
	* * * * *	* *
	* * * * *	* *
	* * * * *	* *

These may be Baptisms

p. 42A	Cuthbert Laysonbye of Vnthanke ...	2 August
	Dorothy Tayler d. of John of Skelton ...	* *
	Elizabeth Robinson d. of Witm of Skelton	10 Aug:
	Henrie Philipson s. of Witm of Vnthanke	22 „
	Margaret Warton w. of Edward of Allenbye	31 „
	Mabell Gill d. of Witm of Skelton ...	* September
	Issabell Benson d. of Witm of Vnthanke	* *
	* * * * * Whitlocke w. of Tho: of Skelton	* *
	Margt Clarke d. of Tho: of Skelton ...	* *
	* * * * * bie s. of Witm of Lamenby ...	* Januarie

	Agnes Hutton w. of Philip	...	...	* Januarie
	* * * * * w. of John of Skelton	...	...	* Februarie
				1636.
	* * * * * itlocke * * * * of Skeltonn	*	*	
	* * * * * son s. of Michael of Skelton	...	*	*
	* * * * * d. of Withm of Skelton	...	*	*
	* * * * * son of * * * Allenbye	...	*	Aprill
p. 43	Agnes Sewell de Allenbye	...	...	19 November
	Henricus Hudson de Skelton	...	...	26 "
	Elizabetha Nicholson vxor Guliellmi de			
	Skelton	...	...	30 "
	Henricus Marshall de Laithes	...	...	5 January
	Izabella Setree fa. Johannis de Allenby	...	...	6 "
	Robertus Wilson f. Alexandri de Skelton	...	...	16 "
	Elizabetha Lazonbee vxor Cuthberti de			
	Vnthanke	...	...	17 "
	Johannes Clark f. Thomae de Skelton	These may be Baptisms	{	2 February
	Johannes Hutton f. Johannis de Allanby			" "
	Mabella Dawson fa. Johannis de * * * *			16 "
	Johannes Wilson f. Simond de Skelton			25 March
	Francis Cockin vxor Cuthberti de Skelton			29 "
	Thomas Lambson de Skelton	...	...	1 April
	Mabella Relph fa. Lanceloti de	These may be Baptisms	{	
	Vnthanke			" "
	Georgius Raincock f. Richardi de			8 "
	Lamebye			15 "
	Izabella Hudson fa. Henrici de Skales	These may be Baptisms	{	22 "
	Richardus Harrison f. Gulielmi de * * *			29 "
	Agnes Cockin fa. Johannis de Lam:			13 May
	Francis Munkhouse de Allenby			20 "
	Johannes Whitelock de Allenby			
	Jane Dacre fa. Henrici de Vnthanke [May			10 June
	be a Baptism]	...	...	
	Francis Raincocke * * * * *	These may be Baptisms	{	13 "
	Johannes * * * * *			20 "
	Jo * * * * *			24 "
	Jane Ranson de Rigdike			13 July
p. 43A	Mabella Raincock de Lamanby	...	...	* August
	* * * * Hudson fa. Henrici de Skelton	...	*	*
	Margaretta Moorehouse vxor Thomae de			
	Skelton	...	...	* *
	Georgius Taylor de Skelton	...	...	* *
	M * * * * Howe vxor Johannis de Skelton	...	...	* *
	* * * * * Wilson vxor Ricardi de Skelton	...	...	* December
	* * * * * de Penrith	...	...	* *
p. 44	Janett Hutton	...	...	1 September
	Henry s. of Cuthbert Cocking	...	...	23 "
	Margret d. of John Hutton	...	...	26 "
	Cuthbert s. of Cuthbert Setree	...	...	24 "
	Sara d. of Robert Ellamby	...	...	28 "



Thomas s. of Robert Rainecocke	...	27	October
William Harrison of Leathes	...	6	Nouember
John s. of James Simpson	} These may be Baptisms {	14	"
Margret d. of Leonard Dixon		21	"
Thomas * * * * *	} May be Baptisms {	*	*
Mabell d. of Leonard P * * * *		23	Decemb <sup>r</sup>
Mabell w. of Leonerd Clarke	...	26	January
Elizabeth d. of John Nelson [ <i>Maybe a Baptism</i> ]		30	"
Maryan Mylner	...	4	February

1637.

Withm Whitelocke s. of Tho:	...	21	March
Edward Lambart s. of Anthony	...	29	"
Grace Howe	...	24	Aprill
Robert Miller	...	*	May
* * * * * s. of J * * * * *	} May be Baptisms {	*	"
* * * * * of * * * * *		*	*
Edward s. of Robert Wetherall		*	*
Mabell Dixon	...	*	June
* * * * * s. of George [ <i>Maybe a Baptism</i> ]		*	*

1638.

p. 44A

Grace Wilson	...	17	Septembr
* * * * *	...	*	December
* * * * *	...	*	*
* * * * * y w. of John * * * * *	...	*	February
* * * * * d. of John Osburne	...	*	*

1639.

p. 45

* * * * * Wiseman * * * * *	...	*	March
Jaine Wilson of Skelton	...	*	November
Grace Dixon d. of Geo: of Skelton	...	10	"
Mabell Wilson of Vnthank	...	26	"
Robert Relfe of Skelton	...	10	December
Jaine Dacree	...	18	"
Richard Ritson of Lamanby	...	22	"
Anne Gill d. of W <sup>m</sup> * * * * *	} May be Baptisms {	6	January
Anne d. of Robt Re * * * * *		19	"
John s. of Will: Caluert of L * * * *		22	"
W <sup>m</sup> s. of Cuthbert Bowerbancke of * * * * *		4	February
Jannet Cockinge d. of Jo de * * * * *		13	"
Elsabeth Cockinge of Lammanby	...	24	"

1640.

Thomas s. of W <sup>m</sup> Robinson of Vnthanke	} May be Baptisms {	2	March
John Taylor s. of Thomas of * * * * *		"	"
John s. of W <sup>m</sup> Peirson		9	"
John Vaux s. of Francis		16	"
Jaine d. of Tho: Wilson		18	"
Thomas s. of Jo: Tingat of Laithes		*	Aprill
John Cetree s. of Jo * * * * *		*	*
Jaine d. of Jo * * * * *		*	*



p. 45A	Mabell w. of Barnard Key of Skelton	...	16 May
	John Clarke of Skelton	... ..	19 "
	John Barker of Wood End	... ..	27 "
	Jo: s. of Adam Rickarby de Skelton	...	4 June
	William Nicholson of Skelton	... ..	14 "
	Richard Wilson of Skelton	... ..	15 "
	Issabell Hutton w. of Jo: Hutton de Allanby	* ..	* *
	Thomas s. of John Hutton of Allanby	...	* *
	* * * * * John Barrow of Skelton...	* ..	August
	John Seatree of Allanby	... ..	* September
	* * * * * Dixon of Laythes	...	* "
	* * * * * Hewer of Vnthank	...	* October
	* * * * * w. of Henry at Skelton	...	* *
	* * * nson of Vnthanke	... ..	* *
	* * * * * Milner of Vnthank	...	* *
	* * * * ilkinson of Vnthanke	...	* *
	* * * * * Skelton	... ..	* *

1645.

p. 46	John Milner s. of Thomas of Vnthank	...	13 January
	Anne w. of Tho: Milner of Vnthank	...	19 "
	Henry Milner of Vnthanke [he was thought to die of the Visitation of God]	... ..	24 "
	William Dixon of Skelton	... ..	26 "
	John s. of Thomas Wilson of Skelton [May be a Baptism]	... ..	8 Feb:
	Robert Milner of Vnthank	... ..	12 "
	Dorathy d. of Henry Hudson of Skelton [May be a Baptism]	... ..	14 "
	Mabell Twentyman of Skelton	... ..	10 March
	John s. of John Seatree of * * * * *	} May be Baptisms {	15 "
	Jaine d. of Jo: Steele of * * * * *		" "
	Mabell d. of Thomas Martin of * * *	} May be Baptisms {	12 April
	Joyce d. of John Barker of Sk * * *		21 "
	Thomas Simpson s. of Rowland		23 "
	John s. of John Turney of Vn * * *		" "
	Anne Taylor of Skelton	... ..	3 Sep: [?]
	Anne d. of John Hutton	} May be Baptisms {	18 May
	Cuthbert s. of John Smithson		20 "
p. 46A	* * * * * w. of Leonard Pattinson of Vnth:		* October
	* * * * Wilson s. of Symond of Skelton	...	* November
	Theofelus Wilkinson of Vnthank	...	* *
	* * * * * rby of Allonby	...	* *
	* * * * * Wetherell of Skelton	...	* *
	* * * * * d. of John Bowerbanck of Vnthanke	... ..	* February
	Robt Voux of Lamanby	... ..	* "

1647.

p. 47	Jaine w. of George White of Skelton	...	22 May
	John s. of Robert Warton of Allanby	...	14 June

Parcyvell Simpson of Vnthank ...	...	20 May
Parcyvell s. of Adam * * * * *	...	2 Julye
John the reputed child of Roßt	These may be Baptisms	
Raincock		11 December
Anne Horneby d. of Lennard		7 "
Mabell d. of John Hutton		13 "
John Bourbancke s. of John * * * * *		17 February
John s. of Cuthbert Seatre		27 "
Margaret Hutton d. of Thomas * * * *		* *
Williā s. of Cuthbert Cockinge		1648.
Thomas Marshall ... ..		* July
Roßt * * * * *		* December
		* *

p. 47A

[This page is so badly torn and defaced as to make it impossible to assign the few words which are legible to any denomination.]

N.B.—The entries 1662 to 1710 both inclusive are taken from the Episcopal Transcripts.

## 1662.

Thomas s. Thomas Nelson of Unthanke ...	...	13 April
Henrie Whitlocke of Skelton ...	...	27 "
Joseph s. Hewgh Barker of Skayles ...	...	10 May
John Seetree of Allumbie ...	...	18 "
George Dixson of Skelton ...	...	5 Aug:
John Elwood of Lammanbie, taylor ...	...	20 Nov:
Thomas Gardhouse of Allumbie ...	...	* Decr
Robert * * * * * of Lammanbie ...	...	"same day"
George Lumley of Unthanke ...	...	31 Decr
Jane Whitlocke of Skelton, widd. ...	...	* Jany
John Dixson, senex et pauper, of Laythes	...	4 March
John s. John Clarke of Skelton ...	...	16 "
Richard Martin of Skelton ...	...	8 "

## 1663.

Thomas Mourehouse of Skelton ...	...	16 Sep:
Joseph Nelson s. Richard Nelson of Woodend ...	...	18 "
Issabell Harrison of Unthanke ...	...	4 Novem:

## 1664.

Elizabeth Harrison of Unthanke ...	...	30 March
Ann Pearson w. Leonard Pearson of Lammanbie ...	...	16 May
Thomas Whitlocke of Skelton ...	...	2 June
Robert Wilson s. John Wilson of Skelton	...	8 "
Jane Lambert d. Elinor Lambert of Unthank ...	...	11 July
Jane Whitlocke of Unthanke ...	...	28 Octr
Marie Relph w. La * * * (torn away)	...	15 Dec:
John Sewell s. John Sewell ...	...	* Feby
Ann Hudson of Skelton ...	...	* *
Margt w. Cuthbert Bowerbancke ...	...	* March

\* \* \* \* \* w. Theophilus Wilkinson ... \* \*  
1665.

Mabell Cocken of Lammanbie ... 18 Aprill  
John Robinson of Allumbie Hall ... 22 May  
Richard Wilson of Skelton ... 12 Jany  
Robert Laysonbie of Skelton ... 8 Feby  
John Lambert of Unthanke ... 14 March  
Mabell Whitlocke w. John Whitlocke of  
Skelton ... .. " "

166 \* \*

Elinn Vaux of Lamanbye ... 29 March  
Thomas Stalker of Unthanke ... 10 April  
Elizabeth Cocken w. John of Lamanby ... 10 May  
Gennett Whitlocke w. Robert Whitlocke ... 17 "  
Barbrye d. Robert Millner ... 18 "  
Janne w. Willm Dixon of Lamanby ... 3 June  
Thomas Dixon of Skelton ... 4 "  
Jo: Watson of Unthanke ... 26 Octr  
Elizebeth Pearson of Lamanbye ... 24 Novr

1668.

Tho: Bowerbanke of Lammanbie ... 22 April  
Elizabeth Warton of Allumbie ... 26 "  
George Taylor s. John of Skelton ... 1 May  
Leonard Patyson of Unthanke ... 6 "  
Marie Whitlocke d. Tho: of Skelton ... 9 "  
Mabell Gill of Skelton, wid: ... 9 June  
Jane Haukshawe w. Jo: Haukshawe of  
Laythes ... 10 "  
John Whitlocke of Skelton ... 11 Decr  
Tho: Whitlocke of Skelton ... 5 Jany  
Marie Lambert w. Anthony of Unthanke ... 23 "  
John Harrison of Unthanke ... 20 Feby  
Henrie Decree of Unthanke ... 22 "  
Mirrill Hudson w. Henrie of Skayles ... 9 April

1669.

Jennett Willson of Unthanke ... 30 April  
Jannett Lumley of Skelton ... 9 May  
Henry Lumley of Skelton ... 10 July  
Illin Sanderson of Unthanke ... 16 "  
Margarett Clarke of Lamanby ... 14 Sept:  
Thomas Nelson of Unthanke ... 2 Octr  
Allexander Wilson of Skelton ... 17 Novr  
Willm s. Jo: Hutton of Allamby, jr. ... 21 Decr  
Adam Pearson of Lamanbye ... 16 Jany  
Margarett Gardus of Allambye ... 21 "  
Mabell Willson of Skelton ... 10 Febr:  
Iann Haskew of Laithes ... 11 "  
Cathren Haskew of Laithes ... 13 "

1670.

John Willson of Skelton ... 25 March

Jo: Steele of Skelton	...	...	* April
Jo: Marchall of Laithes	...	...	"
Jann: Dacree of Unthanke	...	...	12 Novr
Grace Hudson of Skelton	...	...	18 Decr
Jann: d. Richard Nelson of Woodend	...	31	"

**1671.**

Robert s. Robert Rittson of Skelton	...	4	June
Edward Willson of Skelton	...	24	July
John Lanchester of Skelton	...	1	Aug:
Elezebeth Seetree of Allambye	...	14	"
John Penocke of Skelton	...	1	Sept:
Richard Raincocke of Lamanby	...	9	"
Hen: Wright	...	*	*
John Smithson of Allambye	...	10	"
Mrs. Ann Milbourne w. Mr. Leonnard Millbourne	...	1	Decr

**1672.**

Thomas Hutton of Allambye	...	4	May
Mary Hutton of Allambye	...	13	"
Cuthbert Lazonbye of Unthanke	...	20	"
Jane Hoggart of Skelton	...	21	"
Elezbeth Clarke of Skelton	...	30	"
Chrisegon Vaux w. John of Unthanke	...	2	June
Mr. Leonnard Milbourne, Rect: of Skelton	...	7	July
Cathren d. Tho: Penocke of Skelton	...	20	"
John s. Henry Wilson of Skelton	...	25	Aug:
Margarett w. Richard Kirkbride of Skelton	...	6	Sept:
Christopher Burton of Unthanke	...	17	Novr
Dorithy d. John Penock of Skelton	...	11	Octr
Thomas s. Thomas Tal <sup>r</sup> of Lamanbye	...	12	"
Jo: Wethereld, younger, of Unthanke	...	19	Feby

**1673.**

Thomas Tal <sup>r</sup> of Lamanbye	...	16	Mar:
Ann Robinson of Unthanke	...	2	Apr:
Grase Lampson of Skelton	...	23	"
George s. George Dixon of Lamanbye	...	7	Aug:
Margarett d. Jo: Tal <sup>r</sup>	...	29	"
Richard s. Robert Toppin of Skelton	...	20	Sept:
Raineld Buckell of Skelton	...	20	Octr
John Lampson of Skelton	...	27	Decr
Margarett Pennocke of Skelton	...	6	Jany
Cuthbert Cocken	...	7	Feby
Elezebeth Talor of Lamonby	...	27	Apr:

**1674.**

Alexander Edmondson	...	12	Mar:
Cuthbert Cocken of Unthanke	...	15	"
Theophelus Wilkenson of Unthanke	...	20	Apl
Willim Hodgins of Unthanke	...	10	Aug:
Sarah d. Thomas Pennock of Skelton	..	12	Sept:
Cuthbert Cocken	...	6	Novr



Jennett w. Tho: Gill of Skelton ...	...	26 Feby
John Wetherld of Skelton ...	...	27 „
<b>1675.</b>		
Jennett Sison of Skelton ...	...	29 Apl
Anna d. Jo: Willson of Skelton ...	...	4 Aug:
Jane d. Thomas Elwood of Lammanbye ...	...	3 Decr
Elizabeth Robinson of Unthanke ...	...	31 Jany
Mr. Thomas Pennock of Skelton ...	...	15 March
<b>1676.</b>		
Mr. Thomas Pennock of Skelton ...	...	15 March
Jane Simpson of Allambye ...	...	13 Apl
John Dixon of Lamanbye ...	...	4 June
Elizebeth Lazonby of Unthanke ...	...	15 „
Anna d. Leonard Dixon of Lamanbye ...	...	6 July
Widd: Dacree of Unthanke ...	...	11 Octr
Anna d. Tho: Willson of Allambye ...	...	6 Novr
Widd: Harrinson of Unthanke ...	...	10 Decr
Margaret Douthat ...	...	28 „
Mabell Hornbye of Allambye ....	...	11 Feby
<b>1677.</b>		
John s. Henry Hutton of Allambye ...	...	28 March
Margarett d. Jo: Howe of Unthanke ...	...	8 April
Jane d. John Sewell ...	...	27 „
Annas Dawson, wraped in wooleing ...	...	23 Sept:
Mary Willson of Skelton ...	...	11 Octr
Edward Nickelson of Unthanke ...	...	15 Jany
Henry Hudson of Skailes ...	...	24 Feby
<b>1678.</b>		
Elizabeth w. George Clarke of Lamanbye ...	...	3 April
Catheren Wilkinson of Unthanke ...	...	14 Feby
<b>1680.</b>		
Henry Wilson of Skelton ...	...	19 April
Robert Toppin of Skelton ...	...	26 May
Will Gill, sen. of Skelton ...	...	5 July
Thomas Story of Woodend ...	...	28 „
Jane d. Henry Sewell of Sewellgate ...	...	20 Octr
Christopher Gardis of Allonby ...	...	22 „
Robert Dixon of Lammonby ...	...	4 Decr
Mabell Ritson of Skelton ...	...	13 Feby
John s. John Smithson of Allonby ...	...	11 March
William Dixon of Lammonby ...	...	13 „
Joseph Hudson of Skailes ...	...	16 „
<b>1681.</b>		
Thomas Smith of Unthank ...	...	24 April
Anna d. Henry Hutton of Allanby ...	...	27 „
Anna Wetherald w. John of Unthank ...	...	29 „
Anna Dixon of Lammanby ...	...	9 June
* * * * d. George Langhorne of Unthank ...	...	25 „
Dorothy Hornby, servant of John Dacre of Skailes ...	...	26 July

John Clark of L:	...	...	26 July
* * * * * s. John Wilson of Un:	...	...	4 Sept:
Jane d. William Gill of Sk:	...	...	25 Octr
John Cocking of L:	...	...	13 Novr
Eleanor Cocking of Un:	...	...	18 Jany
Edmund Saunderson of L:	..	...	27 „
Mrs. Wilkinson of Lammanby Hall	...	...	8 March
Cuthbert Burbank of L:	...	...	14 April
* * * * * d. William Dawson	...	...	17 „

1682.

John Wilson of Sk:	...	...	4 June
Elizabeth d. John Hutton of Allanby	...	...	3 July
John Munkester of Allanby Hall	...	...	8 „
Henry s. John Bone of U:	...	...	„ „

1684.

John Dacre of Skales	...	...	*	*
Ann Hoggard of Skelton	...	...	*	*
Mabell Whitelock	...	...	*	*
Ann Hornby	...	...	*	*
Sarah Ellwood	...	...	*	*
John Nicholson	...	...	*	*
William Whitelock	...	...	*	*
Hugh Barker	...	...	*	*
William Lumley jun.	...	...	*	*
William Barrow	...	...	*	*
Joan Cockaine	...	...	*	*

1685.

Mr. Richard Pinnocks	...	...	*	*
Ann Harrison	...	...	*	*
John Haskew	...	...	*	*
Thomas Taylor	...	...	*	*
John Hutton	...	...	*	*
Ann Gill	...	...	*	*
•Eliz: Blackburn	...	...	*	*
Eliz: Smith	...	...	*	*
Ellenor Smith	...	...	*	*
Cuthbert Raincock	...	...	*	*
Robert Richarby	...	...	*	*
Grace Gill	...	...	*	*

1686 [?]

William s. John Whitelock	...	...	*	*
Abigal w. John Dacre	...	...	*	*
Dorathy w. John Pearson	...	...	*	*
Cuthbert Raincock	...	...	*	*
Mabell Ellwood	...	...	*	*
Mary d. William Pearson	...	...	*	*
William Whitelock	...	...	*	*
Thomas How	...	...	*	*
Ann Airy	...	...	*	*
Anthony Lambert	...	...	*	*

Michaell Hudson	...	...	...	*	*
Robert Gill	...	...	...	*	*
Jane Hindeson	...	...	...	*	*
Richard Hindeson	...	...	...	*	*
Elizebeth d. Thomas Whitelock	...	...	...	*	*

1687.

Robert Buckbarrow	...	...	...	*	*
John Wetheral of Unthank	...	...	...	*	*
Thomas Willson	...	...	...	*	*
Jennett Harrison	...	...	...	*	*
John Nelson	...	...	...	*	*
John Willson	...	...	...	*	*
Christopher Musgrave	...	...	...	*	*
Frances Gill	...	...	...	*	*
Thomas Musgrave	...	...	...	*	*

1688.

William Musgrave	...	...	...	*	*
Frances Gill	...	...	...	*	*
Ann Pearson	...	...	...	*	*
Mabell Dixon	...	...	...	*	*
Isabella Hoghard	...	...	...	*	*
Mary Nelson	...	...	...	*	*
Christopher Sewell	...	...	...	*	*
Isabella Pearson	...	...	...	*	*

1689.

Mary Nelson	...	...	...	*	*
Christopher Sewell	...	...	...	*	*
John Smithson	...	...	...	*	*
Mabell Willson	...	...	...	*	*
John Whitelock	...	...	...	*	*
Margarett Nelson	...	...	...	*	*
Christopher Pearson	...	...	...	*	*
Edward Langhorn	...	...	...	*	*
Thomas Whitelock	...	...	...	*	*
William Smithson	...	...	...	*	*
William Miller	...	...	...	*	*
Jane Smith	...	...	...	*	*

1689[?]

John s. Robert Slee	...	...	...	6 July
John s. John Clarke	...	...	...	14 "
Anthony Munckouse of Skelton	...	...	...	18 "
Robert Warton of Allonbie	...	...	...	17 Sept:
Margett Whitlocke of Skelton	...	...	...	28 "
Mabell Watson of Skelton	...	...	...	29 "
Marg <sup>t</sup> Mainckehouse of Skelton	...	...	...	" "
Richard Martin of Skelton	...	...	...	1 Novr
Grace w. Richard Martin	...	...	...	16 "
Ann w. John Wilson of Allonbie	...	...	...	16 March

1690.

Willm Milner of Allonbye	...	...	...	1 May
--------------------------	-----	-----	-----	-------

X Jane w. Christopher Smith	...	...	2	May
Sarah d. * * * Smithson	...	...	18	„
Jane Lumley	...	...	13	Decr
Ann Burnthwaite	...	...	20	Jany
Jane Taylor	...	...	2	Feby
Peter Clark	...	...	4	„
John Robinson	...	...	9	„
Anne Robinson	...	...	17	„
Robert s. Michael Smith	...	...	18	„
Marian w. Richard Stephenson	...	...	1	March
Kathreine d. Randell Bell	...	...	20	„
Mary Calvert of Unthank	...	...	24	„
Mabell w. Robert Warton	...	...	26	„
Grace Hutton of Allonby	...	...	14	„
Anthony Robinson of Allonby	...	...	15	„
Jane Steele of Lamonby	...	...	„	„
1692.				
Robert Slee	...	...	*	*
Thomas Whitelock	...	...	*	*
Marg <sup>t</sup> Burnthwaite	...	...	*	*
Jane Beulie	...	...	*	*
Ranold Hudson	...	...	*	*
Timothie s. Henrie Nelson	...	...	*	*
John Harisō	...	...	*	*
John Gibson	...	...	*	*
Marie Burrow	...	...	*	*
Grace Buckle	...	...	*	*
1694.				
Robert Rickarby	...	...	*	*
Anthony Hawkshaw	...	...	*	*
William Whitelock	...	...	*	*
Ellinor Barker	...	...	*	*
Robert Lowdin	...	...	*	*
Thomas Ward	...	...	*	*
Robert Slee	...	...	*	*
Mary Slee	...	...	*	*
Martha Seatree	...	...	*	*
Jane Clare	...	...	*	*
William Dawson	...	...	*	*
Dorothy Bowerbank	...	...	*	*
Ann Clarke	...	...	*	*
Mary Clarke	...	...	*	*
Robert Whitelock	...	...	*	*
1695.				
Ann Harrie	...	...	*	*
Sarah Unthank	...	...	*	*
John Simpson	...	...	*	*
Joseph Hudson	...	...	*	*
James Hornby	...	...	*	*
Thomas Bowerbank	...	...	*	*



John Whitelock	...	...	...	*	*
Timothy Nelson	...	...	...	*	*
Henry Whitelock	...	...	...	*	*
Randolph Bell	...	...	...	*	*

1696.

Thomas Bowerbanke	...	...	...	*	*
Edward Bowerbanke	...	...	...	*	*
Richard s. Richard Nelson	...	...	...	*	*
Robert s. William Smithson	...	...	...	*	*
Francis Rickarby	...	...	...	*	*
John Toppin	...	...	...	*	*
Jane Dawson, sen.	...	...	...	*	*
Jane Dawson, jun.	...	...	...	*	*
Isabell Vauxe	...	...	...	*	*
Mary Whitelock	...	...	...	*	*

1698.

Grace Taylor	...	...	...	*	*
Isabell Willson	...	...	...	*	*
John Gardhouse	...	...	...	*	*
Richard Stephenson	...	...	...	*	*
Henry Brougham, Esquire	...	...	...	*	*
Anne Whitelock	...	...	...	*	*
Elizabeth Langhorn	...	...	...	*	*
Jonathan s. Richard Nelson	...	...	...	*	*
Thomas Bowerbank	...	...	...	*	*
Grace Smith	...	...	...	*	*
Will: s. Thomas Willson	...	...	...	*	*
Will: s. Will Ward	...	...	...	*	*
Robert s. Michael Smith	...	...	...	*	*
Frances d. Will: Ward	...	...	...	*	*
John Whitelock of Blencow	...	...	...	*	*
John Whitelock of Skelton	...	...	...	*	*
Isabell Stephenson	...	...	...	*	*

1699.

Elizabeth Whitlock	...	...	...	*	*
Antho: Harison	...	...	...	*	*
Will: Brown	...	...	...	*	*
Ann Dacere	...	...	...	*	*
Dority Stalker	...	...	...	*	*
Henry Dacre	...	...	...	*	*
Christo: Ritson	...	...	...	*	*
John Whitlock	...	...	...	*	*
William Dixon	...	...	...	*	*
Rich: Stalker	...	...	...	*	*

1701.

W <sup>m</sup> Dixon	...	...	...	*	*
Margret Hutton	...	...	...	*	*
Jane Finlison	...	...	...	*	*
Kath: Wilson	...	...	...	*	*
Hen: Wilson	...	...	...	*	*

James Cockin	...	...	...	*	*
Jo: Key	...	...	...	*	*

1702.

Ruth Sibson	...	...	...	*	*
Jennet Setere	...	...	...	*	*
Grace Laysonby	...	...	...	*	*
Margerat Whitlock	...	...	...	*	*
Margerat Vaux	...	...	...	*	*
Henery Wilson	...	...	...	*	*
Elezebeth Muncaster	...	...	...	*	*
Jennet Simpson	...	...	...	*	*
Benjamean Ward s. William Ward, Rector				*	*
Susan Ward d. William Ward, Rector of Skelton	...	...	...	*	*

1703.

Sarah Willson	...	...	...	*	*
Eliz: Monchaster	...	...	...	*	*
Joan Barker	...	...	...	*	*
Leonard Dixon	...	...	...	*	*
Tho: Wilson	...	...	...	*	*
Margarett Dacre	...	...	...	*	*
Eliz: Nicholson	...	...	...	*	*
Margarett Smith	...	...	...	*	*
Grace Toppin	...	...	...	*	*
Jane Willson	...	...	...	*	*
Grace Buckle	...	...	...	*	*
John Gill	...	...	...	*	*
Jennett Beacham	...	...	...	*	*
Mary Lumley	...	...	...	*	*
Tho: Willson	...	...	...	*	*
Tho: Gill	...	...	...	*	*
Eliz: Stephanson	...	...	...	*	*

1704 [?]

Joyce Bowerbank	...	...	...	*	*
George Clarke	...	...	...	*	*
Edward Warton	...	...	...	*	*
Robert Warton	...	...	...	*	*
Ann Dixon	...	...	...	*	*
Jane Robinson	...	...	...	*	*
Mary Gill	...	...	...	*	*
Mary Hornby	...	...	...	*	*

1705.

William Hornby	...	...	...	*	*
Mabell Hellin	...	...	...	*	*
Francis Milner	...	...	...	*	*
Marg: Whitlock	...	...	...	*	*
John Morling	...	...	...	*	*
Catherine Whitlock	...	...	...	*	*
Elinor Wilson	...	...	...	*	*
John Taylor	...	...	...	*	*

Rich: Kirkbride	...	...	...	*	*
John Willson	...	...	...	*	*
1706.					
Bartho: Stockdale	...	...	...	*	*
Ann Smithson	...	...	...	*	*
Mable Smith	...	...	...	*	*
John Monkhouse	...	...	...	*	*
Katherine Whitelock	...	...	...	*	*
George Whitelock	...	...	...	*	*
Jane Dacre	...	...	...	*	*
Rob: Miller	...	...	...	*	*
1707.					
John Toppin of Skelton	...	...	...	*	*
John Gill of Skelton	...	...	...	*	*
Joseph Raincock of Skelton	...	...	...	*	*
William Gill of Skelton	...	...	...	*	*
Grace Gill of Skelton	...	...	...	*	*
Isabella w. John Whitelock of Unthank	...	...	...	*	*
John s. John Whitelock of Unthank	...	...	...	*	*
John s. Widow Wilson of Unthank	...	...	...	*	*
Robert Harrison of Unthank	...	...	...	*	*
1708.					
John Willson	...	...	...	*	*
Tho <sup>s</sup> Nelson	...	...	...	*	*
Widdow Whitelock	...	...	...	*	*
Widdow Lazonby	...	...	...	*	*
Alice w. John Bowe	...	...	...	*	*
George Jefferson	...	...	...	*	*
Ann Langhorn	...	...	...	*	*
Mary Tengate	...	...	...	*	*
1709.					
Mabell d. Charles Steward	...	...	...	*	*
Mabell Wederall	...	...	...	*	*
Tho: Nellson of Unthank	...	...	...	*	*
John Willson	...	...	...	*	*
Margerat Whitlock	...	...	...	*	*
Mary Tengt	...	...	...	*	*
John Hutton	...	...	...	*	*
Thomas Daviss	...	...	...	*	*
Thomas Smithson of Woodend	...	...	...	*	*
Mabell Clark	...	...	...	*	*
Jaine Cockin	...	...	...	*	*
John Hawkshaw	...	...	...	*	*
William Lampson	...	...	...	*	*
Grace Lumley	...	...	...	*	*
Tho: Peacock's child	...	...	...	*	*
Frances Smith	...	...	...	*	*
1710					
Jane Cockin	...	...	...	*	*
Mabell Taylor	...	...	...	*	*

John Laysonby	...	...	...	*	*
Mary Cockbaine	...	...	...	*	*
Jonathan Nellson	...	...	...	*	*
Grace Lumley	...	...	...	*	*
Ann Dixon	...	...	...	*	*
John Hawkshaw	...	...	...	*	*
Elener Lumbey [? Lumley]	...	...	...	*	*
Dorethy Daws	...	...	...	*	*
Robert Pearson	...	...	...	*	*

## VOLUME II.

[There are no entries for 1711 either in Original Registers or in the Episcopal Transcripts.]

## 1712.

p. 5	Hen: Todd of Leaths	...	...	...	4 April
	Jo: Tangett of Leaths	...	...	...	10 May
	Eliz: Stockdale of Skelton	...	...	...	23 „
	Leonard Clemison	...	...	...	8 Aug:
	John Wilson, Marg <sup>t</sup> How	...	...	...	15 „
	Mabel Tanget	...	...	...	3 Dec:
	Frances Clark of Lamony	...	...	...	4 „
	Eliz: Whitlock, Unthank	...	...	...	„ „
	W <sup>m</sup> Dixon of Lamony	...	...	...	5 March

## 1713.

	Jane Smithson of Wood End	...	...	...	18 July
	Richd Raincock	...	...	...	6 Oct:
	Jane Clark	...	...	...	3 Dec:
	Geo: Raincock, Jun <sup>r</sup>	...	...	...	4 Jan:

## 1714.

	W <sup>m</sup> Gill, Sen:	...	...	...	9 April
	Jo: s. of Jo: Simpson	...	...	...	10 „
	Mabel Wilson	...	...	...	22 June
	W <sup>m</sup> Hodgson	...	...	...	10 July
	Ann d. of Christ: Wilson	...	...	...	23 Oct:
	Eliz: w. of Rich <sup>d</sup> Watt	...	...	...	5 Feb:
	M <sup>r</sup> Ward [Half leaf cut away]	...	...	...	* *
p. 6	[Wholly blank]				

## 1715.

p. 9	John s. W <sup>m</sup> Wilson	...	...	...	24 May
	Eliz: w. of Henry Dacres	...	...	...	2 July
	Mary d. of Rich: Nelson	...	...	...	19 „

## 1716.

	Thomas s. Joseph Toppin	...	...	...	30 Mar:
	Sarah d. Percival Simpson	...	...	...	2 April
	John Wilson	...	...	...	24 „



		William s. Henry Nicholson	...	...	9 June
E.T.		John Gill of Allonby	...	...	15 "
		Thomas Brougham Esq <sup>r</sup>	...	...	20 "
		Mary w. William Wilson	...	...	10 Sep:
		John Dacre	...	...	15 Dec:
E.T.		Francis Whitelock	...	...	18 "
		Dorothy Sewell	...	...	19 "
		Will <sup>m</sup> s. Rob: Lazonby	...	...	20 "
		James Whitelock	...	...	23 "
		John Guttery	...	...	3 Feb:
λ		Christopher Smith	...	...	17 "
		John Clark	[Remainder of page blank]		24 March
					1717.
2. p. 11		Eleanor w. Edw: Fenton of Skelton Wood			
		foot	...	...	14 July
		Robert Scott of Skelton	...	...	1 Aug:
		Thomas s. of Thomas Whitelock, Widower,			
		of Skelton	...	...	22 Sep:
		Jane w. of Rob <sup>t</sup> Mason of Unthank	...	...	28 "
		Jane w. of John Thompson of Greenrig	...	...	21 Oct:
		Elizabeth widow of John Hutton of Allonby,			
		who dyed 42 years ago	...	...	21 Nov:
		Mary w. of Henry Hutton, Sen <sup>r</sup> of Allonby	...	...	23 Dec:
2. p. 12		M <sup>rs</sup> Mary Brougham, Widow of Henry			
		Brougham, Esq <sup>r</sup> late of Scales Hall	...	...	2 Jan:
		Elizabeth widow of Will <sup>m</sup> Thompson, late			
		of Morland, Westmorl <sup>d</sup>	...	...	28 "
					1718.
2. p. 14		Elizabeth d. of John & Mary Hodgson,			
		Skelton	...	...	18 June
		Rob <sup>t</sup> Lowden of Lamonby	...	...	30 "
		George Clark of Lamonby	...	...	12 July
		John Burnthwaite of Lamonby	...	...	4 Aug:
		John base-born son of John Smithson &			
		Barbara Thompson	...	...	23 "
2. p. 15		Frances widow of John Wilson of Unthank	...	...	7 Sep:
		Xtopher Hartness of Lamonby	...	...	5 Jan:
		Mable Robinson of Skelton	...	...	" "
		William Briscoe of Lamonby	...	...	13 Feb:
					1719.
		Grace w. John Raincock	...	...	23 Sep:
		Will <sup>m</sup> Ellonby	...	...	18 Nov:
		Bridget w. John Pearson	...	...	20 "
		Edward Sewell	...	...	13 Dec:
		Robert Raincock	...	...	27 "
		Anne widow John Kay	...	...	3 Jan:
		Thomas s. John Cockbane J <sup>r</sup>	...	...	" "
		Mable w. Tho: Whitelock	...	...	30 Mar:
		[The entries for the year 1719 are only found in the Episcopal Transcripts.]			

## 1720.

p. 17	John Dixon of Lamonby	...	...	28 May
E.T.	Mable w. John Hodgson	...	...	1 June
E.T.	Jane d. John & Jane Sewell	...	...	5 "
X	Michael Smith of Unthank	...	...	12 June

[From this entry to the entry of 2 December, 1746,  
the Burial Entries are taken from the  
Episcopal Transcripts at Carlisle.]

	Elizabeth d. John & Ann Muncaster	...	...	23 "
	Jane w. John Nicholson	...	...	20 Decr:
	* * * * * d. John & Jane Parker	...	...	3 Jany:
	Mary w. John Murthat	...	...	23 "
	Joseph s. Mary & John Murthat	...	...	3 Feby:
	Elizabeth w. Edward Cape	...	...	5 "

## 1721.

	Thomas Hewer	...	...	7 Octr:
	William s. John & Susanna Smith	...	...	28 Feby:
	Isabella Haskew	...	...	14 March

## 1722.

	Samuall s. Christopher & Jane Pearson	...	...	2 Decr:
	Jane w. John Pearson	...	...	16 "
	Elizabeth Kendole [sic]	...	...	26 "
	Mary w. James Pearson	...	...	3 Feby:
	Joseph Winder	...	...	8 "
	William Lasonby	...	...	26 "
	John Barker	...	...	20 March

## 1723.

X	Agnus d. John Smith & Susana	...	...	1 May
	Mary w. Jno: Hodgson	...	...	16 "
	Mable w. Christopher Railton	...	...	29 Novr:

## 1724.

	Grace Bowerbank	...	...	14 April
	Mary Dikson	...	...	16 "
	Mary w. John Whitlock	...	...	21 May
	William Wilson	...	...	26 "
	William Pearson	...	...	7 June
	Robert Haskah	...	...	30 "
	Edward Cape	...	...	5 July
	Mable w. Wm: Alonby	...	...	16 Sept:
	Richard Nelson	...	...	27 Decr:
	Thomas Nelson	...	...	4 Feby:
	Henry s. Wm: Martin & Mary	...	...	8 "

## 1725.

	John Clemitson	...	...	6 April
	Mable Whitlock	...	...	18 Novr:
	John Gill	...	...	2 Decr:
	Thomas Pearson	...	...	19 "
	Jane Bows	...	...	20 "
	Easter d. Joseph Nelson	...	...	23 "
	Margrat w. John Hutton	...	...	28 "

Margrat Hutton	...	...	...	28 Decr:
Margrat d. Anthony Sanderson	...	...	...	29 „
William Lazonby	...	...	...	3 Feby:

**1726.**

Matthias Simpson	...	...	...	22 May
Mary Pake	...	...	...	3 July
Ann Hutton	...	...	...	30 Aug:
Ann Nicholson	...	...	...	12 Octr:
Henery Nicholson	...	...	...	17 „
Margret Dawson	...	...	...	19 Novr:
Elizeboth Hutton	...	...	...	23 „
James Pearson	...	...	...	29 Decr:
Thomas Workman	...	...	...	1 Jany:
Margret Clark	...	...	...	9 Feby:
Francies Hewer	...	...	...	18 „
Thomas Stephenson	...	...	...	1 March

**1727.**

John Setre	...	...	...	28 June
Hugh s. Richard Barker	...	...	...	23 July
Isabell Hudson	...	...	...	24 „
John s. Thomas How	...	...	...	31 „
Thomas Harrison	...	...	...	22 Aug:
William Smithson	...	...	...	„ „
Mary Winder	...	...	...	22 Octr:
Ann Stalker	...	...	...	5 Jany:
Ann Watt	...	...	...	11 „
John s. John Bowerbank & Barbary	...	...	...	25 „

**1729.**

Henry s. Richard Dixon	...	...	...	3 Sept:
Mary Morland of Unthank	...	...	...	26 March
Richard Lowson	...	...	...	30 Novr:
Ann Gill	...	...	...	18 April
John Simpson	...	...	...	29 „
Jane Watt	...	...	...	1 May
Mrs. Elizabeth Brougham	...	...	...	8 Decr:
Mary Crookbane	...	...	...	25 „
Tamar Bowerbank	...	...	...	18 Jany:
Thomas Simpson	...	...	...	27 „
Frances Gunson	...	...	...	31 „
John Vaux	...	...	...	16 March

**1730.**

Thomas Clark of Skelton	...	...	...	4 April
Jane Wilson of Unthank	...	...	...	14 „
Jane Martin of Skelton	...	...	...	15 „
Thomas Stockdale of Skelton	...	...	...	20 „
William Gill of Skelton	...	...	...	12 July
John Winter of Skelton	...	...	...	31 Jany:
Ann Smithson of Elonby	...	...	...	6 Feby:
Hugh James of Lamonby	...	...	...	10 March

## 1731.

Jenat Elwood	...	...	20	May
John Smithson of Elonby	...	...	13	July
George Burnthate of Lamonby	...	...	10	Sept:
Ann Nicholson of Skelton	...	...	10	Jany:
Jane Elonby of Lamonby	...	...	4	Feby:

## 1732.

Mr. Peter Brougham of Scailes	...	...	5	Aug:
Mary d. Thomas Matthew	...	...	14	Octr:
Amey Smithson of Leaths	...	...	14	Novr:
Ann Gill of Lamonby	...	...	4	Decr:
Ann Bowerbanke of Lamonby	...	...	2	Jany:
Margrat Barra of Hardrigg	...	...	6	"
Mary Brown of Skelton	...	...	18	"
Elizabeth Wilson of Unthanke	...	...	5	Feby:
John Cockbain of Skelton	...	...	8	"
Thomas Cronbain of Elonby	...	...	24	"
Thomas Robson of Wood Foot	...	...	1	March

## 1733.

Mrs. Elisabeth Grayson of Lamonby Hall	...	...	14	June
John Bowerbanke of Lamonby	...	...	16	Sept:
Jane Gill of Skelton	...	...	1	Novr:
Isaac Todd of Leaths	...	...	11	Decr:
Elisabeth Heslope of Lamonby	...	...	13	"
William Broun of Skelton	...	...	3	Jany:
Richard Barker of Scailes	...	...	22	"
Joseph Winter	...	...	24	March

## 1734.

Ann Lowson of Scailes	...	...	2	April
William Robison of Skelton	...	...	26	"
Julion Smithson of Leathes	...	...	"	"
Hanah Clarke of Skelton	...	...	18	Feby:
Jane Lowson of Rigdike	...	...	22	"

## 1735.

Henarey Hutton of Elonby	...	...	16	April
Ann Steward of Unthanke	...	...	18	"
Jane Atkison of Skelton	...	...	16	May
John Clarke of Skelton	...	...	9	June
Francis Robinson of Lamonby	...	...	12	"
Henarey Hudson of Scailes	...	...	25	Aug:
Henerey Hutton, younger	...	...	24	Octr:
Christopher Railton of Skelton	...	...	"	"
Mary Hutton of Elonby	...	...	10	Decr:
John Whitlock of Skelton	...	...	4	Jany:
Henarey Elwood	...	...	5	"
John Boake of Lamonby Hall	...	...	6	Feby:
Thomas Lowson of Scailes	...	...	23	"

## 1736.

John Dawson of Unthanke	...	...	20	May
Ann d. John Dawson	...	...	16	Aug:



**1737.**

Joseph Elonby of Lamonby	...	...	9 July
Francis Tinkler	...	...	10 Aug:
Thomas s. Joseph Dalton	...	...	16 Novr:
Edward Tinkler	...	...	18 „
Margrat Bourbank	...	...	3 Jany:
Mable Seetre	...	...	20 „
Joseph Stalker	...	...	2 Feby:
Elisebeth Sewell of Unthank	...	...	27 „
Isabella Bell	...	...	10 March

**1738.**

Elisabeth Setree of Elonby	...	...	10 July
Elisabeth Clarke of Unthank	...	...	21 Aug:
Mable Watt of Leaths	...	...	2 Sept:
Joseph Todd of Leaths	...	...	28 Decr:
Mary Stalker	...	...	20 Jany:
Elisebath How of Unthank	...	...	12 Feby:

**1739.**

Jane Taylor	...	...	19 May
William s. Robert Dixon	...	...	26 March
Ann Ellonby	...	...	14 June
William Martin	...	...	28 „
Jane Whitelock	...	...	„ „
Margaret Martin of Leaths	...	...	8 July
John s. Parcival Simpson	...	...	29 „
Arthur Wells	...	...	4 Sept:
Thamar Barns	...	...	7 „
Mable Sanderson	...	...	18 Novr:
John Willson of Ellonby	...	...	20 Decr:

**1740.**

Mary Hudson of Skales	...	...	16 Decr:
Margaret w. Thos: Stockdale	...	...	30 „
Winifred w. John Murthwaite	...	...	24 Jany:
Mary Cockbain	...	...	6 Feby:
Barbara Nelson	...	...	„ „
Frances Wilson	...	...	30 July
Joseph Toppin of Unthank	...	...	26 Feby:
Isaac Nelson	...	...	3 April

**1741.**

William Crookbain	...	...	15 March
Frances Setree	...	...	5 April
Mary w. John Taylor	...	...	20 „
John Hornsby	...	...	4 May
Mary w. James Drydon	...	...	26 „
Joyce Ellwood	...	...	3 Sept:
John s. Thomas Fleming	...	...	3 Octr:
Joseph Clarke	...	...	10 Jany:
John s. Joseph Mulcaster	...	...	29 „

**1742.**

Frances Elwood of Alonby	...	...	15 April
--------------------------	-----	-----	----------

Grace Lowden of Skelton	...	...	28 April
John Nicholson	...	...	16 May
Sarah d. Jonathan Hutton	...	...	22 June
Will: Tayler of Alonby	...	...	15 July
Mary Smith of Skelton	...	...	23 Octr:
Isaac Jackson of Unthank	...	...	9 Jany:
Rachel Clarke of Lamonby	...	...	10 „
Thomas Gunson of Skelton	..	...	22 Feby:
Christopher Willson of Alonby	...	...	27 „

**1743.**

Thomas Stalker	...	...	4 May
Grace Hoggard	..	...	25 June
Joseph Barns	...	...	2 Aug:
William s. William Lowden	...	...	16 „
Barbara w. Henry Willson	...	...	18 Octr:
Martha Bowerbank	...	...	24 Jany:
Elizabeth Bowerbank	...	...	17 Feby:
Isabell w. Edward Bowerbank	...	...	29 „
John Gaitskarth [ <i>sic</i> ]	...	...	30 „
Jane Kirkbride	...	...	19 March
Joseph Nelson	...	...	21 „

**1744.**

Peter Sharp	...	...	10 Octr:
Martha w. Andrew Jourdan	...	...	6 Novr:
Charles Sowerby	...	...	29 Jany:
Elizabeth Dixon	...	...	6 Feby:
Mabel Hutton	...	...	11 „
James Tinkler	...	...	2 March

**1745.**

Frances Pearson	...	...	14 May
Henry Crookbain	...	...	20 Jany:
Susan w. John Thompson	...	...	28 „
Sarah w. William Sanderson	...	..	30 „
Cecily Sewel	...	...	20 March

**1746.**

Jane Lazonby	...	...	20 Aug:
John Brougham	...	...	24 Octr:
Henry Willson	...	...	2 Novr:
Andrew Jurdon	...	...	30 „
Grace Rickerby	...	...	2 Decr:

p. 109 Mr John Brougham of Scales Hall ... 7 Oct:

**1747.**

E.T. Henry Nicolson of Skelton	...	...	4 Nov:
E.T. John Sewell of Skelton	...	...	5 Dec:
E.T. John Cowper of Skelton	...	...	15 „

**1748.**

p. 109 Isable Clark of Lamonby	...	...	6 May
Joseph Hudson of Scales	...	...	7 „
Joseph Milner of Unthank	...	...	26 Dec:
Mary w. of William Clark of Skelton	...	...	1 Feb:

1749.

2. p. 61 Henry Richmond Brougham Esqr. of High  
Head Castle ... .. 28 April
2. p. 109 Robert Clark of Lamonby ... .. 23 „
- Thomas Marte [?] of Leaths ... .. 10 Sep:
- John Hutton of Allonby ... .. 12 Nov:
- Susan w. of John Smith ... .. 30 Mar:
- Henry Sewel of Wood End ... .. 8 April

1750.

- Anne w. of Timothy Pattinson ... .. 27 June
- John Hall of Unthank ... .. 30 Dec:
- Margaret Pearson of Lamonby ... .. 9 Feb:
- Dorothy Hutton of Allonby ... .. 12 „

1751.

- Joseph Lowden of Skelton ... .. 27 May
- Elizabeth Clarke of Lamonby ... .. 3 Aug:
- Dorothy Robinson of Skelton ... .. 12 Sep:
2. p. 110 Mary Clark of Skelton ... .. 30 June
- Grace Barker of Skelton ... .. 8 Mar:
- Thomas Flemming of Leaths ... .. 25 Dec:

*[From this entry to 9 Jan., 1753, the Burial  
Entries are taken from the Episcopal  
Transcripts at Carlisle.]*

*[This year 1753 includes 1752 entries.]*

1753.

2. p. 70 William Guttery of Unthank ... .. 9 Jan:
- Micah Barnes of Skelton ... .. 24 Feb:
2. p. 71 Isabella w. of John Stalker of Unthank ... .. 9 April
- Robert Unthank of Allonby ... .. 5 May
2. p. 73 Richard Watt of Leaths ... .. 13 July
- Mary Sympton of Wood End ... .. 29 Aug:
- Joseph Gill of Lamonby ... .. 21 Oct:
- Isabel Buckle of Skelton [w. of Reginald  
E.T.] ... .. 11 Dec:
- Thomas [How E.T.] Hough of Unthank... .. 17 Feb:
- Elizabeth Bowerbank ... .. 8 April
- John Hogg of Skelton ... .. 10 „
- Thomas Gill of Skelton ... .. 15 „

1754.

- Dorothy Calvert of Unthank ... .. 3 June
- Isabel Donal of Wood End ... .. 12 „
- Joseph Clark of Lamonby ... .. 10 Aug:
- Anne w. of Richard Hodgson [Hogg E.T.] ... .. 6 Sep:
- M<sup>rs</sup> [Elizabeth E.T.] Goodday of Skelton ... .. 22 Oct:
- Henry Todd of Leaths ... .. 26 „
- Elizabeth Robinson of Skelton ... .. „ „
- Francis Moor of Lamonby ... .. 14 Nov:

1755.

- John Tinklar of Skelton ... .. 2 Mar:

	Robert Rickerby of Skelton	...	...	10 Mar:
	Jane Tinklar of Skelton	...	...	29 "
p. 74	Bridget d. of Thomas Nelson [ <i>may be baptism</i> ]	*	*	
p. 75	John Rickerby of Skelton	...	...	27 July
	Sarah w. of John Moor	...	...	27 Nov:
<b>1756.</b>				
	Bartholemew Gooday of Skelton	..		6 Jan:
	Mr John Brougham of Scales Hall	...		1 Feb:
	Robert s. of John [E.T.] Gill of Lamonby			8 April
	Barbary [w. of John E.T.] Bowerbank of Skelton	...	...	14 "
	Jane Nicholson of Skelton	...	...	20 June
p. 74	Thamar d. Rich <sup>d</sup> Hogg [Skelton E.T.]	...	...	26 July
	Mary d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Fenton, Unthank	...	...	14 Aug:
	Eliz: w. Jos: Scott, Lamonby	...	...	9 Oct:
	Mary James widow of Blencowe	...	...	" "
	Eliz: Barnes widow, Skelton	...	...	15 "
	Anne d. Geo: Clarke, Lamonby	...	...	26 Dec:
p. 75	John s. Joseph Lowden	...	...	" "
<b>1757.</b>				
	Mary d. Joseph Lowden, Lamonby	...	...	2 Jan:
	Jonathan Jockson [ <i>sic</i> ] of Unthank	...	...	" "
	Anne Raiton of Skelton	...	...	12 Mar:
	Francis s. of Jacob Thompson, Unthank	...	...	13 "
	Isaac Nelson of Skelton	...	...	29 "
	John s. Jacob Thompson, Unthank	...	...	2 April
	Eliz: w. of Matthew Hammond, Unthank	...	...	9 "
	Joseph s. Joseph Wilson, Unthank	...	...	1 May
	Matthew s. of Matthew Hammond, Unthank	...	...	9 "
	Sarah d. of John Folder & Sarah Mary [E.T.] Crookbaine	...	...	22 "
	Jn <sup>o</sup> s. Robert Rickerby, Skelton	...	...	* "
p. 76	Isaac Clarke, Lamonby	..	...	30 June
	Bridget d. Tho <sup>s</sup> Nelson, Skelton	...	...	2 July
	Mary d. Rich <sup>d</sup> Hogg, Skelton	...	...	15 "
	Mary Clarke, Widow, Lamonby	...	...	25 "
	Barbary d. Tho <sup>s</sup> Riddley, Skelton	...	...	19 Aug:
	George s. Tho <sup>s</sup> Murthwaite, Unthank	...	...	5 Sep:
	Edward Bowerbank, Caterlen Hall	...	...	30 Oct:
<b>1758.</b>				
	Anne How, Unthank	...	...	12 Feb:
	Barrow Walker of Ellonby	...	...	21 April
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Simpson, Unthank	...	...	25 "
	Francis w. of James Hoggarth, Skelton	...	...	12 May
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Nelson, Skelton	...	...	13 "
	Edward s. Jo <sup>s</sup> Wilson, Unthank	...	...	2 June
	Jn <sup>o</sup> s. Jn <sup>o</sup> Smith, Whitehaven	...	...	13 July
	William Clarke, Hardrig Hall	...	...	16 "
	Hannah w. Jn <sup>o</sup> Bristow, Ellonby	...	...	17 "



## 1758.

2. p. 77	Joseph s. Joseph Wilkinson, Unthank	...	6 Aug:
	Mary w. Joseph Greenhow, Lamonby	...	18 „
	Henry Hudson, Scales	...	16 Sep:
	Henry s. Anne Hudson, Widow, Scales	...	3 Oct:
	Jane w. Jn <sup>o</sup> Winter, Skelton	...	17 „
	Jn <sup>o</sup> Smith, Unthank	...	13 Nov:
	Anne Sewell, Widow, Skelton	...	14 „

## 1759.

	Jane Sewell, Widow, Skelton	...	22 Feb:
	Rebekah d. John Gill, Blencowe	...	6 Mar:
	Sarah Dawson, Widow, Skelton	...	13 „
	Hannah d. Mary Muncaster, Lamonby	...	28 April
	Matthew Gunson, Skelton	...	4 May
	Jane Gunson, Widow, Skelton	...	11 „
	Isabella Topping, widow, Unthank	...	16 „
	* * * * * Simpson [Sarah in E.T.]	...	13 June
2. p. 78	Dorothy d. John Topping, Lamonby Gate	...	22 Aug:
	John Winter of Skelton	...	11 Sep:
	John Bristow of Ellonby	...	21 Oct:
	John Hutton of Ellonby	...	4 Nov:
	Barbara Slee, Widow, Ellonby	...	19 Dec:

## 1760.

	George Unthank, Lamonby	...	23 March
	M <sup>rs</sup> Pearson w. Sam <sup>l</sup> Pearson, Penrith	...	26 May
	Isabel d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Hoggart, Lamonby [Ellonby E.T.]	...	15 June
	Mary w. John Murthwaite, Skelton	...	25 „
	Susanna Unthank Widow of Lamonby	...	13 July
	Joseph Fletcher, Woodend	...	22 „
	Tho <sup>s</sup> Peacock, Unthank	...	7 Aug:
	Mary d. Xtopher Nicholson [Unthank E.T.]	...	25 Oct:
	Anne w. W <sup>m</sup> Ellwood	...	3 Dec:

## 1761.

	Jn <sup>o</sup> Allonby of Lamonby	...	28 Jan:
	John Guthrie of Skelton	...	19 April
	Jane Watson, Lamonby	...	31 July
	Joseph s. Xtopher Nicholson, Unthank	...	9 Oct:
	Timothy Pattinson, Skelton	...	20 Nov:
	John Gill, Ellonby	...	12 Dec:

## 1762.

	William Sanderson, Hutton	...	12 Jan:
	Sarah w. W <sup>m</sup> Greenup, Lamonby	...	30 „
	Sam <sup>l</sup> Pearson, Penrith	...	11 March
	John Moore, Fowrass	...	29 April
	John Stalker, Unthank	...	21 June
	Mary d. John Simpson, Lamonby	...	17 July
	Mary Ellwood of Thomas Close	...	22 Aug:
	M <sup>rs</sup> Thomlinson, Unthank	...	12 Sep:
	Sarah w. W <sup>m</sup> Clarke, Lamonby	...	23 Oct:

p. 80	Frances w. Jo <sup>s</sup> Relph Ellonby	...	...	24 Oct:
				<b>1763.</b>
	John Tinkler, Lamonby	...	...	30 Jan:
	John Thompson, Unthank	...	...	11 Feb:
	Jane Hodgson, Unthank	...	...	" "
	Rob <sup>t</sup> Wilkinson, Skelton	...	...	14 "
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Nelson, Skelton	...	...	19 "
	Eliz: w. Tho <sup>s</sup> Bownas, Skelton	...	...	20 "
	Elizabeth Cokayne, Skelton	...	...	21 "
	Grace Rickerby, Skelton	...	...	24 "
	Eliz: Todd, Widow, Leaths	...	...	" "
	Jos: s. Tho <sup>s</sup> Murthwaite, Unthank	...	...	28 "
	Anne Hutton, Widow, Skelton	...	...	4 March
	Henry s. Jn <sup>o</sup> Cowper, Unthank	...	...	8 "
	James Buchanan, Unthank	...	...	14 "
	Mary Nicholson, Unthank	...	...	18 Mar:
	Marg <sup>t</sup> d. W <sup>m</sup> Hunter, Unthank	...	...	21 "
	Joseph Nelson, Skelton	...	...	30 "
	Mary d. Jn <sup>o</sup> Routledge, Leaths	...	...	5 April
	W <sup>m</sup> Nicholson, Skelton	...	...	14 May
	Grace Moore, Unthank	...	...	18 "
	Jo <sup>s</sup> Scott, Oldby	...	...	22 "
	Frances d. Joseph Clark	...	...	1 Aug:
	Jo <sup>s</sup> Sharp	...	...	13 Nov:
	Henry s. W <sup>m</sup> Hunter	...	...	25 Dec:
				<b>1764.</b>
	Elizabeth d. Tho <sup>s</sup> Mitchell, Lamonby	...	...	22 Feb:
	W <sup>m</sup> Nicholson, Leaths	...	...	25 "
	W <sup>m</sup> s. Geo: Clark, Lamonby	...	...	8 May
2. p. 82	Jn <sup>o</sup> Nicholson, Unthank	...	...	7 June
	Isaac s. Joseph Clark	...	...	20 July
	Mary Bristo, Ellonby	...	...	4 Aug:
	Edward s. John Bristo of Ellonby	...	...	18 Sep:
	Sarah d. of W <sup>m</sup> Bird of Skelton	...	...	9 Oct:
	Thomas s. Joseph Clarke of Shields in Parish of Heskett	...	...	11 "
	Ann d. of W <sup>m</sup> Bird of Skelton	...	...	28 Nov:
				<b>1765.</b>
	John Key of Skelton	...	...	3 Jan:
	Dorothy Hudson of Lamonby	...	...	17 Mar:
	[Remainder of page blank.]			
2. p. 84	Isaac Hewer of Lamonby	...	...	4 Feb:
	Joseph Toppin of Unthank	...	...	9 "
	John Dick of Skelton	...	...	10 May
	Jane Pool of Olby	...	...	29 "
	Sally d. Jo <sup>n</sup> Robinson, Lamonby	...	...	11 June
	Mary d. John Sewell	...	...	15 "
	Timothy s. John Sewell	...	...	17 "
	Margaret Nicholson of Unthank	...	...	1 Oct:
	Sarah d. of Mar <sup>t</sup> Nelson of Skelton	...	...	17 Nov:

Mary w. of Edward Wilson, Unthank ... 10 Dec:  
1766.

Marg<sup>t</sup> w. W<sup>m</sup> Whitelock, Skelton ... 15 Jan:  
Edward Wilson of Unthank ... 26 "  
Ursilla d. of John Sewell, Skelton ... 28 Mar:  
Jane w. of Tim: Bewsher, Unthank ... 30 "  
Mary base-born daughter of Jane Stalker  
[Unthank E.T.] ... 7 April  
Timothy Bewsher of Unthank ... 26 "  
Ann d. of John Wilkinson, Ellonby ... 25 Aug:

1767.

John Hodgson of Wood End ... 25 Jan:  
Mary Cowper of Unthank ... " "  
Thomas Hutton of Skelton ... 3 Feb:  
Sarah base-born d<sup>r</sup> of John Percival of  
Battle Baff, near Appleby ... 12 "  
Thomas Pearson of Unthank ... 25 "  
Jane d. Jo<sup>n</sup> Routledge, Lathes ... 28 April  
Mary Martin of Skelton ... 30 "  
Tamar w. of Thomas Nelson, Skelton ... 10 May  
Ann Hutton widow of Ellonby ... 17 "  
John Whitlock of Hewer Hill, Sowerby ... 23 "  
Bridget w. of W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson of Hardrig ... 25 "  
George Sanders of Wood foot end ... 13 July  
Joseph Robinson of Skelton ... 3 Sep:  
John Hoggarth of Skelton ... 10 "  
Hannah Allison of Wood End ... 19 Nov:

1768.

Isabel Todd of Skelton ... 8 Jan:  
Christopher Pearson of Lamonby ... 21 Feb:  
James Hoggart, Skelton ... 23 Mar:  
Thomas Wilson, Unthank ... 28 "  
John Allonby of Lamonby ... 4 Aug:  
Rachael w. of Isaac Dodd, Ellonby ... 28 Sep:  
Fanny d. of Richard Hog, Skelton ... 10 Oct:

1769.

Ann d. of Isaac Dodd, Ellonby ... 14 Jan:  
Betty d. of John Nelson, Skelton ... 23 "  
W<sup>m</sup> s. of Jane Walker, Jonby ... 28 Feb:  
Henry s. of Henry Lycot, Lambeck Ing ... 23 Ap:  
Isaac [E.T.] \* \* \* \* son of John Simpson,  
Lamonby ... 6 May  
Hannah w. of John Nicholson, Skelton ... 17 "  
Isabel w. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Nicholson, Skelton ... 3 June  
Jane d. of Rev<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> Starky & Jane his wife,  
Skelton ... 11 "  
Elizabeth d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Thompson, Unthank ... 17 "  
George Martindale, Scales ... 9 July  
Elizabeth Clemenson of Fowras ... 8 Aug:  
Mary w. of John Wells, Woodend ... 28 "

Widow Pearson, Lamonby ... 28 Aug:  
 Mary d. of John Sewel, Skelton ... 1 Oct:

1770.

William Ellwood, Ellonby ... 1 Jan:  
 Mary Johnson of Allonby Hall ... 14 "  
 W<sup>m</sup> Clark of Lamonby (aged 94) ... 10 Mar:  
 Joseph Greenhow, Ellonby ... 27 "  
 Mary Moncaster, Skelton ... " "  
 Ann Wilkinson, Widow [Hardrig E.T.]  
 Harding Hall ... 21 April

p. 88 Mary w. of Rob<sup>t</sup> Graham, Skelton  
 accidental death ... 3 July  
 Elizabeth Buchanan, Widow, Unthank ... 12 Aug:  
 Mary Tinkler, widow of Lamonby ... 11 Oct:  
 John Williamson, Skelton ... 28 Nov:  
 Elizabeth w. of Jonathan Nelson of Skelton 12 Dec:

1771.

Mary w. of J<sup>n</sup> Sewell of Skelton ... 7 Jan:  
 John Turner of Laithes ... 5 March  
 Hannah Wescott, Unthank ... 26 "  
 Elizabeth w. of J<sup>n</sup> Williamson of Skelton 4 April  
 VISITATION ... 28 May  
 John s. of John Robinson of Laiths,  
 Labourer ... 28 Aug:

1772.

J<sup>n</sup> Vipin of Allonby, widower ... 1 Jan:  
 Eliz: Nelson, widow of Skelton ... 4 Mar:  
 Elizabeth d. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Watt of Laiths, weaver 5 "  
 Mary d. of John Nicholson of Skelton,  
 Mason ... 12 "  
 John Smith of Unthank, husb: Yeoman ... 2 April  
 Elizabeth Nelson of Unthank, poor woman " "  
 Ann d. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Teasdale of Lamonby,  
 Husbandman, Farmer ... 30 "  
 VISITATION ... 12 May  
 Arthur Moor of Lamonby, widower ... 27 "  
 Jane d. of Elizabeth Todd of Lamonby,  
 illegitimate ... 30 "

p. 90 \* \* \* \* \* 24 July

Thomas Matthew of parish of Skelton,  
 poorman ... 30 "  
 Barbara d. of Jo<sup>s</sup> Toppin of Unthank ... 10 Sep:  
 Ann d. of Christopher Steedman, Fouras,  
 Spinster ... 10 Oct:  
 \* \* \* \* \* 22 Dec:

1773.

Tho<sup>s</sup> Nelson of Skelton, Teacher of  
 Psalmody ... 10 Jan:  
 Peter s. of Tho<sup>s</sup> Murthwaite of Unthank  
 [Taylor E.T.] ... 26 "



	Frances Nelson of Skelton, widow & mid-wife ... ..	24 Feb:
	John Scott s. of Jo <sup>s</sup> of Skelton [Husb: E.T.] ... ..	20 March
	John s. of Epharim Collin of Wood End [Husb: E.T.] ... ..	7 "
	Mary d. of Isaac Bird of Ellonby [Husb: E.T.] ... ..	8 "
	Isaac s. of Jo <sup>s</sup> Scott of Skelton ... ..	12 April
	forgot to be register'd, Henry s. Jonathan Nelson, Skelton [Mason E.T.] ... ..	2 Feb:
	VISITATION ... ..	8 June
	Rebecca w. John Gill of Lamonby, aged 80 [98 E.T.] ... ..	1 July
	Thomas Grayson, late of Lamonby Hall, aged 96 [Gent: E.T.] ... ..	18 Oct:
	Ann Nelson ... ..	2 July
	* * * * * daughter of Thomas Nelson of Skelton, aged 4 ... ..	* *
2. p. 92	Esther Johnson d. of James & Barbara of Ellonby Hall, aged 27 ... ..	15 Dec:
		1774.
	Matthew s. of Richard & Grace Hogg of Skelton, aged 4 years ... ..	3 March
	Jo <sup>s</sup> s. of Isaac Dodd, Taylor, & Mary of Skelton, aged 2 ... ..	" "
	John Nicholson of Skelton, widower and poor man, 63 ... ..	14 "
	Esther d. of John Hutton of Skelton, Labourer, & Ann, 3 ... ..	" "
	Jo <sup>s</sup> s. of John Ivison of Skelton, blacksmith, & Hannah, 4 ... ..	25 "
	Jonathan Hartness of Wood End, Yeoman, 68 ... ..	7 April
	Isaac s. of John Johnson, Labourer, & Anne ... ..	8 "
	John Wells of Wood End, Yeoman, 69 ... ..	11 "
	Mary [W. of Robert E.T.] Brown of Unthank ... ..	13 "
	Ann d. of John Johnson of Skelton, Lab: & Ann ... ..	" "
	Joseph Thompson of Unthank, widower, 75 ... ..	12 May
	John s. of John Lamb of Skelton, Labourer, & Jane ... ..	19 "
	Grace w. of Tho <sup>s</sup> Gill of Unthank, Labourer, 53 ... ..	23 "
	VISITATION ... ..	* June
	William Setree of Skelton, 81 ... ..	6 Sep:
	George s. of Tho <sup>s</sup> [& Ann E.T.] Teasdale of Lamonby ... ..	7 "

## 1775.

	W <sup>m</sup> Nicholson son of Laiths	...	...	27 Feb:
	Sarah [d. of William & Martha E.T.] Stalker			
	of Unthank, 23	...	...	" "
	Matthew s. of Matthew Cowper of Skelton			" "
	VISITATION	...	...	* June
E.T.	Jane How, widow, Unthank, 82	...	...	12 "
	Rob <sup>t</sup> Faulder of Skelton, 48 [Farmer E.T.]	...	...	18 "
	Jonathan Nelson, 60 [Yeoman E.T.]	...	...	21 "
	Barbara Todd of Lamonby, 59	...	...	14 Oct:
p. 94	Mary d. John & Jane Hutton, Allonby,			
	1 year	...	...	6 Nov:
	William s. Thomas & Eisebeth [sic] Gill,			
	Lamonby, 2 months	...	...	* *

## 1776.

	Barbara Harrison of Unthank, 96 [poor			
	woman E.T.]	...	...	29 Mar:
	William Clarke of Skelton, Yeoman, 70	...	...	3 April
	Margaret Willson of Skelton, poor woman			
	[76 E.T.]	...	...	21 "
	John Toppin of Skelton, labourer, 49	...	...	18 May
	VISITATION	...	...	4 June
	Elizabeth w. Robert Dixon of Lamonby, 63	...	...	14 "
	William Stalker of Unthank, 53	...	...	17 "
	Ann w. Tho <sup>s</sup> Thompson of Unthank, 35	...	...	21 "
	Jo <sup>s</sup> s. of Robert Dixon of Lamonby, 35	...	...	18 July
p. 96	John Nicholson of Skelton, Yeoman, 62	...	...	3 Oct:
	Ann w. of Joseph Wilson, Unthank, 52	...	...	2 Nov:
	Thomas s. John Wells of Wood End,			
	6 months	...	...	24 Dec:

## 1777.

	Joseph Dargue of Laiths, 54 [62 E.T.]	...	...	3 Feb:
	VISITATION	...	...	12 July
	Abraham s. of Jo <sup>s</sup> Clark of Shiels, 12	...	...	14 "
	Jane w. of Thomas Smith of Unthank			
	[50 E.T.]	...	...	19 "
	John s. of Jo <sup>s</sup> Wilson of Allonby, 6	...	...	5 Oct:
	Stephen Harrison of Unthank, 83	...	...	10 "

## 1778.

	Jane d. of John Pears of Scales, 20	...	...	18 Jan:
	Ann Gunson of Skelton, widow, 78	...	...	3 April
	Ann d. John Pears of Scales, 16	...	...	13 "
	Ann Nicholson of Skelton, widow & poor			
	woman, 76	...	...	11 June
p. 98	VISITATION	...	...	16 "
	Henry Hutton of Skelton, 42	...	...	20 "
	John Wilkinson of Lamonby, 28	...	...	21 "
	Jonathan Hutton of Allonby, 85	...	...	24 Sep:
	Elizabeth Dargue, widow, 43	...	...	11 Dec:
	Mary w. Joseph Dalton of Skelton, 81	...	...	20 "



	Joseph s. John Rickerby, Skelton, Husb: & Hannah, 10	...	...	11 April
	Joseph Turner of Alby, Husb: 55	...	...	" "
	John Gill of Penrith, Boarder, 82	...	...	24 "
p. 11	Thomas Wilson from the Poor House at Four House, Widower, 80	...	...	4 May
	Thomas Nelson of Skelton, Housholder, 81	...	...	26 Aug:
	Thomas How of Unthank, Batchelor & Husb: 50	...	...	26 Sep:
	Joseph s. Isaac Johnson of Unthank, Husb: & Elizabeth, 6	...	...	10 Oct:
p. 11A	William Hill of Wood End, Labourer, 23	...	...	3 Dec:
	Frances d. James Hoggart, Skelton, Husb: & Anne, 18	...	...	8 "
				<b>1783.</b>
	Anne Clarke of Skelton, widow, 67	...	...	13 Jan:
	John Matthews of Skelton, a poor man, 83	...	...	26 Feb:
p. 12	James Johnson of Allonby, Innkeeper, 74	...	...	26 March
	John illeg: son of Anne Stubbs of Unthank, Spinster, 11 months	...	...	2 April
	John Sowerby of Allonby, Labourer, 69	...	...	12 "
	Jane w. Thomas Wilson, Lamonby, Husb: a Lunatic, 56	...	...	5 June
	Martha w. Richard Johnson, Crown Point, Innkeeper, 66	...	...	22 "
	William Nicholson of Skelton, Mason, 36	...	...	30 July
	William Whitlock of Skelton, Widower, 84	...	...	11 Sep:
p. 13	John Allonby of Lamonby, Cloggar, 49	...	...	7 Nov:
				<b>1784.</b>
	Jane w. John Fenton, Skelton, Husb: 74	...	...	3 Jan:
	Mary Matthews, Widow, a poor woman, 79	...	...	2 Feb:
	Thomas s. Joseph Cowper, Pingle House, Husb: & Elizabeth, 8 months	...	...	4 April
	Frances d. Margaret Nelson, Skelton, widow (brought out by the Parish), 7	...	...	22 June
	Dinah w. Arthur Moor, Lamonby, Innkeeper, 45	...	...	23 "
p. 14	Hannah d. Isaac Bird, Pingle House, Spinster, & Mantua Maker, 29	...	...	" "
	Joseph Relph of Allonby, Widower, 84	...	...	18 July
	Elizabeth d. John Pearson, Allonby, Husb: & Margaret, 28	...	...	19 Aug:
	Hannah w. John Bell, Allonby, Labourer (brought out by the Parish), 86	...	...	31 "
E.T.	Mr George Dawson, Gent: Unthank, 65	...	...	13 Oct:
	Hannah w. John Rickerby, Skelton, Husb: 49	...	...	13 Nov:
	William Dick (brought out by the Parish) 34	...	...	24 "
				<b>1785.</b>
p. 15	Elizabeth d. Isaac Johnson, Unthank, Husb: & Elizabeth, 1	...	...	2 Jan:



	Mary illeg: dr of Jane Hodgson of Carlisle, Spinster, 9 months ... ..	24 March
	Isabel inf: dr of John Nixon, Lamonby, Husb: & Thamar ... ..	27 "
3. p. 16	Barbara Johnson of Penrith, widow, 76 ...	18 May
	Richard s. John Rickerby, Skelton, 19 ...	20 June
	Jane Watson, Single Woman, Skelton, 60 ...	17 Aug:
	Hannah Setree of Skelton, Widow, 77 ...	28 Oct:
3. p. 17	Anne Hodgson of Stainton in Dacre parish, a poor woman, 36 ... ..	15 Dec:
	Barbara d. Joseph Stockdle [sic] Laithes, Miller & Mary ... ..	30 "
		<b>1786.</b>
	John Gaitsgarth of Skelton, Parish Clerk, 78	14 Jan:
	Thomas Clark of Penrith, Husb: 32 ...	22 March
	John Robson of Hesket, Labourer, 59 ...	5 May
	Robert Folder of Skelton, Husb: 24 ...	8 "
3. p. 18	John Pears of Scales Hall, Husb: 69 ...	24 July
	Mary Murthwaite of Skelton, 19 ...	9 Aug:
	Mary w. William Hunter, Johnby in Greystock par: 60 ... ..	28 Sep:
	Ann w. John Patrickson, Aldby, a pauper, 86	3 Dec:
		<b>1787.</b>
3. p. 19	Thomas Gill of Skelton, Husb: 89 ...	1 Feb:
	Margaret Wilson of Skelton, a pauper, 85	12 "
	Elizabeth Howe of Unthank, 62 ...	20 "
	Richard s. Joseph Robley, Scales, Husb: & Mary, 10 weeks ... ..	24 "
	Robert Lowden of Skelton, a pauper, 21 ..	31 March
	Benjamin Grisdale of Aldby, a pauper, 87	8 April
	Jane w. Robert Winter of Hutton parish, 73	19 "
	Mary d. William Sanderson, Unthank, Husb: 12 ... ..	23 May
	John Tallantyre, Aldby, a pauper, 88 ...	25 "
	Robert Bradshaw, Aldby, a pauper, 81 ...	3 June
3. p. 20	Matthew Cowper, Skelton, Husb: 68 ...	30 June
	Elizabeth d. Ann Murthwaite, Skelton, 15	8 July
	Miles s. John Lamb, Skelton, Labourer, & Jane, 21 ... ..	9 "
	Thomas Smith, Netherscales, Hutton par: 70 ... ..	23 Aug:
	Christopher Steadman, Blencow, Greystoke par: 78 ... ..	24 "
	Sarah w. William Smithson, Skelton, Labourer, 33 ... ..	3 Sep:
	Robert Pears, Scales Hall, 98 ...	3 Oct:
	Thomas s. Barbara Nelson, Skelton, Widow, a pauper, 14 ... ..	4 "
	Ann w. George Clark, Lamonby, 63 ...	17 Nov:
	Jane Pattison of Skelton, widow, 87 ...	23 "

Joseph Scott, Skelton, pauper, 82 ... 5 Dec:  
1788.

- p. 21 Thomas illeg: son of Sarah Allonby of  
Lamonby, 1 month ... 6 Jan:  
Ann d. Thomas Dodd, Skelton, Blacksmith, 20 25 „  
John Pearson, Unthank, Husb: 94 ... 29 „  
Jane Peacock of Skelton, a pauper, 72 ... 8 March  
Sarah Hornby of Unthank, 65 ... 22 „  
Jacob Thompson of New Rent in Hutton  
par: Husb: 73 ... 24 May  
p. 22 Rebecca Hewer of Lamonby, 88 ... 24 July  
Jane Walker of Penrith, widow, 83 ... 25 Aug:  
Elizabeth d. of Ralph Cooke of Camberton  
Hall, Esq<sup>r</sup> & Frances ... 31 „  
Mary Smithson of Skelton, a pauper, 83 ... 26 Sep:  
Jane Pearson of Unthank, 75 ... 24 Oct:  
Anne Clark of Lamonby, 23 ... 8 Nov:  
Mary Nelson of Skelton, 26 ... 29 „  
Richard Hogg, housholder, Skelton, 60 ... 30 „  
Margaret d. William & Elizabeth  
Murthwaite, Skelton, 10 months ... 10 Dec:  
Elizabeth Toppin of Skelton, Widow, 83 ... 19 „  
Joseph Dalton of Skelton, a pauper, 84 ... 22 „

1789.

- John Wilkinson of Unthank, a Sheriff's  
Bailiff, 76 ... 23 Jan:  
p. 23 Joseph Jackson of Skelton, housholder, 81 26 „  
Frances w. John Batey of Skelton, 35 ... 28 Feb:  
Margaret d. Anne Murthwaite of Skelton,  
widow, 14 ... 4 March  
Thomas Gill of Laithes, a pauper, 49 ... 10 „  
Jane Fox, a pauper from Aldby, 67 ... 16 „  
Joseph Dixon of Lamonby, 28 ... 21 May  
Jane w. John Lamb, Skelton, 46 ... 28 „  
Anne Jackson, Widow, from Hulton  
Turnpike House, 82 ... 5 July  
Anne Allison, Skelton, 84 ... 7 „  
p. 24 Elizabeth d. Mr John Liddel, Schoolmaster  
at Skelton & Mary ... 21 „  
Robert Dixon of Lamonby, 74 ... 23 „  
Mrs Jane w. of Mr John Hutton of Allonby, 51 2 Oct:  
Anne Murthwaite of Skelton, widow, 54 ... 20 „  
Sarah d. John & Anne Cowper, Hollin  
Hill, 6 months. This child died under  
Inoculation ... 24 Nov:  
— William s. John & Mary Todd, Lamonby,  
7 years ... 19 Dec:

1790.

- p. 25 \* \* \* \* \* son of Edward Veach of  
Blencoe, Greystoke par: & Jane, 1 ... 7 Jan:

	Mary d. Thomas & Mary Murthwaite of Turnpike House, 2	...	...	20 Jan:
	Richard s. Edward & Anne Tinklar of Skelton, 2	...	...	29 March
	Mary w. Thomas Jackson, Skelton, 45	...	...	15 April
	Hannah d. Jane Vara, Skelton, a pauper, 17 months	...	...	14 May
3. p. 26	Thomas s. Robert & Esther Thompson, Wood Close. 1 month	...	...	9 July
3. p. 27	Anne Steele of Skelton, widow, 58	...	...	23 Nov:
	Abigaïl Cherry, a pauper from Aldby, 87...	...	...	2 Dec:
				<b>1791.</b>
	John Robinson of Catterlen, a pauper, 57	...	...	8 March
	William Hunter of Johnby, Greystoke par: 80	...	...	4 April
3. p. 28	Rachel Bewsher of Skelton, 61, pauper	...	...	17 "
	Margaret Hutton of Skelton, 69	...	...	26 "
	William s. John & Anne Hutton, Skelton, 16	...	...	14 May
	Andrew Armstrong of Unthank, 77	...	...	27 "
3. p. 29	Elizabeth Robinson, Widow, 75	...	...	1 Oct:
	Mary Lowden, widow, 63, pauper	...	...	8 Nov:
	Mary w. Timothy Pattinson, Johnby, 81	...	...	28 "
	John Patrickson, pauper, 81	...	...	17 Dec:
				<b>1792.</b>
	Ann Turnar of Laiths, widdow, 91	...	...	5 Feb:
	William Nicholson of Laiths, Husb: 59	...	...	31 March
	Mary w. John Gill, Lamonby, 77	...	...	1 May
	Jonah s. Thomas & Elizabeth Slack (Johnson) Lamonby, 1	...	...	5 June
	Arthur Hudson of Skelton, Bachelor, 24, pauper	...	...	2 Aug:
	Mable Dawson of Unthank, Widdow, 79	...	...	15 Oct:
	Mary Armstrong of Unthank, Widdow, 77	...	...	5 Nov:
				<b>1793.</b>
	Elizabeth Kirkbride from Aldby, pauper, 72	...	...	1 Jan:
	Martha Stalker of Unthank, widow, 81	...	...	3 "
	Richard Johnson of Skelton, 80	...	...	16 Feb:
	Julia Ion of Alby, pauper of Graystock, 60	...	...	22 "
	Grace Hogg of Skelton, widow, 55	...	...	27 "
	Mary w. Jos: Stockdale, Laiths, 47	...	...	3 Mar:
	Peggy d. Will <sup>m</sup> Gardiner, Laiths, 1	...	...	3 "
	Mary w. Joseph Maddison, Skelton, paup: 49	...	...	4 "
	John Nicholson, an Infant	...	...	18 "
	Frances Cowper of Skelton, widow, 70	...	...	28 "
	Mary Hoggarth, a pauper of Dacre par: 77	...	...	27 April
3. p. 31	Edward Tinkler, a pauper, 43	...	...	16 June
	Barbara Gill of Skelton, widow, 83	...	...	27 July
	Isaac Bird of Pingle House, 77	...	...	27 Sep:
				<b>1794.</b>
	Elizabeth Salkeld of Skelton, widow, 78	...	...	11 Mar:



John Fenton of Skelton, Hub: 74	...	27 Mar:
William s. Thomas MacMurrah, 11	...	25 April
Hannah d. Joseph Mattinson, 20	...	29 "
John Hutton of Skelton, 62	...	12 May
John Pearson of Penrith, Yeoman, 66	...	23 June
Thomas Harrison of Allonby, Blacksmith, 32	...	10 Sep:
Thomas Thompson of Penrith, Hub: 62...	...	4 Oct:
Jane Hall of * * * * * 72	...	13 "
Isaac s. John Huddart of Allonby, an Infant	...	15 "
Jacob Robinson of Unthank, Hub: 54	...	21 "
Benjamin Salkeld of Skelton, 3	...	25 "
Ann d. William Pollard of Skelton, 6	...	11 Nov:
Frances Robinson of Skelton, widow, 82...	...	12 "
X Robert Graham of Skelton, Labourer, 79	...	22 "
John s. William Hodgson, Blencow, an Infant	...	16 Dec:

**1795.**

George s. William Richardson, Braithwaite in St. Mary's par: Carlisle	...	5 Jan:
Margaret d. Joseph Thompson, Allonby, 5	...	9 "
Thomas Stalker of Unthank, pauper, 83	...	15 "
Ann Allonby of Lamonby, Widow, 76	...	1 Feb:
John Bell of Laithes, pauper, 82	...	4 "
Ann w. James Welch, Unthank, Labourer, 29	...	5 March
Thomas s. John Huddart, Allonby, 16	...	23 "
p. 33 Barbara Armstrong of Unthank, Spinster, 35	...	2 April
William Lancaster, Skelton Wood End, Schoolmaster, 24	...	10 "
Joseph Nixon of Lamonby, Hub: 80	...	29 May
Mary Hogg of Penrith, Spinster, 18	...	13 June
Jonathan Abbot of Allonby, Blacksmith, 30	...	24 "
Peters. Thomas Murthwaite of Catterlane, 20	...	29 "
Peggy d. Thomas Murthwaite, Catterlane, an Infant	...	18 Oct:
Isaac s. John & Mary Hartness (Johnson)	...	16 Nov:
Timothy Pattinson, 78	...	13 Dec:

**1796.**

Robert Turnar of Laithes, 62	...	27 Feb:
John Huddart of Allonby Hall, 50	...	2 March
Mary Bird of Graystock, 80	...	23 May
Rev <sup>d</sup> Christopher Pearson, Penrith, 42	...	26 Aug:
Sarah w. James Nicholson, 63	...	28 "
Mable Faulder, Widow, 93	...	25 Sep:
Robert Nicholson of Skelton, 76	...	28 "
John Mulcaster, 71	...	7 Nov:
Thomas Wilson of Lamonby, Hub: 68	...	18 Dec:

**1797.**

X Rev <sup>d</sup> William Armstrong, Rector of Ainstable, 42	...	19 Jan:
---	-----	---------



Mary Ion widow of Dissington par: 81 ... 12 Feb:  
 Sarah Nicholson, 16 ... 28 „  
 Nathan James Murthwayte, an Infant ... 12 Mar:  
 Mary w. Isaac Dodd, 49 ... 19 April  
 Hannah w. John Bowerbank, Penrith, 79 26 „  
 Isaac Hartness of Mill Gate in parish

of \* \* \* \* \* 52 ... 26 July

Thomas Walker of Penrith par: 51 ... 8 Nov:

3. p. 35 John Head of Lamonby, Husb: 84 ... 10 Dec:

**1798.**

George Hodgson of Hardrig Hall, 48 ... 16 Jan:

Jane Mabson, widow, 84 ... 1 March

John Bowerbank from Newton, 85 ... 31 „

Agnes w. Jonathan Nicholson of Lamonby, 67 18 April

John Johnson of Skelton, Labourer, 38 ... 28 „

Joseph Wilson of Unthank, Husb: 69 ... 28 May

Thomas Monkhouse of the par: of  
 \* \* \* \* \* 32 ... 14 June

John Cowper, Husb: 76 ... 24 July

Frances w. Thomas Bownas, 34 ... 8 Nov:

**1799.**

Elizabeth Clementson, 80 ... 2 Jan:

Nathan Camplin, an Infant of & from  
 Hutton par: ... 6 „

Elizabeth Brougham of & from Penrith,  
 widow, 76 ... 12 „

Mary Wood of & from Millgate in Hutton  
 par: 46 ... 3 Feb:

Elizabeth d. George Brown, 5 ... 6 March

Isaac Hewer, Lamonby, 73 ... 10 „

Ann Hutton of Skelton, widow, 63 ... 27 June

Henry Cowper of Unthank, 24 ... 9 July

Thomas Murthwaite of Skelton, Taylor, 84 21 Aug:

Hannah d. W<sup>m</sup> Railton, 10 ... 14 Sep:

**1800.**

John Nixon of Lamonby, 55 ... 5 Jan:

3. p. 37 Joseph Robley of Scales, 49 ... 22 „

Ann Turner of Laithes, 67 ... 28 Feb:

Hannah d. Arthur More, 19 ... 17 June

Henry s. William Pollard, 1 ... 24 „

John Cowper, Skelton, 51 ... 25 July

John Cook of & from Lorton, 84 ... 10 Aug:

Sarah d. John Cowper, 10 ... 21 „

Jane d. John Hartness, 9 ... 21 Nov:

**1801.**

Mary Richardson, Widow, 80 ... 29 Jan:

William Murthwaite, 45 ... 12 Feb:

James Hoggart, 63 ... 21 March

Barbara d. James Hoggart, 19 ... 19 April

Sarah d. Joseph Robley, 11 ... 26 „

	Mary Lowry, Widow, 70	...	...	19 May
X	Mary d. Rev <sup>d</sup> John Armstrong, 14	...	...	12 June
	Ann Hayton of Penrith, widow, 42	...	...	9 July
	Betty Dodd of Skelton, 26	...	...	7 Aug:
	John Stockdale, Husb: 68	...	...	19 Sep:
	Andrew Dixon, 82	...	...	27 Dec:

## 1802.

	Isaac Strong	...	...	29 March
	Ann w. Antony Ireland	...	...	8 April
	Catharine d. Ann Huntington, late Hutton, 9	...	...	13 Feb:
p. 39	Ann Martindale, of & from Brathwaite, 76	...	...	5 July
	Hugh Murthwaite, 5	...	...	13 „
	Jane illeg: d <sup>r</sup> of Ann Lamb	...	...	18 Aug:
	Sarah Hayton of & from Penrith, widow, 45	...	...	4 Oct:
	Joseph Thompson of Allonby, Husb: 51	...	...	11 Nov:
	William s. Miles Swinburn, an Infant	...	...	1 Dec:

## 1803.

X	Isabella d. William Armstrong, Unthank, 3	...	...	6 Jan:
	James Wasdale from Ainstable par: 79	...	...	26 Feb:
X	Jane Graham of Skelton, widow, 70	...	...	3 March
	William Pearson of Unthank, 55	...	...	14 „
	Jonathan illeg: son of Margaret Gill, 1	...	...	30 May
	John Nicholson of Skelton, 58	...	...	6 June
	Martha w. John Sewel, 32	...	...	30 „
	Mary Cowper, 19	...	...	16 July
	Barbara w. Thomas Ion from Whitehaven, 46	...	...	13 Oct:

## 1804.

	Hannah Mirehouse of Pingle House,			
	Widow, 88	...	...	16 Jan:
	William s. William Dobson, Skelton,			
	Taylor	...	...	23 „
	Sarah Head of Lamonby, Spinster, 42	...	...	23 Feb:
	Mary Smith from Carlisle, Widow, 78	...	...	1 March
	John Wilkinson of Lamonby, Husb: 77	...	...	24 „
	Mary w. Samuel Glasson, Allonby, 49	...	...	29 June
	Jane Nixon of Wood Gill, widow, 89	...	...	5 July
	Mary Murthwaite of Allonby, widow, 88	...	...	6 „
p. 41	George Clark of Lamonby, 84	...	...	19 Dec:
	Ann w. Thomas Thompson of Ellonby, 38	...	...	„ „

## 1805.

	Sarah w. Thomas Routledge, 53	...	...	12 Jan:
	Mary w. William Pickering, 62	...	...	11 Feb:
	Edward Robinson, 88	...	...	6 April
	Elizabeth w. John Tinkler, 24	...	...	7 June
	Mary w. Mr Joseph Cowper, Unthank, 52	...	...	30 Aug:
	Hannah d. John & Ann Cowper, 20	...	...	13 Oct:
	Joseph Head, an Infant	...	...	26 „
	John Todd, aged 84	...	...	15 Nov:

## 1806.

	Mary Ellonby, 70	...	...	5 Jan:
--	------------------	-----	-----	--------

Isabella w. John Sowerby, 53 ... 18 Jan:  
 Elizabeth Murthwaite, widow, 48 ... 4 Feb:  
 Ann d. John Wells of Castle Sowerby, an  
 Infant ... 7 "  
 Jane Stalker of Skelton, widow, 84 ... 31 May  
 Rachael Robinson, widow, 89 ... 8 June  
 Joseph Bell of Laithes, 64 ... 21 "  
 John s. Sarah Head, Lamonby, 8 ... 23 Aug:  
 Agnes w. Thomas Mitchell, Unthank, 41 ... 30 "  
 Joseph illeg: son Jane Watt of Laithes, 2 ... 16 Sep:  
 John s. James Tangate of Skelton, 8 ... "  
 Sarah infant daughter of John Lancaster... 28 "  
 Mary w. John Hartness, Carpenter, 56 ... 1 Dec:  
 N.B.—Turn to the last leaf of the Book reversed, page I.

3. p. A William Wilkinson, 69, from the parish  
 of \* \* \* \* \* 16 "  
 X Margaret illeg: d<sup>r</sup> of Jane Graham, aged 18,  
 from Irthington par: ... 23 "  
 Abraham s. John Warwick, 2 ... 28 "  
 1807.

Mary d. Thomas MacMurrah, 26 ... 4 Feb:  
 Ann Widow of John Cowper ... \* March  
 Anthony Turner of Laithes, 91 ... 2 April  
 Isaac Johnson of Unthank, Husb: 64 ... 27 July  
 X Margaret Armstrong, Lamonby, late Great  
 Salkeld, 21 ... 28 "  
 Thomas Cowper of Skelton, 20 ... 15 Aug:  
 John Wharton of Unthank, 28 ... 13 Nov:  
 1808.

Hannah d. George Martindale, Braithwaite  
 in St. Mary's par: Carlisle, Infant ... 7 Jan:  
 Elizabeth Monkhouse of Lamonby,  
 widow, 91 ... 9 Feb:  
 Elizabeth d. Thomas Mitchell, Unthank, 15 ... 12 "  
 Joseph Hetherington, 63 ... 13 March  
 Thomas Routledge, 58 ... 14 "  
 Joseph s. William Dobson, Infant ... 24 "  
 Mary Thompson, Widow (aged 82) from  
 Hutton par: ... 27 "

Mary d. John Todd from Sebergham par: 14 ... 24 May  
 Mary d. Joseph Tallantire, Infant ... 4 June  
 3. p. B Mary d. [Isaac E.T.] James Huggin Infant ... 6 "  
 Julia d. James Huggin, Infant ... 9 "  
 Barbara d. Thomas Mitchel, Infant ... 15 Aug:  
 Ann w. William Hall, Carlisle, 32 ... 4 Sept:  
 1809.

Elizabeth w. Joseph Strong, Hardrigg  
 Hall, 60 ... 7 Jan:  
 John Lancaster, officer in the Excise, from  
 Lancaster, 31 ... 18 Feb:

Joseph Strong of Hardrigg Hall, 66	...	9 March
John Johnson, 62	...	16 April
Thomas s. James Huggin, Infant	...	25 May
Sarah illeg: d <sup>r</sup> Jane Head, 3	...	24 July
Elizabeth d. George Winder, 14	...	6 Aug:
Margaret Pearson, widow, 79	...	14 "
Isaac s. George Martindale of Braithwayte, St. Mary, Carlisle, Infant	...	22 "
John s. Joseph Nelson, 6	...	19 Sep:
Hannah Varah, 18	...	6 Oct:
Robert Saunderson, 21	...	29 Nov:
Mary Turner, Widow, 81	...	24 Dec:

## 1810.

Agnes d. Robert Thompson, Storm Hill, 15	24 Jan:
Elizabeth d. Samuel Glasson, 12	2 Feb:
Ann Brougham from Penrith, 65	7 "
Jane w. Thomas Mitchell, 29	17 March
Joseph s. William Hogg, 8	22 "
Joseph Wilson of Allonby, 74	14 May
Thomas s. M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Cowper, Unthank, 18	16 "
John Rickerby of Skelton, 80	13 June
Jane d. of James Nicholson, Skelton, 35	21 "
Anthony Ireland of Allonby, Cooper, 60	4 Sep:
Jonathan illeg: son of Sarah Robinson (late Thompson), 6	1 Oct:

p. c X Isabella d. William Armstrong of Unthank,  
3 [8 E.T.]

John Bowerbank of Skelton, Cooper, 77	16 Nov:
Barbara d. William Nelson of Skelton, 6	24 "

## 1811.

Mary w. George How of Allonby, 77	16 Feb:
Dorothy w. Henry Dixon of Lamonby, 35	* May
Dorothy d. Henry Dixon & Dorothy, Infant	17 "
Barbara d. Barbara Stockdale, widow, 10	25 June
Rachael d. M <sup>r</sup> Joseph Cowper, Unthank, 21	17 July
X Mary w. Rev <sup>d</sup> John Armstrong of Unthank, 53	25 "
Mary Allcock, widow, 84	5 Nov:
Sarah d. Albert Bell, 4	9 Dec:

## 1812.

John Bainbridge of Unthank, Inn-keeper...	2 March
Jane d. of William Nelson of Skelton, 12	9 "
Mary Fenton of Skelton, Widow, 73	20 "
Elizabeth d. of Albert Bell, 1 & 9 months	17 May
p. D John Sewell of Skelton, 89	26 July
Agnes Scott from Castle Sowerby par: 59	10 Aug:
Ann w. William Stalker, Unthank, 82	13 "
Rachael w. Albert Bell of Fowras, 27	24 "

[Remainder of page blank.]



## MARRIAGES.

### VOLUME I.

			<b>1580.</b>	
p. 1	John Scott & Mabell * * * * *	...	4	December
	Richard Porter & Janet Chambers	...	*	*
	John Robinson & Ann Alanbye ...	...	31	January
	Barnard Cockinge & Margaret Wilson	...	6	February
			<b>1581</b> [?]	
	Robert Fence & Mabell Cockine	...	*	*
	John Whitlocke & Isabell * * * * *	...	25	June
	Thomas * * * * * & * * * * *	...	13	Julye
	Willm Whitlocke ...	...	16	„
	James Bowrbanke & Janet Wilson	...	27	„
	William Dixon & Eliz: Skilbecke	...	13	Nouember
	Willm Dixon & Margaret Newbigginn	...	26	„
	Anthony Robson & Agnes Stockdall	...	7	December
	Peter Skilbecke & Mabell Lancaster	...	10	Januarye
	Willm Whitlocke & Mabell * * * * *	...	*	*
			<b>1582.</b>	
p. 1A	Robert Scott & Margaret Dixon	...	22	June
	John Watson & Maryon Whitlock	...	*	*
	John Dyxon & Esabell Harrison	...	19	*
	John Dixon & Esabell Steveson [?]	...	20	August
	Phillip Hutton & Esabell pke ...	...	2	September
	Peter Simpson & Maryon Pepon [?]	...	22	„
	Hugh Ireland & Grace Sewell ...	...	28	Oct:
	Barnarde Lumleye & Elizabeth Hudson	...	*	*
	John Hutton & Isabell ...	...	*	Februarie
p. 2	John Robinson & Margt Clemetson	...	15	„
			<b>1583.</b>	
	Whm Wiseman & Marian Hudson	...	23	June
	Xpofer Whitlocke & Mabell Murhouse	...	11	Julye
	Adam Harrison & Ane Hudson ...	...	25	September
	John Murhouse & Janet Cocking	..	11	Decemb <sup>r</sup>
			<b>1584.</b>	
p. 2A	Robert Whitlock & Grace [?] Prstman [?]	...	*	Julie
	Rich: Brisbye & Janet Whitlocke	...	26	„
	Richde Lamson & Jane Hudson	...	6	August
	Henrie Hudson & Grace Gill ...	...	9	„
	Steuene Toppinge & Grace Harrison	...	23	„
	John Smithson & Ane Clematson	...	26	October
	John Wilson & Margaret Lambert	...	1	Nouember
	Thomas Miller & Janet Miller ...	...	15	Nov:
	Robert Graue & Grace Gill ...	...	„	„
	Thomas Gill & Margaret Hudson	...	13	December

John Bushby & Janet Lancaster ... 24 Januarye  
 John Scott & Agnes Hutton ... 18 Februarie  
**1585.**

p. 3 Withm Whitlocke & M<sup>r</sup>garet Harison ... 4 Julye  
 \* \* \* \* \* Stockdall & Mabell Hutton ... 18 „  
 Withm Nicholson & Marian Tail<sup>r</sup> ... 25 „  
 Xp<sup>o</sup>fer Hutton & Margaret Hutton ... 11 August  
 Henry Key & Mabell Garnett ... 22 „  
 Withm Whitlocke & Mabell Simson ... 5 Septembr<sup>r</sup>  
 John Dawson & Janet Murhous ... 21 October  
 Cuthbert Fenton & Grace Peale ... „ „  
 Thomas Hutton & Mabell Sewall ... 7 Nouembr<sup>r</sup>  
 John Lambert & Grace Wilson ... \* December  
**1586.**

p. 3A John Simson and \* \* \* \* \* s ... \* \*  
 Tho: Harreson and Margaret Scote ... \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* \* & Elizabeth Whitlock  
 [? Wedding] ... 1 July  
 John Robinson & Agnes Lamson ... 24 „  
 Rychard Goodburne & Isabell Smithson ... 13 Nouembr<sup>r</sup>  
 John Johnson & Janet Lamson ... 20 Decem:  
**1587.**

p. 4 Rich<sup>d</sup> Harison & M<sup>r</sup>garet Whitlocke ... 16 Julye  
 Rich<sup>d</sup>e Lowth<sup>r</sup> & Janet Murrey ... 19 „  
 Thom<sup>s</sup> Harison & M<sup>r</sup>garet Laton ... 8 Octobr<sup>r</sup>  
 Michael Hudson & Añe Setree ... 12 Nouember  
 Withm Atkinson & Eliz: Wilson ... 19 „  
 Withm Dixon & Isabell Scott ... 26 „  
 Cuthb<sup>t</sup> Wilson & Anne Hudson ... 3 Decembr<sup>r</sup>  
 Withm Hudson & Eliz: Lumley ... 10 „  
**1588.**

p. 4A John Dawson & Anne Wraye ... 30 June  
 Cuthbert Cocking & Grace Gibson ... 7 Julye  
 John Burton & Mabell Setree ... 14 „  
 Withm Gill & M<sup>r</sup>garet Gill ... 28 „  
 Withm Nicholson & Isabell Dixon ... 11 August  
p. 5 Tho: Couper & Janet ... 26 October  
 Cuth: Wilson & \* \* \* \* Dacree ... 3 Nouembr<sup>r</sup>  
 Will: Sand<sup>r</sup>son & Mabell Harrison ... 10 „  
 Richarde Lambert & Isabell Dixon ... 20 „  
 Robert Setree & Grace Tail<sup>r</sup> ... 24 „  
 John Robinson & Isabell Wilson ... 25 Nov  
**1589.**

Heugh Sewall & Eliz: Lumley ... 28 Aprill  
 Withm Hutton & Jane Brusbye ... 8 June  
 Withm Wallace & Apeline Clarcke ... 10 „  
 Tho: Tail<sup>r</sup> & Janet Hudson ... 22 „  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Harison & Jane Thomson ... 29 „  
 John Lasonby & Margaret Sowlby ... 13 Julye  
 Rich<sup>d</sup> Laton & Elizabeth Hudson ... „ „

	Withm Gill & Grace Lambert ...	...	17 Julye	
			<b>1590.</b>	
p. 6	Lancelott Wilson & Anne Wilson ...	...	3 Februarye	
	Rich <sup>d</sup> Harison & Margaret Slee ...	...	8 "	
	Tho: Harison & Janet Harison ...	...	14 "	
	John Porter & Anne Jackson ...	...	15 "	
	Michael Wilson & Añe Clemetson ...	...	20 Maye	
	Tho: Marshall & Mabell Gill ...	...	6 June	
	George Setree & M <sup>rg</sup> ret Steuenson ...	...	9 "	
	John Lancast <sup>r</sup> & Janet Lumley ...	...	20 "	
	Robert Lumley & M <sup>rg</sup> aret Slacke ...	...	4 Julye	
	John Cockinge & Mabell Hudson ...	...	18 "	
	George Murhouse & Janet Setree ...	...	25 "	
	Tho: Cockinge & Anne Wilson ...	...	1 August	
			<b>1591.</b>	
p. 6A	Richard Sowthaicke & Janet Hudson ...	...	* *	
	Tho: Gill & M <sup>rg</sup> aret * * * * *	...	* October	
	John Bourbancke & Dorothy Cockinge ...	...	* *	
	Richard Wilson & Mabell Bourbancke ...	...	* Nouember	
			<b>1592.</b>	
	Withm Dixon & Mabell Skott ...	...	24 Maye	
	Adam Harrison & M <sup>rg</sup> aret Lowther ...	...	8 June	
	Heughe Alanbye & Isabell Garnet ...	...	29 "	
	Tho: Edmundson & Mabell Gill ...	...	9 Julye	
	Heugh Murhouse & Isabell Whitlocke ...	...	30 "	
	John Whitlocke & Isabell Sewall ...	...	13 August	
	Tho: Todde & Mabell Skilbecke ...	...	18 "	
			<b>1593.</b>	
p. 7	Withm Hutton & M <sup>rg</sup> aret Sewell ...	...	21 August	
	Richard Wilson & Grace Hudson ...	...	* Nouembr <sup>r</sup>	
	Withm Gill & Mabell Dawson ...	...	24 "	
	Richarde Reynaldson & Jane Laton ...	...	17 Decembr <sup>r</sup>	
	John Thurlwaye & Janet Johnson ...	...	29 "	
	Philippe Wilson & Janet Tailer ...	...	19 Februarye	
	Withm Caluert & Janet Pearson ...	...	26 "	
	Cuth: Skilbecke & Mabell Tailer ...	...	8 Julye	
	Tho: Steele & Janet Butter [?] ...	...	22 "	
	Robert Harrison & Anne Fenton ...	...	12 Aug:	
	Robert Hutton & Margaret Ritson ...	...	19 "	
p. 7A	John Harckins & Marian Wiseman ...	...	2 Julye	
	Tho: Abbote & Jane Skelton ...	...	21 Octobr <sup>r</sup>	
	Tho: Clemetson & Jane Mill <sup>r</sup> ...	...	28 "	
	Robert Scott & Anne Boott ...	...	4 Nouembr <sup>r</sup>	
	John Sand <sup>r</sup> son & Eliz: Tailer ...	...	18 "	
	Tho: Slee & Mabell Murras ...	...	2 Decembr <sup>r</sup>	
	Edmunde Hodgson & Eliz: Dixon ...	...	3 "	
	Withm Munckhouse & Anne Sowthaicke ...	...	7 "	
			<b>1594.</b>	
p. 8	Heughe Sutton & Eline White ...	...	10 June	
	Tho: Dacre & Agnes Hudson ...	...	23 "	



Mathewe Alenbye & Janet Sergent	...	25 June
✓ Anthonye Relfe & M <sup>r</sup> garet Jackson	...	1 Septemb <sup>r</sup>
John Welinell & Janet Hutton	...	20 Octob <sup>r</sup>
John Murras & Mabell Cockinge	...	3 Nouemb <sup>r</sup>
Tho: Steele & Marian Lasonbye	...	17 "
John Oleuant & Anne Jackson	...	8 Decemb <sup>r</sup>
John Sanderson & Eliz: Miller	...	10 Feb <sup>r</sup>

**1595.**

John Goodburne & Anne Sanderson	...	8 June
[? Wedding]	...	
p. 8A Withm Nicholson & Jane Sowthaicke	...	9 "
Tho: Emunde & Isabell Raincocke	...	20 Julye
Cuth: Keye & Isabell Tomson	...	27 "
Robert Penocke & Katherine Hutton	...	4 August
Withm Richardson & Marian Sanderson	...	9 Nouemb <sup>r</sup>
Richard Winskill & Grace Steele	...	" "
John Robinson & Isabell Whitlocke	...	14 Decemb <sup>r</sup>
Tho: Dawson & Margaret Southaicke	...	23 "
George Murreis & Grace Wilson	...	12 Feb:

**1596.**

p. 9 John Dixon & Mabell Miller	...	13 June
John Soulbye & Añe Sand <sup>r</sup> son	...	18 Julye
Withm Raincocke & Eliza * * * *	...	15 Aug:
John Whitlocke & Mabell Jackson	...	5 Septemb <sup>r</sup>
Henrye Dacree & Doritye Stephenson	...	24 Octob <sup>r</sup>
Tho: Graye & Alice Sharpe	...	31 "
Cuth: Caluert & Janet Philipson	...	22 Nouemb <sup>r</sup>
Leonarde Langhorne & Ane Harison	...	" "
John Skilbeck & Mabell Lumley	...	7 Decemb <sup>r</sup>
Tho: Gill & Isabell Robinson	...	7 Feb:

**1597.**

p. 10 Withm Gill & Eliz: Sowthaicke	...	12 Maye
Withm Bourbancke & Mabell Steele	...	18 "
Withm Dacree & Isabell Tailer	...	17 Julye
Robert Wilson & Isabell Wilson	...	18 "
[Christo] for Sanderson & Janet Whitlocke	...	4 Aug:
Nicholas Lambert & Agnes Tailer	...	14 "
John Baultbye & Grace Dixon	...	21 "
John Hutton & Margaret Raincocke	...	24 "
Henry Hudson & Anne Scott	...	27 Octob <sup>r</sup>
Henry Harrison & Jhoner Harrison	...	13 Feb:
Leonarde Chirdon & Mabell Lowther	...	15 "
Withm Stokdall & Janet Smith	...	21 "

**1598.**

p. 10A Cuth: Clarck & Mabell Caluert	...	22 June
Cuthbert Harreson & Marye [?] * * * *	...	4 "
Rich: Harrison & Janet Hudson	...	8 Nouemb <sup>r</sup>
Withm Raincocke & Janet Setree	...	23 "
Will: Wilson & Mabell Sanderson	...	16 Jan:
Cuth: Scott & Marye Gill	...	20 "



	Tho: Gibson * * * * * Wilson	...	28 Februarye <b>1599.</b>
p. 11	Alexandr Lowther & Mabell Wilson	...	18 Aprill
	John Wilson & Mabell Sanderson	...	23 "
	Heughe Alanbye & M * * * * Sanderson...	*	Julye
	Paul Whate & Elizabeth * * * * * *	...	11 "
	Thomas Alanby, Gentleman, & Margaret Wiseman of the pish of Heskett	...	11 Nouember
p. 11A	Robert Dixon & Isabell Hewetson	...	31 Januarye <b>1600.</b>
	Richard Tailer & Mabell Lambert	...	14 Aprill
p. 12	Robert Whytlock of Scales & Grace Taylyer of Skelton	... ..	5 October
	[?] Robart Sle [?] & Jenat d. of John Dixon of Vnthank	... ..	16 "
	Rychard Lowther & Margaret Hudson of Skelton	... ..	13 [?] December <b>1601.</b>
p. 13	James Harrison & Elisabeth Stevenson	...	4 June
	John Sutton & Florence Rytson	...	22 "
	George Aray & Annas Herrison of Scales	...	28 "
	John Thompson & Jane Whytlock of Skelton, Skayles	... ..	9 August
p. 13A	Thomas Hudson of Skelton thelder & Elsabeth How	... ..	1 October
	John Dixon of Laythes & Jane Hutton	...	29 "
p. 14	Robert Twentiman & Mabell Slee of Skelton	...	15 December
p. 14A	Henry Dixon & Jane Stockell of Laethes	...	27 Januarye <b>1602.</b>
p. 15	Wittm Benson & Mabell Burbanke de Skelton	... ..	6 June
p. 15A	John Whytlocke & Elsabeth Sanderson de Skelton	... ..	30 Sep:
	Robert Fence & Margaret Wilson de Layethes	... ..	13 "
p. 16A	Thomas Lampson & Isbell Wilson de Skelton	... ..	12 December
	Christofer Stellye de Lamanby & Mabell Burnthwate	... ..	11 Januarye <b>1603.</b>
p. 17A	Thomas Gudburne de Hutton & Mabell Wilson	... ..	26 June
	Robert Muncas de Mydle Scue & Jenat Dixon de Skelton	... ..	3 Julye
	Robert Setree & Margaret Allyson	...	31 "
p. 18	John Dowe & Isbell Dixon de Skelton	...	7 December <b>1604.</b>
p. 18A	John Sowthacke & Ann Harrison	...	30 Aprill
p. 19A	Rychard Stockell [ <i>sic</i> ] de Layethes & Jane Hudson de Skelton	... ..	10 September

- p. 20A Robert Nelson of Peareth & Jenat Mylner  
of Vnthanke ... .. 23 November  
Withm Smythson & Margaret Hutton de  
Allambye ... .. 15 January
- p. 21 Rychard Brisbye & Jenat \* \* \* \* of Skelton 24 „  
Thomas Storra & Jenatt Sowthack of  
Vnthanke ... .. 27 „  
**1605.**
- p. 21A Withm Setre & Annas Hudson ... .. 10 June
- p. 22 / John Whytlock & Jane Relf de Vnthank ... 21 Julij  
Henry Lumly & Jenat Hudson de Skelton 25 August  
John Hutton of Graistock & Mabell Ribton  
de Hardrigg ... .. 26 „  
Withm Nycolson & Elsabethe Hudson de  
Skelton ... .. 16 September
- p. 22A James Hornby & Ann Whytelock de Allamby 23 Janurij  
**1606.**
- p. 23 Cuthbert Whytlock of Sayles & Elisabeth  
Ellwood de Myddle Sceuth ... .. 15 Maye  
Edward Nycolson of Wethermealecke &  
Isbell Willsonn de Vnthank ... .. 13 June  
Cuthbert Lasonby & Jenat Wallas de  
Vnthanke ... .. 6 July  
John Skylbecke & Jenat Wilson, Vnthank 20 „  
Withm Burnwhate of Lamanby, Elisabeth  
Calvert ... .. 27 „  
Rychard Wilson de Vnthank, Ann Huetson  
de Lasanby ... .. 3 August  
Rychard Wetherald, Lasonby & Jenat  
Setre de Skelton ... .. 10 Aug:
- p. 23A Rychard Raircock et Frances Hodgson de  
Lamanby ... .. 9 November  
Rychard Rumely de Heskatt, Margaret  
Topping de Scayles ... .. 15 December  
Hugh Allamby et Jane Pearson de Lamanby 29 January  
Robert Mylner et Jenat Stevenson de  
Vnthank ... .. 8 February  
John Dixon et Ann Lambert de Skelton ... 12 „  
**1611.**
- p. 24A Rychard Dixon & Mabell Steely of Lamanby 25 Apriil  
Henry Hudson & Jenat Wilson of Skelton 12 Maye  
Robert Whytelocke & Mabell Dixon de  
Lamanbye ... .. \* July  
Thomas Dixon & Mabell Harrison de  
Lamanby ... .. \*
- p. 25 John Taylyer & Mabell Porter of Skelton 20 November  
**1612.**
- p. 25A Barnard Kay & Mabell Whytelocke de Skelton 19 May
- p. 26A Edward Nycolson & Mabell Wilson of  
Vnthanke ... .. 7 February

## 1613.

	Thomas Wilson of Lathes & Jenat * * * *	
	of Blencoe ... ..	3 June
p. 27	Thomas Dixon & Margaret Emondes of Lamanby ... ..	27 „
	Withm Whytlocke & Mabell Cocken de Lamanby ... ..	15 July
	Henry Lancaster & Helen Kempt de Skelton ... ..	8 „
	John Hewer of y <sup>e</sup> parish of Sowerby & Jane Taylyer of Skelton ... ..	25 „
	John Relfe of Hutton Forest & Isbell Clark of Skelton ... ..	1 Auguste

## 1614.

p. 28	Henry Gardus of Graistock prish & Isbell Mylner of Skelton ... ..	30 June
	Thomas Harrison & Jenat Wilson of Vnthanke ... ..	7 August
p. 28A	Xpofer Harrison of Graistock & Mabell Dixon de Lamanbye ... ..	23 October
	George Watson de Lasonby et Margaret Nelson de Vnthank ... ..	28 November
	John Dixon de Laethes & Ann Whytelock of the same ... ..	8 Dec:
	Thomas Steele of Emond bridge de Barton & Isbell Taylyer de Skelton ... ..	* *

## 1615.

p. 29A	Steven Topping of Sowerby & Jenet Taylyer de Skelton ... ..	17 June
	Mychaell Scott of Lamanby & Isbell Smythson de Allamby ... ..	26 „
	John Hutton s. of Robert de Allamby et Isabell Whytelock de eodem ... ..	15 July
	Withm Bourbank & Grace Topping ... ..	27 „
	Nycolas pcevell de Kirkeland parish & Jane Gybeson de Skelton ... ..	6 August
	Rychard Harrison & Mabell Dixon de Skelton ... ..	27 „
	Thomas Hudson & Grace Taylyer de Skelton ... ..	3 September
p. 30	Henry Hutton & Jane Steel de Allamby ..	4 October
	John Gill & Mabell Dixon de Lamanby ...	13 November
	Withm Lampson & Grace Lasonby de Skelton ... ..	7 December

## 1616.

p. 31	John Whytelock de Sowerby & Margaret Smythson de Allamby ... ..	19 June
	Hugh Raincoke & Jenat Sanderson de Skelton ... ..	26 „



Anthoni Irland of Hutton, Margarit  
 Harrison of Skelton, Skeles ... 12 August  
 Thomas Skilbeck & Margrett Briscoo ... 29 October  
 Adam Gill & Jane Lowder ... 3 Nov:  
 Robert Wilson & Mable Daker ... 17 „  
 Thomas Sympson de Graistocke & Margaret  
 Whitelocke of the parish of Skelton ... 4 December

**1617.**

p. 31A Mathewe Tayler & Anne Harrison .. 6 Julye  
 Robert Dixon & Isabell Gill ... 13 „  
 John Wilson & Alice Hudson ... 4 December

**1618.**

Withm Buckle & Elizabeth Milburne ... 6 Aprill  
 p. 32 Henry Hudson & Janet Porter ... 18 Maye  
 Robert Dixon and Margaret Jackson ... 2 Julye  
 John How & Mabell Wilson ... 6 February

**1619.**

p. 32A Richard Harrison & Elizabeth Harrison ... 8 August  
 Philipp Addison Clercus & Mabell Hudson 9 „  
 John Wilson & Jane Hutton ... 1 December  
 John Prestman & Elizabeth Dixon ... 8 „

p. 33 Christopher Baitman & Jane Caluert ... 30 Jan:  
**1620.**

Thomas Watt & Jannet Wiseman ... 29 June  
 Thomas Smyth & Marian Harrison ... 30 „  
 Adam Pearson & Elizabeth Cockinge of  
 Lamanby ... 15 July  
**1621 [?]**

p. 34 John Taylor & Grace Skilbecke ... \* \*  
 Richard Wilson & Annas Gill ... \* \*  
 John Penman of Crothat & Elizabeth  
 Huutson ... .. 14 Jan  
 Barnard Lumly and \* \* \* \* \* 28 Febeewary  
 [? Wedding] ... .. \* \*  
 Thomas Ritson & Maraghat [sic] Cockinge  
 John Hutton & Mabell Wilson, \* \* ffames  
 Hornes [?] ... .. \* \*  
 John Lancaster & Margeret \* \* \* \* \* 17 October  
 Thomas Thurleway & Margaret Dixon ... 8 Nouember

**1622 [?]**

p. 35 Robert Whitlock & Dorrety Tayler ... \* \*  
 John Laysonby & Mable Tayler ... \* \*

**1624.**

p. 35A Wilyā Prescod & Mabell Nelson ... \* Nouember  
 Edmond Barker & Annas Sewell ... 10 „

p. 36 John Haistie & Jennet Tayler ... 7 December  
 Richard Bradley et Jane Wilsō de Skelton 6 February  
 John Seetree and Mabell Moorehouse ... 17 „

**1625.**

p. 36A Robart Sowerbie & Briggt Hudsō ... 12 December



1626.

- p. 37 Richard Haskoe & Dorithy Hodgson ... 1 June  
 John Gill & Annas Rainecocke ... 12 „  
 Willyam Gill & Annas Lumle ... 3 February  
 Willyam Robinson & Isabell ... 21 „

1627.

- p. 37A John Dixon & Mabell Steele ... 28 Aprill  
 John St \* \* \* \* & Margaret \* \* \* \* ... 6 July  
 Withm Gardus & Mabel Smisson ... 20 „  
 John Carre & Ellinar Nicholson ... 7 August  
 Alexander Barrow & Margaret Raynoldson ... 10 „  
 Henry Hudson & Annas Kirkbride ... \* \*  
 John Haistie & Jane Rickarbie ... \* \*  
 Richard Gudburne & Isabell Miller ... 4 December  
 Withm Sisson & Jane Nicolson ... 25 Januarie

1629.

- p. 38 George Clarke & Margaret Cockin ... 2 August  
 Edward Mallison & Mabell Bowerbank ... 6 „  
 Cuthbeart Cockin, Francis Gill ... 28 October

1631.

- p. 39A Phillipp Hutton & Agnes ... 14 June  
 John Bowerbanke & Jane Setree ... 20 Julie  
 p. 40 Withm Barker & Grace Seatre ... 7 Nouember  
 Henrie Hudson & Agnes Lampson ... 27 „

1633.

- p. 40A \* \* \* ffe & Elisabeth Hutton of Allenby ... \* May  
 p. 41 Robertt Atkinson & Margaret Harrison ... 10 June  
 Henrie Marshall & Jane Gibson ... 18 Julie  
 John Tayler & Jane Tayler of Skelton ... 21 „

1634.

- p. 41A \* \* \* \* Rainecocke & Margaret Steele  
 of Lamenbye ... \* Nouember  
 \* \* \* \* Lasonbie & Jane Howe of Skelton ... \* „

1635.

- p. 42A Thomas Olliuantt & Margaret Neelson ... 2 August  
 \* \* \* \* Daker & Agnes Lumley of Skelton ... \* \*  
 Leonard Pearson & Agnes Gill of Lamenbye ... \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* & Jane Millner ... \* Feb:  
 \* \* \* \* & Agnes Boorbanke  
 of Vnthanke ... .. \* „

1636.

- p. 43 Thomas Talor et Margaret \* \* \* \* \* 7 May  
 Leonardus Dixon et Agnes \* \* \* \* \* 20 „  
 Thomas Deason et Mabell \* \* \* \* \* 10 June  
 p. 43A Johannes Barker et Margareta Peale ... \* July  
 Johannes Osbourne & Izabella Robinson ... 5 „  
 Franciscus Wright & Francisca Swanson ... 15 „  
 Gulielmus Hewer et Jana Lambert ... 22 July  
 \* \* \* s Whitelock et Jana Wilson ... \* October  
 \* \* \* \* Whitelock et Hellen Hellen ... \* \*

- p. 44 Robert Rainecocke & Margret Key ... 3 August  
 Tho: Bell & Issabell Nicholson ... 19 „  
 Cuthbert Bowerbancke and M \* \* \* \* \* ... 24 Nouember

1637.

\* \* \* \* \* & Dorothy \* \* \* \* \* ... \* \*  
 \* \* \* \* Whitelocke & Isabell \* \* \* \* \* ... \* \*

1638.

- p. 44A John Langet & Jane \* \* ibson ... 30 October  
 Withm Hetherington & Jennat Whitelocke \* \*  
 John Clarke & Mabell Sewell ... \*

1639.

- p. 45 Thomas Gibin of Lamanby and Jane  
 Bancke ... 30 November

1640.

- p. 45A \* \* \* \* \* of Castle Sowerby & Elsa:  
 Rickarby ... \* August  
 \* \* \* \* \* att and Jannet Thurley ... \*  
 \* \* \* \* Taylor and Margeret Gill ... \*  
 \* \* \* \* Lamanby and Joyce Bowerb: ... \*  
 \* \* \* n Allanby & Grace Cetree ... \*  
 \* \* \* \* \* of Allanby & Katherine  
 Tod ... \*

1645.

- p. 46 John Clarke & Margeret Barker ... 5 January

1646.

- John Hoggard and Annie his wife at Skelton  
 Church ... \* June  
p. 46A \* \* \* \* \* house & Anne his wife ... \* Nov:

[Here end Marriage entries in Original Volume I.]

[There are no Marriage entries from 1648 to 1662 inclusive  
 in the Episcopal Transcripts.]

[The Marriages 1662-1710 both inclusive  
 are printed from the Episcopal Transcripts  
 at Carlisle]

1662.

- John Gill Lammanby Eliz. Marke  
 Castle Sowerbie ... 3 July

1663.

- John Lamson Frances Gill Skelton ... 3 May  
 Willim Allumbie Mabell Pearson Lam-  
 manbie ... 29 July

- Theophilus Wilkinson Ann Haskew  
 Unthanks ... 11 Octr

1664.

- Willim Kempe Joice Cockin ... 20 June  
 John Heauside Margett Sewell ... 22 „  
 Richard Winskill Grace Taylor ... 6 July  
 Rowland Nicholson Ann Watterhouse ... 11 Aug  
 John Dixson Marian Simpson ... 10 Sept  
 John Donkin Elinor Lambert ... \* Feby

					<b>1665</b> [?]
John Clarke Lamonbie Jane Dacre Unthanke	18	June			
John Lampson Ann Hudson Skelton ...	18	Feby			
					<b>1666 or 1667</b> [?]
Leonard Dixon Mary Bouerbanke Lamanby	2	July			
Leonard Beacham Jennet Sission ...	14	Aug:			
Christopher Gibson Eadnall Margaret					
Lanchester ... ..	29	Octr			
					<b>1668</b> [None]
					<b>1669.</b>
John Nickolson Skelton Fann Hudson					
Skelton ... ..	2	June			
Willim Hodggin Newton Elizabeth Seattree	17	,,			
John Raincocke Skelton Grace Lumley					
Skelton ... ..	22	July			
					<b>1670.</b>
Jo: Hawkshay Mary Lambert ... ..	12	Novr			
Jeferay Hoggartt Mary Robinson ...	14	Feby			
					<b>1671.</b>
John Simpson Allamby Margaret Willson					
Allamby ... ..	6	July			
John Clarke Jane Willson Unthanke ...	13	,,			
Rob. Dixon Lamanbye Frances Raincocke					
Lamanbye ... ..	17	,,			
					<b>1672.</b>
Jo. Wilson & Ann Seatree Allamby ...	3	July			
					<b>1673.</b> None.
					<b>1674.</b>
John Willson, Unthanke & Elezebeth Gill					
Skelton ... ..	4	Sept			
					<b>1675.</b>
Bartholemowe Stockedaile, & Elezebeth					
Whitelocke, both of Skelton ...	8	Aug			
Adam Dowthat, Newton & Margaret					
Willson Skelton ... ..	2	Decr			
Peter Clarke & Ann Hornby ... ..	16	Feby			
					<b>1676.</b>
George Clarke, Lamanbye & Margaret					
Bouerbanke, Lamanbye ... ..	2	June			
					<b>1677.</b>
Richard Steavenson & Marion Dixon ...	12	June			
Thomas Talr & Grase Martin Skelton ...	22	Aug			
Richard Nelson, Hutton & Ann Gill ...	7	Novr			
					<b>1678.</b>
John Morland & Mary Nickolson ...	11	Sept			
					<b>1680.</b>
William Idnell, Skales & Anna Slee Skales	24	June			
					<b>1681.</b>
John Wilson, Skelton & Margaret Robinson	23	May			
Michaell Smith, Unthank & Grace Whitlocke	6	June			

Robert Toppin, Skelton & Elizabeth Jackson, Hutton ... ..	25 June
John Nelson, Woodend & Jennett Lowding	29 „
Lancelott Bacon, Lathes & Isabell Atkinson	6 July
William * * * * Appleby & Jane Bowerbank, Lamanby ... ..	24 Octr
Anthony Robinson & Grace Setree ...	24 Feby
Thomas Langhorne & Elizabeth Burbank	24 April

## 1682.

Adam Gill & Frances Gill Skelton ...	1 June
--------------------------------------	--------

## 1684.

John Lumley & Jennett Pearson ... *	*
William Whitelock & Mabell Ireland ... *	*
John Willson & Frances Dacre ... *	*
William Buckle & Mabell Dockeray ... *	*
Henry Willson & Frances Smith ... *	*

## 1685.

Richard Robinson & Jane Head ... *	*
Edward Atkinson & Ann Wilkinson ... *	*
John Cockain & Mable Hornby ... *	*

## 1686[?]

Thomas Oacock [?] Graystock & Grace Lampson, Skelton ... ..	*	*
--	---	---

## 1687,

Thomas Smithson & Ann Harrie ... *	*
------------------------------------	---

## 1688.

John Litledale & Katherine Lambert ... *	*
Henry Grisedale & Ann Harrison ... *	*
Mathew Walton & Jane Holmes ... *	*

## 1689.

William Smithson & Ann Gibson	...	*
Humphrey Potter, Lazonby & Mable		
Willson, Skelton	... ..	*
William Atkinson, Plounton & Ann		
Stephenson	... ..	*
John Burnthwaite & Ann Raincock	...	*
Joseph Acock & Elizabeth Gill	...	*

## 1690.

George Clark & Mary Pearson ... *	*
✕ Christopher Smith & Mabell Sewell ... *	*
Thomas Harrinson & Ann Hudson ... *	*
Henry Elwood & Jennet Calvert ... *	*

## 1692.

Richard Rickerby & Grace Lumley ... *	*
John Foster & Agnes Browham ... *	*
John Watson & Marie Briscoe ... *	*

## 1694.

John Pearson & Crysigon Lumley ... *	*
William Todd & Mary Hutton ... *	*



Thomas Whitelock & Grace Willson	...	*	1695.
Edward Cape & Elizabeth Calvert	...	*	*
John Sowerby & Ann Wilson	...	*	*
Christopher Railton & Mabell Buckle	...	*	*
Christopher Willson & Frances Gill	...	*	*

1696.

X John Kirkbride & Jane Ritson	...	*	*
John Gill & Ann Hutton	...	*	*
Thomas Bowerbank & Mary Wilson	...	*	*
Henry Wilson & Barbary Wood (or Hood)		*	*

1698.

William Robinson & Jane Gill Skelton	...	*	*
Leonard Clemetson & Grace Whitelock	...	*	*

1699.

William Clark & Mary Hutton	...	*	*
Daniell Atkinson & Jane Betham	...	*	*
Timothy Richarson & Jane Raincocke	...	*	*
John Toppin & Sarrah Bowerbank	...	*	*
Micael Smith & Francis Layzonby	...	*	*
Ambrose Nicholson & Elizabeth Wilkinson		*	*

1701.

Tho. Stephenson & Eliner Stalker	...	*	*
----------------------------------	-----	---	---

1702.

Joseph Toppin & Sarah Cooper	...	*	*
Richard Green & An Ward	...	*	*
John Boan & Alies How	...	*	*

1703.

Will Scott & Jane Wilson	...	*	*
Tho. Pearson & Frances Hutton	...	*	*

1704 [?]

None recorded.

1705.

William Alonby & Ann Smithson	...	*	*
John Taylor & Mary Gill	..	*	*

1706.

Peter Thompson & Allice Hawkshaw	...	*	*
John Taylor & Mar * * * Gill	...	*	*

1707.

Rob. Lazonby & Jane Hawkshaw	...	*	*
Henry Cockbane & Mary Willson	...	*	*
John Willson & Mary Hornby	...	*	*

1708.

Rich. Watt & Elizabeth Calvert	...	*	*
John Hodgson & Mary Willson	...	*	*
Robert Stalker & Ann Moncaster	...	*	*

1709.

Joseph Clark & Elezebeth Dixon	...	*	*
--------------------------------	-----	---	---

1710.

Christopher Pearson & Jane Muncas	...	*	*
-----------------------------------	-----	---	---

John Watters &amp; Ann Bourbank ... \* \*

[For 1711 no entries found either in original Register  
or at Carlisle]

## VOLUME II.

1712.

2. p. 4 John Scot Sarah Lasonby ... 10 June

1713.

Jo: Tangett Anna Harinson ... 11 June

Williā Martin Mary Hutton ... 18 July

Rich<sup>d</sup> Barker Susan Nicholson ... 6 Nov:

Henry Hudson Doro: Bowerbank ... 27 „

Rich<sup>d</sup> Scot Mabell Hutton ... 30 „

John Swinburn Mary Seatre ... 4 Feb:

1714.

Jo: Barker Barbary Gibson ... 25 March

Tho: Stephenson Mary Allonby ... 11 May

Chamberlaine Abbot Grace Lumley ... 14 Sep:

Micah Barnes Eliz: Ward ... 28 Feb:

[Rest of the page—only half a leaf—blank]

1715.

E.T. Mabel d. John Whitlock [sic] ... 14 July

2. p. 8 John Sewell and \* \* \* \* \* \* \* \* ... \* \*

1716.

George Knubley Mary Barker ... 7 June

Jo<sup>s</sup> Sewell Cecilia Blackbourn ... 13 Oct:

John Tinkler Deb: Wharton ... 23 Feb:

John Huntington Alice Ward .. 24 „

1717.

Tho: Stalker Sarah Jackson ... 20 June

2. p. 11 Thomas Stockdale, Caldbeck par: Marg<sup>t</sup>  
Simpson, Allonby ... 24 Oct:John Todhunter Marg<sup>t</sup> Porter ... 2 Dec:

2. p. 12 John Key of Heskett Hanah Bell of Skelton 29 „

Per Ordinary Licence, Tho: Robinson of  
Castle Gate in Penrith, Rachel Hudson  
of Allonby Hall ... 13 Feb:Daniel Johnston, Hardrigg Hall, Anne  
Adderton, Allonby ... 16 „Reynold Buckle, Isabel widow of Rob<sup>t</sup>  
Scott late of Skelton, vid: Paginam  
proxime praecedentem ... 24 „

1718.

2. p. 13 John Bristoe, Berrier, Greystock par:  
Hañah Smithson, Allonby ... 2 JuneGeorge Graham, Irthington par: Marg<sup>t</sup>  
Selby ... 12 „2. p. 14 John Simpson, Sebergham par: Dorothy  
Whitlock ... 26 „

	John Clark, Lammonby, Isabel Smithson, Allonby ... ..	29 June
2. p. 15	John Cockbain, Añe Barker, Hutton ...	12 Oct:
2. p. 16	Robert Haskow, Amy Wilson ...	14 March
		<b>1719.</b>
	Edw <sup>d</sup> Fenton, Catherine Stephenson of Hutton ... ..	4 June
	William Rutledge of Hutton, Barbara Mayson, Unthank ...	11 „
		<b>1720.</b>
E.T.	Jonathan Jackson, Ruth How ...	23 June
E.T.	Mathew Clark, Elizabeth Vaux ...	28 Nov:
		<b>1721.</b>
E.T.	John Whitelock, Elenor Sanderson ...	6 Nov:
		<b>1722.</b>
2. p. 19	Isaac Hewer, Rebecah Clark ...	5 July
	John Hutton, Ann Nicholson ...	12 „

N.B.—The years 1723-1743, both inclusive, are from  
Episcopal Transcripts.

		<b>1723.</b>
	John Nicholson & Jane Wilson ...	2 June
	Michael Robinson & Francies Dikson ...	3 Novr
		<b>1724.</b>
	John Gill & Rebecah Hoakins ...	4 Novr
	John Bowerbank & Barbry Stalker ...	10 „
	John Turner & Ann Todd ...	8 Feby
	John Nicholson & An Whitlock ...	„ „
		<b>1725.</b>
	Thomas Lowthin & Jane Jakson ...	14 Novr
	William Wilson & Mary Winder ...	20 Jany
		<b>1726.</b>
	Nathan Martindale & Agnus Nelson ...	6 April
		<b>1727.</b>
	Edward Bushby & Elizabeth Topin ...	8 June
	William Thompson & Ann Gill ...	15 „
	Christopher Rutson & Mary Watt ...	13 July
	Edward Wilson and Mary Toppin ...	18 „
	William Lowdin & Mary Gatsgarth ...	23 „
	Thomas Pake & Barbary Barker ...	13 Octr
	John Hutton & Hannah Richardson ...	16 Novr
	Thomas Wilson & Margret Litle ...	26 „
		<b>1729.</b>

None recorded.

		<b>1730.</b>
	Robert Folder & Meable Railton ...	11 June
	William Nixon & Jane Setree ...	20 Novr
	William Barton & Frances Setree ...	29 „
		<b>1731.</b>
	John Elonby & Ann Clarke ...	10 June

John Stephenson & Ann Taylor ...	...	8	July
John Matthews & Grace Sewell	...	15	"
William Elwood & Margratt Johnson	...	14	Octr
Phillip Bell & Elizabeth Gill	...	23	Novr

**1732.**

Joseph Rickerby & Anne Varrey	...	7	March
-------------------------------	-----	---	-------

**1733.**

William Smithson & Julion Hobson	...	30	Aug
James Hesket & Isabell Wood	...	28	Jany
David Dawson & Elisabeth Mouncy	...	29	"

**1734.**

John Nicholson & Margret Stalker	...	4	June
Thomas Gibson & Mary Robison	...	16	"
Joseph Scott & Elisabeth Patison	...	4	July
John Thompson & Elisabeth Todd	...	16	Feby

**1735.**

Thos. Gill & Barbara Robinson	...	27	Sept
John Gutrey & Ann Elonby	...	7	Novr
William Gill & Elisebath Thompson	...	7	March

**1736.**

John Rutson & Sarah Dixon	...	30	Novr
John Ion & Jane Lowson	...	12	Decr
John Canon & Elizabeth Dawson	...	25	"
Charles Steward & Elizabeth Greenhow	...	21	Feby

**1737.**

William Taylor & Ann Wilson	...	31	May
John Shaw & Mary Todd	...	16	June
Robert Brown & Mary Cape	...	17	Feby
William Whitlock & Jane Rikerby	...	6	March

**1738.**

William Whitlock & Jane Rikerby	...	6	April
William Robison & Francies Coper	...	8	July

**1739.**

John Nelson & Ann Blaylock	...	25	March
Thomas Thompson & Mary Boak	...	26	"
* * * * * Bird & Mrs. Dorothy Raincock		2	May
Richard Robinson & Elizabeth Simpson	...	7	June
John Allison & Mary Shaw	...	"	"

**1740.**

James White of Carlisle, Gentleman	...	6	July
John Fenton of Skelton	...	1	June

**1741.**

Robert Whitelock & Mary Wilson	...	1	March
Joseph Sanderson & Jane Clarke	...	27	Octr

**1742.**

None recorded.

**1743.**

William Wilkinson & Bridget Monkhouse	...	30	May
William Ellwood & Ann Johnstone	...	26	Decr
James Wild & Mary Wells	...	28	Jany



1744.

2. p. 107 John Todd, Barbary Hartness, Wood  
 End ... .. 24 May  
 William Ion, Mary Tinklar ... .. 28 June  
 John Cooper, Sarah Winder ... .. 4 Sep:  
 William Winder [Winter in E.T.] Mary  
 Stephenson ... .. 6 „  
 Isaac Cnot, Mary Monkaster ... .. 8 Nov:

1745.

- E.T. Thomas Nelson, Ann Goodday ... .. 6 April  
 2. p. 107 Joseph Greenhow, Mary Bowerbank ... .. 29 Feb:  
 Robart Latimer, Mary Nickelson ... .. 11 „

1746.

- Jacob Thompson, Mary Moor ... .. 2 May  
 John Toppin, Mary Hudson ... .. 6 „  
 Thomas Murthwaite, Mary Beck ... .. 11 „  
 John Moor, Sarah Cnot ... .. 23 Oct:

[No entries for 1747 either in Original or E.T.]

1748 [?]

2. p. 108 Robert Graham, Mary Nelson ... .. 16 Nov:  
 Mathew Sanderson, Elizabeth Bewsher ... .. 27 Dec:  
 Mathew Cooper, Frances Rickerby ... .. 27 Feb:

[No entries for 1749 either in Original Register or E.T.]

1750.

2. p. 64 Samuel Patrickson, Susan Fallowfield from  
 Hacskthrop [*sic*] in Westmorland ... .. 16 May  
 Joseph Wilson, Ann Cape ... .. 29 Nov:  
 George Clark Ann Hudson ... .. 17 Feb:

1751.

- E.T. Matthew Gunson, Ann Lowden ... .. 17 Oct:

1752 [?]

- E.T. John Stalker, Jane Mundwell [entered for  
 1754 in original] ... .. 15 Ap:

- E.T. Jonathan Nelson, Elizabeth Todd [entered  
 for 1754 in original] ... .. 6 May

- E.T. John Pearson, Margaret Head ... .. 12 June

- E.T. John Hogg, Isabella Cockson } [Repeated in  
 1753] { 14 „

- E.T. James Relph, Greystock, }  
 Bridget Davison } 17 „

- E.T. James Lockert, Isabel James ... .. 12 Aug:

- E.T. Joseph Dargue, Elizabeth Brown ... .. 27 „

- E.T. Thomas Redley, Jane Bowerbank ... .. 19 March

1753.

- E.T. John Pearson, Lamonby, Margaret Head,  
 Castle Sowerby ... .. 12 June

- E.T. John Hogg, Skelton, Isabel Cockson, Scales 14 „

- E.T. James Relph, Greystock, Bridget Davison,  
 Skelton ... .. 17 „

- E.T. John Key of Wigton, Hannah Placket of

- Micklethwaite ... .. 18 Jan:

## MARRIAGES SOLEMNIZED UNDER LORD HARDWICKE'S ACT.

[N.B.—Where no Parish is stated one or both the contracting Parties is of Skelton Parish. When not otherwise described the man is a Bachelor, the woman a Spinster. Wr=Widower. Wo=Widow. W=Witness. All the Marriages are after Banns unless an L=Licence is appended]

1754.

John Stalker, Jane Mundivel. W. Matthew Gunson, John Bourbank ... 15 April  
Jonathan Nelson, Elizabeth Todd. W. Thomas Emerson, William Smithson 16 May  
Joseph Dockaray, Mary x Sandwick. W. John Matthews, Matthew Gunson 22 July

1755.

Robert Mounsey, Sarah Fletcher. W. Joseph x Fletcher, Matthew Gunson 2 Nov:  
1756.

John Smith, Ann Folder. [No Witnesses] 20 June  
Matthew Hammond Wr, Elizabeth x Jackson. W. Rich<sup>d</sup> Willan, Isaac Percival ... 8 Aug:  
1757.

John Murthwaite, Mary Nelson. W. Jonathan Nelson, Matthew Gunson 20 Jan:  
John Moor Wr, Sarah Hudson. W. Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson, John Tinkler ... 14 April  
The Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr John James of St. Bees parish, Ann Grayson L. W. Thomas Grayson, Tho<sup>s</sup> James, Ann Hodgson ... 1 June  
William Setree Wr, Hannah x Nicholson. W. John Nicholson, John Tinkler ... 15 Nov:  
Thomas Johnson, Thamer x Bowerbank. W. James Johnson, John Bowerbank 26 Dec:  
1758.

Thomas Mitchell, Mary x Watt. W. Henry Johnson, George Clark ... 16 May  
1759.

John Henderson, Hutton par: Catharine Bownas. W. Thomas Bownas, Thomas Toppin ... 5 June  
1760.

John Martindale of St. Marie's par: Carlisle, Anne x Hudson. W. Joseph Lowden, Ann Jonson ... 7 Feb:  
David x Little, Anne x Carlile. W. John Tinkler, Matthew Smithson ... 24 May  
James Nicholson of Castle Sowerby par: Sarah x Croockbane. W. John Hutton, John Wilkinson ... 27 „

- James Slater of Holm Cultram par: Rebecca  
Gill. W. John Gill, W<sup>m</sup> Gill ... 28 May
- John Bristo, Mary Johnson (Minor) L.  
W. James Johnson, Tho<sup>s</sup> Johnson ... 26 Aug:  
**1761.**
- Joseph Watt, Elizabeth Hodgson.  
W. Thomas Hodgson, Joseph Lowden 12 May
- Joseph Greenhow W<sup>r</sup>, Mary Wilson.  
W. Joseph x Relph, Joseph Wilson ... 1 June
- Joseph Nelson, Anne Nicholson. W. John  
Nicholson, Isabel Nelson ... 11 Aug:  
**1762.**
- John Hodgson, JanexThompson W. John  
Turner, Joseph Watt ... 25 Jan:
- Robert Nicholson, Isabel Nelson.  
W. Joseph Nelson, Jonathan Nicholson 27 „  
**1763.**
- John Wilkinson, Martha x Allanby.  
W. John Allanby, John Nicholson ... 24 May
- William Donald W<sup>r</sup>, Anne Laycock.  
W. Matthew Cowper, Joseph Laycock 26 June
- ThomasxGill, GracexWears of Bolton par:  
W. Joseph Hewer, John Bristo ... 30 „
- William x Bird, Sarah x Robinson L.  
W. John Bowsher, John Nicholson ... 15 Nov:  
**1764.**
- John Stalker, ElizabethxHeslop. W. John  
Bowsher, Isaac Dodd ... 14 May
- William Pickering, Mary x Folder.  
W. Redge: Buckell, Robert x Folder 26 Oct:  
**1765.**
- John Iveson, HannahWilkinson. W. Joseph  
Wilkinson, Joseph x Stalker ... 17 May
- Thomas Dixon of Colbeck par: Ann x  
Jackson L. W. Jo<sup>s</sup> Lowden, John  
Nicholson ... 10 Nov:  
**1766.**
- John Murthwait W<sup>r</sup>, Ann Daltan W<sup>o</sup>.  
W. John Nicholson, Joseph x Dalton... 30 Jan:
- John Collin of Ambleside, Grasmoor [*sic*] par:  
Jane Wilson of Unthank. W. Joseph  
Wilkinson, Joseph x Collen ... 6 Feb:  
**1767.**
- Isaac Dodd, Rachel Allanby. W. Willeam  
[*sic*] Armstrong, John Nicholson ... 7 July  
**1768.**
- John x Strickland, Isabel x Johnson.  
W. John Nicholson, John Nicholson-  
Clarke ... 15 May



- Henry Robinson of Shap par: Agnes Pennington. W. John Gill, James Slater 31 July
- William Asbridge of Hesket in the Forest par: Elizabeth Longmire. W. Joseph Greenep, Jonathan Asbridge ... 30 Nov: **1769.**
- David x Were, Ann x Porter. W. James [illegible] John Nicholson ... 16 May
- Thomas Todd of Newton par: Elizabeth Sharphous. W. John Nicholson, Joseph Stockdalle ... 22 „
- x Thomas Smith, Jane x Holiday. W. John Nicholson, John Smith ... 6 July
- Thomas Boak, Isabel x Teasdale. W. Andrew x Armstrong, Isaac Dodd 17 Nov:
- Joseph Stockdalle, Mary Thompson. W. Thomas Willson, Robert Stockdall 4 Dec: **1770.**
- John Toppin, Hannah Fenton L. W. John Pears, John Gaitsgarth ... 10 June
- William Troutbeck of Bp: Aukland par: Mary x Wells L. W. John Wells, Isaac Monkhouse ... 26 „ **1771.**
- Joseph Wilson of Barton par: Jane Graham L. ✓ W. John Wilkinson, Joseph Satterthwaite 11 June
- John Wells, Sarah x Fletcher (minor) L W. Isaac Monkhouse, Jane Wells ... 7 Aug:
- John Atkinson of Kirkland par: Ann Lowden. W. Joseph Lowden, John Bristo ... 14 Nov:
- Joseph Toppin (minor), Barbary Lowden. W. Jas: Johnson, John Bristo ... 8 Dec: **1772.**
- Thomas Reed of All Hallows par: Jane Wells L. W. John Wells, John Wells 3 Mar:
- Thomas x Nelson W<sup>r</sup>, Barbara x Hudson. W. Thomas Gill, John Gaitsgarth ... 3 June **1773.**
- x William Stalker, Ann x Smith W<sup>o</sup>. W. Rob<sup>t</sup> x Faulder, Mary x Faulder 22 Feb:
- Isaac Johnson of Hutton par: (ae. 29), Elizabeth x Greenep (ae. 23), L. W. Tho<sup>s</sup> Greenep, Joseph Greenep ... 8 Aug:
- John Dixon (ae. 24), Barbara x Greenep (ae. 25). W. Tho<sup>s</sup> Greenep, Joseph Greenep ... 15 „ **1774.**
- Thomas Murthwaite (ae. 23), Mary x Jackson (ae. 20). W. William Pearson, William Milliken ... 1 May



- James Spencer W<sup>r</sup> (ae. 47), Margaret x  
Nicholson (ae. 24). W. John Nicholson,  
John Robinsion ... 11 June
- Joseph x Steel of Penrith par: Husbandman  
(ae. 50), Ann x Dalton (ae. 40).  
W. Miles Swinburn, William Birbeck 26 „
- Abraham x Wood of Castle Sowerby par:  
Taylor (ae. 21), Mary x Hartness (ae. 21).  
W. John Wood, Mary Fletcher ... 1 Sep:
- Christopher x Teasdale of Langwathby par:  
(ae. 22), Mary Eland (ae. 22).  
W. Joseph x Eland, Isaac x Eland ... 18 „
- John Sowerby (ae. 29), Isabel x Willson  
(ae. 22). W. John x Sowerby, Tho<sup>s</sup> x  
Willson ... 14 Nov:
- Joseph Robley of Hesket in the Forrest par:  
(ae. 23), Mary x Hudson L. W. John  
Robinson, William Robley ... 15 „
- Thomas x Gill (ae. 37), Elizabeth x Gibson  
(ae. 21). W. Joseph Toppin, John  
Sowerby ... 21 „
- 1775.**
- Joseph Wood of Alston par: (ae. 24), Mary  
Fletcher (ae. 20) L. W. John Fletcher,  
John Westray ... 19 Jan:
- John Graham of Wetheral par: (ae. 23),  
Jane Watson (ae. 19). W. John Grindal,  
Robert Clarke ... 25 Mar:
- William Nicolson, Mason (ae. 28),  
Margaret x Jackson (ae. 25). W. Arthur  
Moor, John Earl ... 16 Oct:
- 1776.**
- James Wharton (ae. 26), Sarah x Steedman  
(ae. 35). W. Chris: Steedman, John Bird 1 Jan:
- x Robert x Graham (ae. 56), Jane x Smithson  
(ae. 49). W. John Gaitsgarth, Ann  
Steele [?] ... 22 „
- William Nicholson (ae. 31), Ann x Scott  
(ae. 20). W. Joseph Toppin, John  
Gaitsgarth ... 16 June
- Thomas Ion (ae. 23), Barbara x Turner  
(ae. 19). W. John Gaitsgarth, Anthony  
Ireland ... 10 Nov:
- John Horn (ae. 22), Jane Nelson (ae. 22).  
W. John Cowke, William Cuthbert ... „ „
- x John Martindale of Newton par: (ae. 27),  
Isabel x Armstrong (ae. 28) L.  
W. John Armstrong, John Dobson ... 14 „
- John Pool (ae. 28), Jane x Willan (ae. 20).  
W. William Pool, Thomas Collin ... 12 June
- 1777.**

John x Stalker (ae. 33), Rachel x Atkinson of Newton par: W <sup>o</sup> (ae. 29). W. Joseph Wilson, David Cannon ... ..	8 Sep:
John Baty of Heskett par: (ae. 22), Frances x Rickerby (ae. 24) L. W. Rob <sup>t</sup> Lowthian, John Young ... ..	8 Nov:
Thomas Hunter of Kirby Thore par: (ae. 23), Rachel x Clark (ae. 24) L. W. John Robinson, Henry Toppin ...	12 „
	<b>1778.</b>
James Fletcher (ae. 21), Mary Pearson (ae. 21) L. W. John Gaitsgarth ...	12 April
Thomas x MackMura (ae. 28), Frances x Robinson (ae. 30). W. William Stalker, John Gaitsgarth ... ..	26 „
Robert x Thompson (ae. 22), Elizabeth x Todd (ae. 26). W. Arthur Moor, John Sowerby ... ..	11 May
Ralph Cooke of St. Andrew's Par: Penrith, Frances Dawson L. W. Geo: Dawson, John Gaitsgarth ... ..	8 July
William Peat of Seberham par: (ae. 19), Margaret Nicholson (ae. 24). W. William Todhunter, John Peat ... ..	7 Nov:
Thomas Whitlock (ae. 28), Rachel x Bird (ae. 28). W. Thomas Bownas, Christopher Pearson ... ..	16 Dec:
Edward Veach of Graystock par: (ae. 23), Jane Wilson (ae. 22). W. John Sowerby, John Wilkinson ... ..	30 „
	<b>1779.</b>
Thomas x Routledge (ae. 28), Sarah x Hornby (ae. 28). W. Joseph Wilson, William Graham ... ..	19 Jan:
Thomas x Dolton (ae. 42), Elizabeth x Potts (ae. 24). W. John Baty, John Gaitsgarth	20 „
Joseph Wilson W <sup>r</sup> (ae. 50), Ann x Nelson W <sup>o</sup> (ae. 50) L. W. Hannah x Toppin	31 „
George x How (ae. 43), Mary x Greenhow W <sup>o</sup> (ae. 45). W. Joseph Wilson, John Relph ... ..	8 Feb:
George Hodgson (ae. 29), Mary x Pears (ae. 23) L. W. John Pears, William Hodgson ... ..	27 May
John Todd W <sup>r</sup> (ae. 55), Mary x Graham (ae. 47) L. W. Thomas Huggon, John Gaitsgarth ... ..	2 June
William Hill of Farlim [ <i>sic</i> ] Par: (ae. 20), Dinah x Hartness (ae. 28) L. W. Joseph Hewer, William Strong ...	20 Dec:

1780.

John Hare Dufton of Hesket Par: (ae. 21),  
 Ann x Wilson (ae. 21) L. W. John  
 Johnson, Isaac Sanderson ... 11 May  
 William x Foster (ae. 29), Deborah x Shields  
 (ae. 23). W. Jo<sup>s</sup> Lowden, Jo<sup>s</sup> Graham 28 „  
 Joseph Turner (ae. 25), Martha x Byress  
 (ae. 22). W. Christ<sup>r</sup> Steadman, Jon  
 Byers ... 2 July  
 John Todd (ae. 26), Mary x Clark (ae. 23).  
 W. Isaac Wright, John Clark ... 15 Nov:

1781.

John Cowper (ae. 31), Ann Bird (ae. 27).  
 W. Joseph Vipond, Thomas Whitlock 19 Feb:  
 X John Graham (ae. 29), Grace x Hutton  
 (ae. 33) L. W. Edward Relph, Jo<sup>s</sup>  
 Lowden ... 26 May  
 Joseph Cockbaine of Penrith Par:  
 Husbandman (ae. 25), Elizabeth x  
 Maxwell (ae. 28). W. Isaac Johnson,  
 John Cockbaine ... 1782.  
 Thomas x Guy, Husbandman (ae. 21), Jane  
 x Sowerby (ae. 21). W. John Wilkinson,  
 Christopher Pearson ... 25 Sep:  
 13 Oct:  
 1783.

John Stalker of Hawes, being an extra  
 parochial place next adjoining St.  
 Marie's Par: Carlisle, Husbandman  
 (ae. 32), Margaret Pears (ae. 30) L.  
 W. Jonah Peers, Joseph Stalker ... 2 Feb:  
 Joseph x Dalton, Husbandman and Wr<sup>r</sup>  
 (ae. 70), Hannah x Todhunter (ae. 37).  
 W. John Horn, John Gaitsgarth ... 11 May  
 1784.

Thomas Moses of Brougham Par: (ae. 26),  
 Anne x Dalton (ae. 22). W. Samuel  
 Stalker, Robert Dalton ... 8 Feb:  
 John Hartness, Husbandman (ae. 30),  
 Mary x Johnson (ae. 32). W. William  
 Strong, John Johnson ... 23 „  
 Thomas Mitchell of Heskett in the Forest  
 par: Weaver (ae. 20), Agnes Greenhow  
 (ae. 19). W. W<sup>m</sup> Railton, Rich<sup>d</sup>  
 Lazonby ... 7 Mar:  
 Abraham Turner, Husbandman (ae. 27),  
 Mary Grindale (ae. 19). W. Christ<sup>r</sup>  
 Steadman, John Baty ... 9 May  
 X John Armstrong, Clerk (ae. 32), Mary,  
 Dawson (ae. 26) L. W. Geo: Dawson,  
 John Gaitsgarth ... 10 June



John Nixon, Hus: (ae. 18), Margaret x  
Sanderson (ae. 30). W. Richard  
Sanderson, John Gaitsgarth ... 4 Nov:  
1785.

Thomas Simpson of Dacre par: Husb: (ae.  
28), Anne x Ward (ae. 22). W. John  
Bell, John Pool ... 15 May

John Lamley, Hus: (ae. 45), Jane x  
Moorhouse (ae. 32). W. Jo<sup>s</sup> Toppin,  
Joseph Hewetson ... 26 June  
1786.

Thomas Ollivant, Hus: (ae. 21), Mary x  
Wear of Howes, Minor. W. Isaac  
Dodd, Jonah Pears ... 8 Jan:  
1787.

John Johnston, Hus: (ae. 38) Margaret x  
Nicholson W<sup>o</sup> (36) L. W. Isaac Dodd,  
John Sewell ... 23 Jan:

Robert x Robertshaw of Brougham par:  
Hus: (ae. 22), Margaret x Hudson (ae.  
25). W. Isaac Dodd, Arthur x Hudson 11 Feb:

x Thomas Kirkbride of Hesket in Forest par:  
W<sup>r</sup> & Husb: (ae. 60), Elizabeth x  
Crump W<sup>o</sup> (ae. 48). W. Nicholas  
Strong, Isaac Johnson ... 17 May

John Fenton W<sup>r</sup> (67), Mary x Nicholson W<sup>o</sup>  
(48) L. W. John Younghusband, Isaac  
Dodd ... 19 "

Rev<sup>d</sup> Joseph Harrison of Kirkleatham par:  
in York County (ae. 33), Hannah  
Wilson (ae. 25) L. W. Joseph Wilson,  
Mary Cowper ... 26 July

Arthur x Lightburn, Hus: (22), Margaret x  
Hodgson (22). W. Isaac Dodd, John  
Graham ... 4 Nov:

Isaac Brown, Hus: (25), Esther x Edmundson  
(21). W. John Redhead, Isaac Dodd 11 "

Joseph x Johnson, Hus: (21), Grace x  
Milburn (25). W. John Johnson, Isaac  
Dodd ... 15 "

John Johnson of Hutton par: Hus: (31),  
Frances Pears. W. Jonah Peers, Isaac  
Johnson ... 6 Dec:

Uriah Parker of Greystoke, Hus: (26),  
Mary x Turner (25). W. Isaac Dodd,  
John Turner ... 13 "  
1788.

William x Richardson W<sup>r</sup> & Bricklayer  
(33), Ann x Martindale of St. Mary's par:  
(24). W. Isaac Dodd, Joseph Robley 4 Feb:



- John x Nixon, Hus: (22), Mary Gill (26).  
W. Joseph Wilkinson, Isaac Wright... 8 May
- John Nicholson W<sup>r</sup> & Mason (43), Mary x  
Railton of St. Mary's par: Carlisle (29)  
L. W. John Liddell, W<sup>m</sup> Whitelock 20 „
- Thomas x Wilson W<sup>r</sup> & Hus: (60), Jane x  
Allonby W<sup>o</sup> (53). W. Isaac Dodd,  
John Wilkinson ... .. 8 June  
**1789.**
- John x Dixon (33), Elizabeth x Nicholson (23).  
W. William Strong, Isaac Dodd ... 11 Feb:
- John Varah, Hus: Elizabeth x Steel.  
W. William Nelson, Isaac Dodd ... 24 May
- Isaac Johnson of Greystoke par: (28),  
Margaret x Lamb (22). W. Isaac  
Dodd, John Lamb ... .. 24 June
- John Warwick (26), Jane x Turner (21).  
W. Uriah Parker, Isaac Dodd ... 27 Sep:
- John Noble (29), Mary x Taylor (30).  
W. Joseph Taylor, Isaac Dodd ... 11 Nov:  
**1790.**
- Joseph Thompson (27), Mary x Whitelock  
(23). W. William Whitelock, Isaac  
Dodd ... .. 7 Jan:
- Thomas x Thompson (26), Anne x Toppin  
(23) L. W. Isaac Dodd, Henry Toppin 22 July
- William Nicholson (27), Janex Jackson (28).  
W. John Hornsby, George Hodgson... 19 Sep:
- John Sewell (28), Martha x Dalton (20).  
W. Isaac Dodd, Jn<sup>o</sup> Bowerbank ... 21 Dec:  
**1791.**
- John Bowerbank, Mary x Greenhow L.  
W. John Smith, Isaac Dodd ... 10 Nov:
- John x Sanderson of Morland par: Mary  
Hutton. W. Jonah Peers, Isaac Dodd 14 „
- John Lancaster, Ann Grindal L. W. Joseph  
Grindal, Deborah Grindal, Tho<sup>s</sup> Collin,  
Isaac Dodd ... .. 15 Dec:  
**1792.**
- John McMath (23), Jane x Lancaster (24).  
W. Joseph Thompson, William Nelson,  
Isaac Dodd, Joseph Nelson ... 9 Feb:
- William Bowman of Askham par: Deborah  
Grindal L. W. Joseph Routledge,  
Ann Dixon ... .. 20 „
- John x White (30), Mary x Agnew (22).  
W Isaac Dodd, Isaac Salkeld ... 4 Nov:
- John Hornsby (32), Sarah x Thompson of  
Brougham par: (ae. 21). W. John  
Smith, Isaac Dodd ... .. 11 „

Thomas x Clementson of Hesket par: (33),  
 Barbara x Sanderson (30). W. Joseph  
 Robley, Isaac Dodd ... .. 20 Dec:  
**1793.**

Thomas Scott of Greystock par: (22), Sarah  
 Warwick (22) L. W. Isaac Dodd,  
 William Pearson ... .. 14 Mar:

X Thomas Story of Barton par: Mary x  
 Armstrong L. W. John Martindal,  
 Isaac Dodd ... .. 15 May

Robert x Teasdale, Sarah x Scott.  
 W. Joseph Stockdall, Isaac Dodd ... 18 „

John Pickering (29), Barbara x Miller (21).  
 W. Martha Stalker, Isaac Dodd ... 21 Nov:

James Cannon of Penrith par: Mercer (24),  
 Anne Cowper (18) L. W. John  
 Atkinson, Joseph Cowper ... .. 25 Dec:  
**1794.**

Charles Johnson (25), Barbara x Turner (25).  
 W. Isaac Dodd, James Graham ... 22 Feb:

James x Waugh of Kirkoswald par: W<sup>r</sup> (27),  
 Esther x Smith (24). W. Isaac Dodd,  
 Robert Nicholson ... .. 27 „

William Nelson, Nancy Turner. W. Isaac  
 Dodd, Tho<sup>s</sup> Turner ... .. 2 March

Joseph Hewetson of Cumwhitton par:  
 Husbandman (30), Jane Grindall (18)  
 L. W. Joseph Grindal, Isaac Dodd ... 2 Aug:

James Welsh of Bromfield par: (25), Ann x  
 Turner (26). W. W<sup>m</sup> Welsh, Isaac  
 Dodd ... .. 10 Nov:  
**1795.**

Thomas Turner (32), Martha x Stalker (22).  
 W. John Warwick, Railton Stalker ... 16 Feb:

John x Johnson (34), Jane x Varah (30).  
 W. Isaac Dodd, Margaret x Moor ... 22 June

William x Thompson (23), Isabela x  
 Whitelock (20) L. W. Isaac Dodd,  
 Jonathan Thompson ... .. 23 July

Jonathan Thompson (21), Frances Toppin  
 (21) L. W. Isaac Dodd, John x  
 Thompson ... .. 10 Sep:

Joseph Nelson (28), Sarah Nelson (19) L.  
 W. Isaac Dodd, Isaac Nelson ... 12 „

John Nicholson (24), Ann x Hodgson of  
 Dacre par: (23). W. Isaac Dodd,  
 William Nicholson ... .. 27 „

William Nicholson (32), Jane Dalton (24).  
 W. Elizabeth Holstead, William  
 Nicholson, John Pickering ... 11 Nov:

1796.

Isaac x Dodd of Heskit par: (23), Ann x  
Taylor (25). W. Isaac Dodd, Jo<sup>n</sup> Peers 24 Jan:  
Isaac x How (23), Ann x Scolick (22).  
W. Isaac Dodd, John Bell ... 13 Mar:  
Joseph Stockdale W<sup>r</sup> (32), Naney x Ritson  
(36) L. W. William Johnson, Isaac  
Dodd ... 31 July  
Joseph Wilkinson of Wakefield par: Yeoman  
(28), Elizabeth Robinson (25) L.  
W. Isaac Dodd, W<sup>m</sup> Wilkinson ... 11 Aug:  
Thomas Hall (21), Ann Mitchell (21).  
W. Isaac Dodd, Joseph Stockdale ... 13 Nov:

1797.

John Scott, Penrith par: (Minor), Mary  
Sowerby (22). W. Isaac Dodd, John  
Sowerby ... 10 July  
James Tengage, Jane Hoggart L.  
W. Henry Hoggart, Isaac Dodd ... 7 Oct:

1798.

Henry x Neightengale, Mary x Gasgarth.  
W. Isaac Dodd, John Warwick ... 8 Feb:  
John Stockdale, Dacre Par: (26), Barbara  
Bowerbank (26) L. W. Isaac Dodd,  
Benj: Taylor ... 18 "  
John Huntington (22), Ann Hutton (26) L.  
W. [illegible] William Graham ... 12 April  
Joseph Sealby (23), Elizabeth x Nelson (27).  
W. Isaac Dodd, Joseph Thompson ... 3 Sep:

1799.

John x Dawson (29), Mary x Gill (20).  
W. Isaac Dodd, Robert Armstrong,  
Joseph Henderson ... 9 May  
William Oldcorn of Greystock par: (21),  
Elizabeth x Allonby (24). W. Isaac  
Dodd, Joseph Clark ... 4 July  
John Thompson (24), Jane x Hogg (25).  
W. Isaac Dodd, John Unthank ... 17 "  
Robert x Johnson (28), Sarah x Arnison (28).  
W. Isaac Dodd, Joseph Smith ... 13 Oct:  
William Dawson (32), Isabella x Brown (32).  
W. Isaac Dodd, Isaac Wright ... 10 Nov:

1800.

Thomas Howson of Heskett par: (26),  
Anne Robinson (23) L. W. Isaac  
Dodd, Nanny x Howson, George  
Harrison, John Relph ... 9 Jan:  
Matthew x Robson (23), Hannah Gibson  
(23). W. Isaac Dodd, John Johnson 16 Feb:



- Edmund Tinkler of Dacre par: (25), Mary  
Bell (22) L. W. John Pollock, Jane  
Strong ... .. 22 June
- John Pollock of Dacre par: (21), Ann X  
Johnson (24). W. Isaac Dodd, Edmund  
Tinklar ... .. 18 Sep:
- James Rigge of Kendle [*sic*] par: Saddler  
(33), Margaret Turner (37) L. W. Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Turner, Isaac Dodd ... .. 29 Oct:
- Miles Swinburn (27), Margaret X Whitelock (23).  
W. Isaac Dodd, Edward Whitelock,  
Rebecca Whitelock, John Huntington,  
Ann Thompson ... .. 13 Nov:  
1801.
- Thomas Elliot (24), Mary Ireland (28).  
W. Isaac Dodd, W<sup>m</sup> Bowman, Ann  
Hetherington ... .. 29 June
- Isaac Dodd W<sup>r</sup> (56), Esther X Hutton  
(48) L. W. Joseph Thompson, Jane  
Thompson ... .. 16 Nov<sup>r</sup> ..  
1802.
- Samuel Glasson W<sup>r</sup> (49), Mary X Hodgson  
W<sup>o</sup> (46) L. W. Isaac Dodd, Jonah  
Peers ... .. 4 Feb:
- Joseph Tallantire (36), Sarah Wharton (30)  
L. W. Isaac Dodd, Tho<sup>s</sup> Fenton ... 9 June
- Joseph Eggleston (52) W<sup>r</sup>, Mary X Mabson  
(41). W. Isaac Dodd, James Graham 16 Aug:
- John Jack (21), Margaret X Jackson (19).  
W. Isaac Dodd, John Noble ... 9 Nov:
- X William Graham (23), Sarah X Hutton (26).  
W. Isaac Dodd, Grace Swinburn,  
John Glasson ... .. 9 Dec:
- Timothy Sargieson, Dacre par: (20), Ann X  
Jackson (24). W. Isaac Dodd, Ann  
Jackson, Joseph Sargieson ... .. 16 "  
1803.
- John Bainbridge (29), Margaret X Thompson  
(24). W. Isaac Dodd, John Winskel,  
Mary Strong ... .. 1 Jan:
- Robert Glasson (27), Mary Hetherington  
(20). W. Isaac Dodd, John Glasson 24 Feb:
- John Tinkler (21), Elizabeth X Blair (21) L.  
W. John Graham, John Sewell ... 10 May
- William Wright of Lamplugh par: (23),  
Mary X Ion (22) L. W. Isaac Dodd,  
John Warwick ... .. 1 June
- Thomas Foster (21), Ann X Bewley (22).  
W. Isaac Dodd, Joseph Lamson,  
Francis X Foster, Samuel Bewley ... 22 ,,



Christopher Farrow, Hexham par: (38),  
 Sarah Wells (26) L. W. Ann Wells,  
 George Wright, Ann Monkhouse, John  
 Wells ... .. 21 Sep:  
 John Lancaster (25), Sarah x Whitelock (24).  
 W. Isaac Dodd, Rebecca Whitelock,  
 Richard Hogg ... .. 1 Dec:

1804.

Richard Hogg (24), Mary x Wilson (25) L.  
 W. John Toppin, John Wilson ... 26 April  
 Joseph x Martin, Embleton Chapelry (30),  
 Elizabeth x Turner (31). W. Robert  
 Coulthard, Isaac Dodd ... .. 23 May  
 John Grindal W<sup>r</sup> (66), Agnes x Walker (54) L.  
 W. Isaac Dodd, John Stockdale ... 27 "  
 Francis x Foster, Taylor (24), Elizabeth x  
 Halstead (28). W. Henry Holstead,  
 Elizabeth Grisdale ... .. 30 Aug:

1805.

Joseph Dodd, Croglin par: (37), Elizabeth x  
 Robley (25) L. W. Isaac Dodd,  
 George Martindale, Henry Robley,  
 John Dodd, Thomas Robley ... 23 May  
 Richard x Levingson (23), Agnes x Green  
 (22) L. W. Isaac Dodd, Adam Bird,  
 John Lancaster, Margaret x [illegible] \* \*  
 Thomas x Clark (18), Elizabeth x Wright (24).  
 W. Esther Dod, William Johnson ... 3 June  
 Peter Dorning, St. Mary par: Carlisle,  
 Ann Pattinson L. W. Isaac Dodd,  
 John Bainbridge ... .. 26 Aug:  
 Thomas Bowness W<sup>o</sup>, Elizabeth Strong L.  
 W. Jonah Peers, Joseph Strong, Anne  
 Strong, Isaac Dodd ... .. 17 Oct:  
 X Thomas Glasson, Mary Armstrong L.  
 W. Isaac Dodd, Joseph Mounsey,  
 Jane x Glasson ... .. 31 "  
 Thomas Nicholson, Penrith Par: Agnes x  
 Lough. W. Isaac Dodd, Thomas  
 Turner, Barbara Turner, Thomas  
 Turner ... .. 11 Nov:  
 John x Dennison, Margaret x Glasson L.,  
 Kirkbythore Par: W. Isaac Dodd,  
 William Harrison ... .. 21 "  
 Joseph Clark, Sarah x Mitchinson L.  
 W. Isaac Dodd, Henry Toppin ... 8 Dec:

1806.

John Ruddick, Elizabeth x Smith W<sup>o</sup>  
 W. Isaac Dodd, Anne Whitelock ... 20 Feb:

- ThomasXThompson W<sup>o</sup>, AliceXNicholson L.  
 W. Isaac Dodd, James X Nicholson,  
 Mabel Dodd ... .. 5 May
- Samuel Warwick, Mary X Thompson.  
 W. Isaac Dodd, Thomas Scott ... 26 ,,
- William Beck, Dalston Par: EleanorXElliott.  
 W. Robert Robson, Robert Gate ... ,, ,,
- William Heslop, Elizabeth Todd. W. Ann  
 Walton, William Graham ... .. 19 June
- X William Graham, Ann Walton. W. Isaac  
 Dodd, Isaac Nelson, Mary X Carr ... 14 Aug:
- James Huggin, JaneXArmstrong. W. Isaac  
 Dodd, Joseph Strong, Elizabeth Huggin,  
 Thos: McGlasson ... .. 20 Nov:  
 1807.
- John Bailey, Jane X Glasson L., Morland  
 Par. W. Joshua Earl, Isaac Dodd ... 16 July
- James Robinson, Askham Pr, Nanney X  
 Turner. W. Isaac Dodd, James Fry,  
 Mary Branthwaite .. ... 23 ,,
- John X Maffady, Ainstable Pr, Mary X  
 Percivle. W. Isaac Dodd, Thos:  
 Railton ... .. 3 Aug:
- Joseph Watson, Kirklington Par: Elizabeth  
 Bell L. W. Isaac Dodd, Jos: Robinson,  
 John Bell ... .. 14 Nov:  
 1808.
- WilliamXSnowden, Sebergham Par: MaryX  
 Thompson. W. Isaac Dodd, Joseph  
 Hetherton [sic] Jane Thompson ... 11 Feb:
- John Gaskarth, Crosthwaite Par: Sarah  
 Cowper L. W. Mary Cowper, Rachel  
 Cowper, Thomas Cowper, Edward  
 Wilson ... .. 25 ,,
- X John X Jackson, Templesowerby P.,  
 FrancesXArmstrong. W. Isaac Dodd,  
 John X McMurrah, Sarah X Armstrong 12 Nov:
- John X Oglethorpe, Mary X Andrews.  
 W. Isaac Dodd, Ann Mitchell, Richd:  
 Barne ... .. 26 ,,
- X William Turner, Catherine Graham L.  
 W. Isaac Dodd, Thos: Turner, Barbara  
 Turner, Isaac Glasson ... .. 27 Dec:
- Thomas Noble, Bampton P., Mary X  
 Hodgson. W. Isaac Dodd, William  
 Wilkinson, Isaac Hodgson, John Noble,  
 Thos: Howson ... .. 28 ,,
- Isaac Denton, Penrith P., Ann Wells L. 1809.
- W. Isaac Dodd, Sarah Monkhouse,  
 Joseph Jefferson ... .. 25 Jan:

Francis Thompson, Jane Thompson L. W. Isaac Dodd, James Thompson, Thomas Mitchell ... ..	26 "
• Joseph Grindal W <sup>o</sup> , Mary Graham L. W. Sarah Graham, Isaac Dodd, Sarah X Lancaster ... ..	31 May
William Nicholson, Elizabeth Pattinson. W. Isaac Dodd, Joseph Cowper, Margaret Nicholson, Matthew X Sanderson ... ..	5 Aug:
William Wilson, Ann Strong L. W. Isaac Dodd, Joseph Strong, Elizabeth Relph, Frances Bowerbank ... ..	9 Nov: 1810.
Thomas Lancaster, Barton Pr., Ann Thompson L. W. Isaac Dodd, H. Sisson, Jane Hewer, Thos: Mitchell ...	24 Feb:
James Bainbridge, Moreland Pr., Mary X Thompson L. W. Isaac Dodd, John Knott, Edmund Reay ... ..	10 May
John Thompson, Jane Nelson, W. Isaac Dodd, Barbara Nelson, James Thompson ... ..	" "
Robert X Dixon, Ann X Nicholson. W. Isaac Dodd, Joseph Nicholson ... ..	7 July
X Thomas Kirkbride, Castlesowerby Pr., Dinah Crozer. W. Isaac Dodd, Joseph Monkhouse, Elizabeth Rowntree, Robt: Martindale ... ..	20 Oct:
Thomas Davidson, Castlesowerby Pr., Mary Relph L. W. Isaac Dodd, Margaret Sisson, Jeffery Robson ...	32 Nov: [sic] 1811.
John Slack, Castlesowerby Pr., Elizabeth X Huggins L. W. Isaac Dodd, Joseph Coapland, Thomas Thompson ...	1 June
John Whitelock, Ann McMurrah L. W. Isaac Dodd, Richard Bell, Thos: Fenton, Rebecca Whitelock, Jane X McMurrah ... ..	24 Oct:
Richard Bell, Barbara Turner L. W. Isaac Dodd, Sarah Graham, Jane Watt, Richard Hartness, John Whitelock ...	7 Nov:
Thomas X Cowper, Ann X Winter. W. Isaac Dodd, Grace X Winskill, John Strong	12 "
Francis X McCon, Sarah X Smith. W. Isaac Dodd, John Thompson ... ..	18 "
William X Tinkler, Hannah X Bell. W. Isaac Dodd, Jane Watt, John Tinkler ...	4 Dec:

James Thompson, Sarah x Martin L. W. Isaac Dodd, Thos: Mitchell, Matthew x Rudel ... ..	5 Dec: 1812.
John Dool, Mary x Beck. W. Isaac Dodd, John Nicholson ... ..	12 March
W <sup>m</sup> Huddleston, Brougham Pr., Elinor Stables. W. Isaac Dodd, George Lamb, Barbery Nixon, John Sawney	23 Mar:
Henry Dixon W <sup>o</sup> , Margaret x Mitchell L. W. Isaac Dodd, Robert Clark, John Nicholson ... ..	6 June
Thomas Cockbain, Hamlet of Threlkeld in the parish of Greystoke, Ann Mitchell L. W. Isaac Dodd, Daniel Cowman, Alfred Edmondson, Frances Bowerbank ...	18 „
John Nicholson, Elizabeth x Dixon. W. Isaac Dodd, James Huggins ...	27 „
John Lamonby, Castlesowerby Pr., Ann Graves L. W. Isaac Dodd, Sarah x Ireland, J. Martindale ... ..	4 Sept:
John Talford, Jane x Moscrop. W. Isaac Dodd, William Wodany ... ..	17 „
John Thompson. W <sup>o</sup> , Greystoke Pr., Mary Johnson L. W. Isaac Dodd, Eliz: x Bell, Miles Swinburn ... ..	20 Oct:
John Bell, Hutton Pr., Elizabeth Johnson L. W. Isaac Dodd, Joseph Coupland, Francis Bell, Sally Harrington ...	5 Nov:



# NAMES OF CLERGY OFFICIATING AT WEDDINGS.

1754, April 15—July 22	...	...	John Bristow
1755, Nov: 2	}	...	John Cowper
1756, June 20			
1756, Aug: 8	}	...	Nicholas Robinson
1757, January 20			
1757, April 14	...	...	Sandford Tattam
1757, June 1	}	...	Nicholas Robinson
1758, May 16			
1759, June 5	...	...	Robert Stephenson
1760, Feb: 7—May 27	...	...	Nicholas Robinson
1760, May 28	...	...	William Richardson
1760, Aug: 26—	}	...	Nicholas Robinson
1764, May 14			
1764, October 29	}	...	Sam <sup>l</sup> Starky
1769, July 6			
1769, Mar: 17 & Dec: 4	...	...	William Cowper
1770, June 10 & June 26	...	...	Sam <sup>l</sup> Starky
1771, June 11—	}	...	William Nelson
1774, June 11			
1774, June 26	...	...	W. Porter
1774, Sept: 1—	}	...	William Nelson
1776, June 16			
1776, Nov: 10—	}	...	Matthew Browne
1781, May 26			
1782, Sep: 25	...	...	J. Armstrong
1782, Oct: 13	...	...	Thomas Pearson
1783, Feb: 2—	}	...	J. Armstrong
1784, May 9			
1784, June 10	...	...	W <sup>m</sup> Armstrong
1784, Nov: 4—	}	...	J. Armstrong
1786, Jan: 8			
1787, Jan: 23—May 19	...	...	John Brown
1787, July 26	...	...	Solomon Lewthwaite
1787, Nov: 4—Dec: 13	...	...	John Brown
1788, Feb: 4—May 20	...	...	Solomon Lewthwaite
1788, June 8	...	...	John Brown
1789, Feb: 11—	}	...	John Sibson
1790, Dec: 21			
1791, Nov: 10	...	...	John Shepherd,
			Curate of Greystock.
1791, Nov: 14—Dec: 15	...	...	Tovey Jolliffe
1792, Feb: 9	...	...	Henry Hogarth
1792, Feb: 20—	}	...	Tovey Jolliffe
1793, May 18			

1793, Nov: 21 & Dec: 25	...	...	John Armstrong
1794, Feb: 22—March 2	...	...	Tovey Jolliffe
1794, August 2—	}	...	John Armstrong
1795, Feb: 16			
1795, June 22 & July 23	...	...	Tovey Jolliffe
1795, Sep: 10	...	...	John Armstrong
1795, Sep: 12—	}	...	Tovey Jolliffe
1796, March 13			
1796, July 31	...	...	Richard Mitchell
1796, Aug: 11—	}	...	Tovey Jolliffe
1798, Sep: 3			
1799, May 9—July 17	...	...	John Stephenson
1799, October 13	}	...	Tovey Jolliffe
1800, Feb: 16			
1800, June 22	...	...	Solomon Lewthwaite
1800, September 18—	}	...	Tovey Jolliffe
1803, Dec: 1			
1804, April 26—Aug: 30	...	...	John Armstrong
1805, May 23—Aug: 26	...	...	Tovey Jolliffe
1805, Oct: 17	}	...	Tovey Jolliffe,
to			
1812, Nov: 5	...	...	Rector.

[N.B.—Please note that where two dates are braced  
the Parson officiated continuously between those dates.]

## MISCELLANEOUS ENTRIES.

*On a paper leaf at the begining of Volume II. are three Baptismal entries of 1760 & 1761 duly entered under their proper years.*

*On the same leaf the words "The Gen<sup>l</sup> Chapter—June 9, 1761."*

2. p. 1 Nicholas Robinson, A. B. Clerk, Curate of Skelton, 1762.  
Samuel Starky, D.D., Rector of Skelton, 1761.  
William Nelson, Curate of Skelton, 1770.

*[Half of this page torn away.]*

2. p. 3 January 23, 1711-12, M<sup>r</sup> Richard Nelmes was inducted into the Rectory of Skelton w<sup>th</sup> the rights and appurtenances by the Reverend M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Benson, Vicar of Stanwix, in the presence of us, Joseph Stubs, Robert Whitlock, John Cockbain, John Whitlock.

*[Half of this page torn away.]*

2. p. 14 The same day [*that is 12 June, 1718*] a General Chapter was holden at St. Andrew's Church, Penrith. Then also given in to the Court a copy of this Registr<sup>r</sup> from March 25<sup>th</sup>, 1717, to March 25<sup>th</sup>, 1718, John Key, Joseph Toppin, & Anthony Sanderson, Sworn Church-Wardens, A.D., 1718.

- |      |   |  |
|------|---|--|
| A.D. | 1716, The Rever <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Morland | } Preach'd The Visitation<br>Sermon in St. Andrew's P. |
|      | 1717, " " M <sup>r</sup> Hunter                     |  |
|      | 1718, " " M <sup>r</sup> Bolton                     |  |
2. p. 110 Mem<sup>dum</sup> Paid the Surplice Fees to 8<sup>ber</sup> y<sup>e</sup> 18<sup>th</sup>, 1762.  
Isabel Nelson, Church<sup>d</sup> 6.  
Eliz: Bownass 6.  
Marg<sup>t</sup> Hunter, p<sup>d</sup> D<sup>r</sup> S.  
G. Moore, D<sup>r</sup> S. 6.

On the first parchment leaf of Volume III. [not numbered in the printed Volume] are these words, "Samuel Starky, D.D., and Rector of Skelton, A. Domini, 1779.

Matthew Browne, Curate, A. Domini, 1779.

John Sibson, Curate, 1788.

The Memory of Man passeth away as the Remembrance of a Guest that tarrieth but one day (Sol: Wis:)

# INDEX OF NAMES

219

C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

- Walker (*contd.*).  
 „ Richard, 110.  
 „ Robert, 94.  
 „ Thomas, 51, 146.  
 „ William, 53, 54, 136.  
 Wallace (Wallace, Wallas, Wallis).  
 „ Appeline, 101.  
 „ Christopher, 9.  
 „ Grace, 12, 101.  
 „ Jane, 35.\*  
 „ Jennet, 8, 99, 155.  
 „ Margaret, 1, 4.  
 „ Thomas, 5.  
 „ William, 9, 12, 35,\* 99, 101,\* 151.  
 Walsh, *see* Welsh.  
 Walton, Ann, 84, 179(w), 179.  
 „ Matthew, 161.  
 Ward, Alice, 36, 163.  
 „ Ann, 162, 173.  
 „ Benjamin, 123.  
 „ Edward, 83, 85.  
 „ Elizabeth, 34, 163.  
 „ Frances, 36, 122.  
 „ John, 83.  
 „ Joseph, 85.  
 „ Katharine, 34.  
 „ Margaret, 83, 85.  
 „ Mary, 36.  
 „ Mr., 125.  
 „ N.X.N., 37.  
 „ Susan, 37, 123.  
 „ Thomas, 35, 121.  
 „ William, 34,\* 35, 36,\* 122,\* 123,\*  
 Warton (Wharton).  
 „ Christopher, 63.  
 „ Deborah, 163.  
 „ Dorothy, 83.  
 „ Edward, 23\*, 41, 108, 111, 123.  
 „ Elizabeth, 116.  
 „ James, 63, 170.  
 „ John, 27, 83, 114, 148.  
 „ Mabel, 121.  
 „ Margaret, 111.  
 „ Mary, 41, 83.  
 „ Robert, 27, 114, 120, 121, 123.  
 „ Sarah, 63, 82, 83, 85, 177.  
 „ William, 108.  
 Warwick, Abraham, 83, 148.  
 „ Agnes, 86.  
 „ Elizabeth, 39, 84.  
 „ Jane, 73, 75,\* 78, 80, 81, 83, 84,\*  
 86, 88.  
 „ John, 73, 75,\* 78, 80, 81, 83, 84,  
 86, 88, 148, 174, 175(w), 176(w),  
 177(w).  
 „ Joseph, 38, 75.  
 „ Mary, 81, 84.  
 „ Samuel, 80, 84, 179.  
 „ Sarah, 83, 85, 87, 175.  
 „ Thomas, 38, 39, 73.  
 „ Uriah, 88.  
 „ William, 78.  
 Wasdale, James, 147.  
 Watson, Betty, 64.  
 „ Christopher, 20, 106.  
 „ Elizabeth, 85.  
 Watson (*contd.*).  
 „ George, 156.  
 „ Jane, 62, 64, 65,\* 66, 68,\* 71, 134,  
 142, 170.  
 „ John, 20, 73, 116, 150, 161.  
 „ Joseph, 62,\* 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 85,  
 179.  
 „ Mabel, 120.  
 „ Margaret, 65.  
 „ Mark, 71.  
 „ Mary, 66, 74.  
 „ Matthew, 65.  
 „ Rowland, 95.  
 „ Sarah, 73,\* 74, 76.  
 „ Tamar, 78.  
 „ Thomas, 85.  
 „ William, 65, 73.  
 Watterhouse, Ann, 159.  
 Watters, John, 163.  
 Watts (Watt).  
 „ Ann, 128.  
 „ Betty, 60.  
 „ Elizabeth, 125, 137.  
 „ Francis, 58.  
 „ Jane, 59, 82, 128, 148, 180\*(w).  
 „ John, 57, 58, 82.  
 „ Joseph, 46, 57,\* 58, 59, 60, 137, 148,  
 168 168(w).  
 „ Mabel, 45, 46, 47, 130.  
 „ Mary, 45, 57, 164, 167.  
 „ Richard, 45, 46, 47, 125, 132,  
 162.  
 „ Thomas, 47, 58, 157.  
 Waugh, James, 175.  
 Wear (Wears, Were).  
 „ David, 169.  
 „ Grace, 168.  
 „ Mary, 173.  
 „ Thomas, 2.  
 Wedderelt, Wederall, *see* Wetherall.  
 Welch, *see* Welsh.  
 Welinell, John, 153.  
 Wells, Ann, 68, 80, 148, 178(w), 179.  
 „ Arthur, 130.  
 „ Jane, 50, 80, 169(w), 169.  
 „ John, 50, 51, 52,\* 63, 64, 65, 68, 71,  
 80, 136, 138, 139, 140, 148,  
 169\*(w), 169, 178(w).  
 „ Mary, 51, 63, 136, 165, 169.  
 „ Mr., 68.  
 „ N.X.N., 114.  
 „ Robert, 65, 140.  
 „ Sarah, 64,\* 65, 68, 71, 140, 178.  
 „ Thomas, 63, 71, 139.  
 Welsh (Walsh, Welch).  
 „ Ann, 76, 145.  
 „ James, 76, 145, 175.  
 „ John, 76.  
 „ William, 175(w).  
 Were, *see* Wear.  
 Wescott, Hannah, 137.  
 Westmoreland, Christopher, 77.  
 „ Hannah, 79, 81, 82, 86, 88.  
 „ Jane, 77.  
 „ William, 77.  
 Westray, John, 170(w).



*C.*, pp. 1-89. *B.*, pp. 89-149. *M.*, pp. 150-181.

Wetherall (Wedderelt, Wederall, Wetheral, Wetherald, Wetheralt, Wetherel, Wethereld, Wetherelde, Wetherell, Wetherlt, Whetherell).

- „ Agnes (Annas), 18, 24.
- „ Ambrose, 31.
- „ Ann, 27, 31, 118.
- „ Dorothy, 21.
- „ Edward, 13, 30, 31, 113.
- „ George, 17.
- „ Hannah, 33.
- „ Henry, 30, 108.
- „ Isabel, 22.
- „ Jane, 31.
- „ Jennet, 23.
- „ John, 15, 23, 27, 30, 33, 34,\* 108, 117, 118,\* 120.
- „ Mabel, 124.
- „ Marian, 15.
- „ N.X.N., 26,\* 114.
- „ Richard, 15,\* 17, 18, 21, 22, 23, 108,\* 155.
- „ Robert, 23, 24, 26, 113.
- „ Thomas, 108.
- „ William, 30.

Wharton, *see* Warton.

Whate, *see* White.

Whelpdale, Diana, 83, 84, 85, 88.

Whetherell, *see* Wetherall.

White (White, Whyte).

- „ Agnes, 104.
- „ Ellen, 152.
- „ George, 114.
- „ James, 165.
- „ Jane, 114.\*
- „ John, 174.
- „ Leonard, 98.
- „ Margaret, 14.
- „ Paul, c. of, 9, 12, 14, 19, 105, 107, 154.
- „ Richard, 12, 105, 107.
- „ Robert, 107.
- „ Thomas, 19.

Whitlock (Whitlocke, Whitlock, Whitlocke, Whytelock, Whytelocke, Whytlock, Whytlocke).

- „ Agnes (Annas), 21, 23, 51, 97, 100, 109.
- „ Alice, 89.
- „ Ann, 8, 10, 28, 35,\* 71, 89, 99, 102, 103, 122, 155, 156, 164, 178(w).
- „ Barbara, 18,\* 105.
- „ Christopher, 3, 92, 105, 150.
- „ Cicely, 107.
- „ Cuthbert, 13, 155.
- „ Dorothy, 2, 37, 90, 93, 163.
- „ Edward, 61, 177(w).
- „ Eleanor, 43, 140.
- „ . . . ell (f.) 105.
- „ Elizabeth, 20, 34, 96, 105, 120, 122, 125, 151, 160.
- „ Frances, 27.
- „ Francis, 126.
- „ George, 7, 8, 21, 27, 38, 103, 124.
- „ Grace, 9, 13, 18,\* 93, 107, 160, 162.
- „ Henry, 6, 10, 11, 36, 98, 99, 115, 122.

. . . ell (*contd.*).

- „ Isabel, 6, 13, 14, 77, 93, 96, 108, 124, 152, 153, 156, 175.
- „ James, 126.
- „ Jane, 13, 14, 16, 17, 26, 38, 39, 108, 115,\* 130, 154.
- „ Jennet, 4, 5, 6, 13, 14, 17, 92,\* 102, 108, 116, 150, 153, 159.
- „ Jo : 37.
- „ John, 5, 6, 8,\* 11,\* 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21,\* 22, 23,\* 28,\* 33, 34,\* 35, 36,\* 37, 38, 43, 60, 89, 90, 95, 97,\* 98, 99,\* 102, 103, 107, 108,\* 109, w. of 111, 112, 116,\* 119, 120, 122,\* 124,\* 127, 129, 136, 150, 152, 153, 154, 155, 156, 163, 164, 180, 180(w), 184.
- „ Katharine, 43, 123, 124.
- „ . . . ma, 25.
- „ Mabel, 3, 18, 90, 91, 93, 103,\* 116, 119, 126, 127, 155, 163.
- „ Margaret, 8, 9, 13,\* 19, 27, 81, 82,\* 84, 86, 88, 110,\* 120, 123,\* 124, 136, 151, 157, 177.
- „ Marian, 1, 92, 93,\* 105, 150.
- „ Mary, 28, 36, 38, 59, 65, 74, 76, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 84, 116, 122, 127, 174.
- „ Miles, 66.
- „ Mungo, 13, 14, 18, 103.
- „ N.X.N., 11, 19, 24, 26, 28, 37,\* 93, 107, 109, 111, 112, 158,\* 159.
- „ Peggy, 64.
- „ Rachel, 65.
- „ Rebecca, 61, 64, 65, 66, 68,\* 71, 177(w), 178(w), 180(w).
- „ Richard, 2, 4, 14, 16,\* 102,\* 104, 107, 111.\*
- „ Robert, 3, 4, 5, 13,\* 14,\* 16,\* 18,\* 21,\* 36, 37, 38,\* 39, 40,\* 94, 95, 100,\* 101, 102,\* 103,\* 105, 116, 121, 150, 154, 155, 157, 165, 184.
- „ Sarah, 65, 83, 84, 88, 178.
- „ Thomas, 2, 3, 6, 15, 16, 17, 20, 22,\* 23, 25,\* 26, 27, 28, 34, 37,\* 38, 65, 91, 92, 99, 100, 102,\* 103, 109, w. of 111, 113, 115, 116,\* 120,\* 121, 126,\* 162, 171, 172(w).
- „ Widow, 124.
- „ William, 4, 10, 13,\* 14, 18, 19,\* 20, 23, 25, 26, 33, 35, 36, 37, 50,\* 51, 59, 60,\* 61, 64, 65, 66, 68, 71, 89, 90, 94, 99, 101, 103,\* 105,\* d. of 109, 110,\* 113, 119,\* 121, 136, 141, 150,\* 151,\* 156, 161, 165,\* 174\*(w).
- Wiggan, Katharine, 73.
- Wilbie, John, 98.
- Wild, James, 165.
- Wilie, Mary, 75.
- Wilkinson, Ann, 43, 44, 51, 58, 130, 137, 161.
- „ Bridget, 136.
- „ Elizabeth, 162.
- „ Frances, 81, 82.

## INDEXES.

## I.

## CHRISTIAN NAMES AND SURNAMES.

---

*C.*, pp. 1-89. *B.*, pp. 89-149. *M.*, pp. 150-181.

---

Where a name has variants the Head-name has been selected which now exists or which most closely resembles the modern equivalent. All variants are separately Indexed with cross references to the Head-name.

Where a Surname has an *alias* each form of the Surname is Indexed under its initial letter.

The Christian names are, with some few exceptions, Indexed under their modern form—the first spelling of the name having generally been continued in connection with the same Surname.

Illegitimate children are Indexed under the Surnames of both Mother and putative Father.

“N.X.N.” signifies “No Christian Name.”

An Asterisk following a page number signifies that that combination of Christian and Surname occurs more than once on the page number asterisked.

In the Index to the Marriages (W) signifies Witness.

A	Allanby ( <i>contd.</i> ).
ABBOT (Abbote).	„ Jennet, 104.
„ Chamberlain, 163.	„ John, 5, 23, 31, 46,* 47, 50, 60, 134, 136, 141, 168(w).
„ Christopher, 100.*	„ Joseph, 30.
„ Cuthbert, 6.	„ Mabel, 6, 127.
„ Hannah, 76.	„ Margaret, 100.
„ Jonathan, 76, 145.	„ Marian, 95.
„ Sarah, 76.	„ Martha, 168.
„ Thomas, 152.	„ Mary, 47, 163.
Acock, <i>see</i> Allcock.	„ Matthew, 102, 153.
Adderton, Ann, 163.	„ Mrs., 91.
Addison, Elizabeth, 19.	„ . . . n, 159.
„ Philip, 19, 157.	„ N.X.N., 38, 39.
Agnew, Mary, 174.	„ Rachel, 50, 60, 168.
Airy (Aray), Ann, 119.	„ Robert, 9, 101.
„ George, 154.	„ Sarah, 72, 143.
Alenson, <i>see</i> Allison.	„ Thomas, 5, 24, 72, 143, 154.
Allan, Ann, 72, 74.	„ William, 13, 24,* 26, 29,* 30, 31, 38, 39, 41, 127, 159, 162.
Allanby (Alanby, Alanbye, Alenby, Alenbye, Allamby, Allambye, Allanbye, Allenbye, Allomby, Allumbie, Alonby).	„ Winifred, 5, 94.
„ Ann, 15, 26, 46, 47, 145, 150.	Allcock (Acock, Alcock, Aucoke, Awcoke, Halcock, Oacock).
„ Adeline, 4.	„ Ann, 13.
„ Betty, 80.	„ Elizabeth, 71.
„ Elizabeth, 96, 176.	„ Esther, 85.
„ Francis, 11, c. of 99, w. of 106.	„ Francis (f), 12.
„ Grace, 8.	„ John, 52,* 53,* 55.
„ Hugh, 13, 15, 23, 100, 101, 152, 154, 155.	„ Joseph, 55, 161.
„ Isabel, 11, 97.*	„ Mary, 52,* 53, 71, 149.
„ Jane, 91, 174.	„ Sarah, 52.
	„ Thomas, 12, 13, 161.
	„ William, 71.

*C.*, pp. 1-89. *B.*, pp. 89-149. *M.*, pp. 150-181.

## Allison (Alenson, Allyson).

- „ Anne, 143.
- „ . . . d, 107.
- „ Hannah, 136.
- „ John, 165.
- „ Joseph, 54.\*
- „ Margaret, 37, 154.
- „ Thomas, 37.

## Andrews, Mary, 179.

Aray, *see* Airy.

## Armstrong, Andrew, 53, 54, 56, 76, 77, 144, 168.

- „ Ann, 87, 89.
- „ Barbara, 56, 145.
- „ Edward, 86.
- „ Elizabeth, 65, 79, 86.
- „ Frances, 179.
- „ George Dawson, 70.
- „ Isabel, 80, 85, 147, 149, 170.
- „ Jane, 70, 86,\* 179.
- „ John, 53, 65, 70, 71, 73,\* 76, 78, 147, 149, 170(w), 172, 182,\* 183.\*
- „ John Farrow, 65.
- „ Mabel, 78.
- „ Margaret, 70, 72, 73, 77,\* 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 148.
- „ Mary, 70, 71,\* 72, 73, 76, 78, 84, 86, 144, 147, 149, 175, 178.
- „ Rev. John, 70, 71, 73, 78, 147, 149.
- „ Robert, 176(w).
- „ Robert Dixon, 73.
- „ Sarah, 82, 179(w).
- „ William, 54, 70, 72, 73, 77,\* 79, 80, 82, 83,\* 85, 86, 145, 147, 149, 168\*(w), 182.

Aray, *see* Airy.

## Arnison, Sarah, 176.

## Asbridge (Ashbridge).

- „ Jonathan, 169(w).
- „ William, 169.

## Askew (Askewe, Haska, Haskah, Haskay, Haskew, Haskoe, Haskow, Heska).

- „ Amy, 42.
- „ Ann, 29, 159.
- „ Anthony, 20, 23, 32, 109.
- „ Grace, 30.
- „ Iann, 116.
- „ Isabel, 109, 127.
- „ Jennet, 20, 21.
- „ John (Jo :) 23, 29, 30, 32, 119.
- „ Joseph, 42.
- „ Katharine, 24, 116.
- „ Margaret, 36.
- „ Richard, 21, 24, 158.
- „ Robert, 36, 42, 127, 164.

## Atkinson (Atkison).

- „ Anthony, 27.
- „ Daniel, 40, 162.
- „ Edward, 161.
- „ Elizabeth, 39, 40, 110.
- „ Isabel, 161.
- „ Jane, 129.
- „ John, 28,\* 33,\* 37, 169, 175(w).
- „ Margaret, 74.
- „ N.X.N., 27, 37, 39.

Atkinson (*contd.*).

- „ Rachel, 171.
- „ Richard, 74.
- „ Robert, 110, 158.
- „ Sarah, 74.
- „ William, 151, 161.
- „ . . . att, N.X.N., 159.

Awcoke, *see* Allcock.

## B

## Ba: Hugh, 28.

- „ Thomas, 28.

## Bacon, Lancelot, 161.

## Bailey, John, 179.

## Bainbridge, Elizabeth, 87.

- „ James, 87, 88, 180.
- „ John, 149, 177, 178(w).
- „ Margaret, 88.
- „ Mary, 87, 88.

Baitman, *see* Bateman.

## Ball, Katherine, 35.

- „ Randolph, 35.

## Bank (Banck, Bancke, Banke, Bankes).

- „ Agnes, 107.
- „ Isabel, 90.
- „ Jane, 16, 159.
- „ Margaret, 93.
- „ Mary, 28.
- „ Richard, 28.
- „ William, 16, 18.\*

## Barker, Agnes, 105.

- „ Ann, 28, 164.
- „ Barbara, 30, 164.
- „ Edmund, 109, 157.
- „ Eleanor, 109, 121.
- „ Grace, 132.
- „ Henry, 28, 32.
- „ Hugh, 27,\* 28,\* 29, 30, 32, 40, 115, 119, 128.

- „ Isaac, 52.

- „ Jane, 27.

- „ Joan, 123.

- „ John, 29, 52, 114,\* 127, 158, 163.

- „ Joseph, 27, 115.

- „ Joyce, 114.

- „ Mabel, 6.

- „ Margaret, 159.

- „ Mary, 163.

- „ N.X.N., 30.

- „ Percival, 97.

- „ Richard, 30, 40, 128, 129, 163.

- „ Thomas, 28.

- „ William, 105, 158.

## Barnes (Barne, Barns).

- „ Elizabeth, 43, 49, 133.
- „ Joseph, 46, 47, 49, 131.
- „ Mary, 46.
- „ Micah, 43, 132, 163.
- „ Richard, 179(w).
- „ Tamar, 46, 47,\* 130.
- „ William, 43.

## Barrow (Barrah, Barrowe).

- „ Alexander, 8, 158.
- „ Ann, 5.
- „ John, 24, 37, 42, 50, 114.
- „ Katherine, 24.

*C.*, pp. 1-89. *B.*, pp. 89-149. *M.*, pp. 150-181.

Barrow (*contd.*).

- „ Margaret, 42, 129.
- „ Mary, 37.
- „ William, 119.

Barton, William, 164.

Bateman (Baitman).

- „ Christopher, 18,\* 104,\* 157.
- „ Mabel, 104.

Bateson (Baytson).

- „ Giles, 20, 23.
- „ Henry, 23.
- „ Robert, 20.

Baty (Batey).

- „ Ann, 71.
- „ Frances, 64, 67, 69, 71, 140, 143.
- „ George, 140.
- „ James, 66.
- „ John, 64, 67,\* 69, 71, 140, 143, 171, 171(w), 172(w).
- „ Mary, 64, 66.
- „ Robert, 69.
- „ Samuel, 66.
- „ William, 69.

Baultbye, John, 153.

Baytson, *see* Bateson.

Beacham, Jennet, 123.

- „ Leonard, 160.

Beck, Mary, 166, 181.

- „ William, 179.

Bell, Agnes, 86.

- „ Albert, 84, 85, 87, 149.\*
- „ Ann, 48, 49, 79.
- „ Barbara, 82, 89.
- „ Elizabeth, 85, 87, 149, 179, 181(w).
- „ Esther, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88.
- „ Francis, 181(w).
- „ Hannah, 35, 49, 141, 163, 180.
- „ Henry, 86.
- „ Isabel, 130.
- „ Jane, 36.
- „ John (Jo :), 36, 39,\* 40,\* 48, 49,\* 84, 141, 145, 173(w), 176(w), 179(w), 181.

- „ Joseph, 89, 148.

- „ Katherine, 121.

- „ Margaret, 25, 83, 85.

- „ Mary, 79, 81,\* 82, 83, 86, 177.

- „ Matthew, 79, 81, 82, 83.\*

- „ Philip, 165.

- „ Rachel, 84, 85, 87, 149.

- „ Randle, 35, 121, 122.

- „ Richard, 89, 180(w), 180.

- „ Sarah, 73, 85, 149.

- „ Thomas, 25, 159.

Benson, Isabel, 99, 111.

- „ Mr. Thomas, 184.

- „ William, 99,\* 110, 111, 154.

Betham, Jane, 162.

Bewley (Beulie, Bewlye).

- „ Ann, 83, 85, 88, 177.

- „ Jane, 121.

- „ Philip, 91.

- „ Samuel, 177(w).

Bewsher (Bowsher, Busher).

- „ Ann, 140.

Bewsher (*contd.*).

- „ Elizabeth, 56, 166.

- „ Isabel, 59.

- „ Jane, 45, 136.

- „ John, 55, 56, 59, 168\*(w).

- „ Rachel, 45, 144.

- „ Sarah, 59.

- „ Timothy, 45, 136.\*

- „ William, 55.

... .bie—William, s. of, 111.

Birbeck, Ann, 78.

- „ Mary, 73, 76,\* 78.

- „ Thomas, 76, 78.

- „ William, 170(w).

Birckell, N.X.N., 110.

- „ Thomas, 110.

Bird, Adam, 59, 178(w).

- „ Ann, 58, 71, 73, 74, 135, 172.

- „ Hannah, 141.

- „ Isaac, 138, 141, 144.

- „ John, 170(w).

- „ Mary, 138, 145.

- „ Nanny, 75.

- „ N.X.N., 165.

- „ Rachel, 171.

- „ Sarah, 58, 86, 135.

- „ William, 58, 59, 135,\* 168.

Blackburn, Cicely, 163.

- „ Elizabeth, 119.

Blacklock (*see also* Blaylock).

- „ John, 76.

- „ Joseph, 76.

- „ Mary, 76.

Blair, Elizabeth, 82, 83, 177.

Bland, Barbara, 71.

Blaylock, *see also* Blacklock.

- „ Ann, 165.

Boake, Elis, Elizabeth, 46, 47, 49.

- „ Isabel, 42.

- „ John, 42, 43,\* 44, 47, 129.

- „ Joseph, 46.

- „ Margaret, 42, 43, 44.\*

- „ Mary, 165.

- „ Thomas, 49, 169.

- „ William, 46, 47, 49.

Bolton, Mr., 184.

Bone (Boan, Boone).

- „ Alice, 124.

- „ Henry, 28, 119.

- „ Isaac, 35.

- „ John, 35, 38, 119, 124, 162.

- „ Margaret, 38.

- „ Thomas, 28.

Boorbanke, *see* Bowerbank.

Boott, Ann, 152.

Borebanke, *see* Bowerbank.

Boste, Ann, 3.

- „ Thomas, 95.

Bougham (Boweham), *see also* Buchanan.

- „ Elisabeth, 49.

- „ Henry, 50.

- „ James, 49, 50.

- „ John, 49.

Boughannan (Bouhannan), *see* Buchanan.

Bowe, Alice, 124.

- „ John, 124.



C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Bowerbank (Bauerebancke, Boorbanke, Boorebanke, Borebanke, Bouerbancke, Bourbancke, Bourbank, Bourbanke, Bourebancke, Bowerbanck, Bowerbanke, Bowrbancke, Bowrbanke, Burbank, Burbanke).  
 „ Agnes, 158.  
 „ Ann, 21, 26, 129, 163.  
 „ Barbara, 44, 45, 47, 49, 60, 82, 128, 133, 176.  
 „ Bernard, 24.  
 „ Cuthbert, 12, 25, 113, 115, 119, 159.  
 „ Dorothy, 121, 163.  
 „ E., 22, 24.  
 „ Edward, 17, 21, 25, 27, 29, 30, 32, 46,\* 48, 49,\* 50, 110, 122, 131, 133.  
 „ Elizabeth, 31, 32, 41, 42, 46, 131, 132, 161.  
 „ Ellen, 98.  
 „ Esther, 76, 78, 79, 81,\* 83, 85, 86.  
 „ Frances, 32, 75, 180(w), 181(w).  
 „ Grace, 27, 127.  
 „ Hannah, 49, 146.  
 „ Henry, 49.  
 „ Isabel, 22, 46,\* 48, 131.  
 „ James, 150.  
 „ Jane, 24, 26, 161, 166.  
 „ John (Jo :), 8, 22, 23, 24, 26, 30, 33, 36, 39,\* 41, 42, 44,\* 45, 47,\* 48,\* 49,\* 56,\* 57, 59, 60,\* 62, 75, 110, 114, 115,\* 128,\* 129, 133, 146,\* 149, 152, 158, 164, 167\*(w), 174(w), 174.  
 „ Joyce, 123, 159.  
 „ Mabel, 22, 152, 154, 158.  
 „ Margaret, 11, 31, 46, 99, 115, 130, 160.  
 „ Martha, 131.  
 „ Mary, 41, 59, 62, 75, 76, 160, 166.  
 „ Matthew, 25, 26, 62.  
 „ N.X.N., 25, 114.  
 „ Rebecca, 42.  
 „ Richard, 18.  
 „ Robert, 27.  
 „ Sarah, 27, 162.  
 „ Tamar, 32, 48, 49,\* 128, 167.  
 „ Thomas, 8, 31, 32, 33, 36, 45, 50, 57, 116, 121, 122,\* 162.  
 „ William, 8, 11, 12,\* 17, 18, 23, 29, 31,\* 32, 92, 99, 110, 113, 133, 156.  
 Bowes (Bows).  
 „ Ann, 39.  
 „ Anthony, 38, 40.  
 „ Jane, 38, 127.  
 „ Mary, 40.  
 „ N.X.N., 39.  
 Bowman, Agnes, 84.  
 „ Edmund, 81.  
 „ Elizabeth, 77, 80, 81, 82, 84.  
 „ Mary, 77.  
 „ William, 77, 80, 81, 82,\* 84, 174, 177(w).  
 Bowness (Bownas).  
 „ Ann, 86.

Bowness (contd.).  
 „ Barbara, 56, 71, 72, 75, 77, 80, 82, 84.  
 „ Betty, 57.  
 „ Catharine, 167.  
 „ Elizabeth, 84, 86, 87, 135, 184.  
 „ Frances, 76, 77, 146.  
 „ Hannah, 77.  
 „ John, 61, 87.  
 „ Joseph, 84.  
 „ Thomas, 56, 76, 77, 84, 86, 87, 135, 146, 167(w), 171(w), 178.  
 „ William, 56,\* 57, 60,\* 61, 76.  
 Bowrbancke (Bowrbanke), see Bowerbank.  
 Bows, see Bowes.  
 Bowsher, see Bewsher.  
 Bradley, Katherine, 21.  
 „ Richard, 21, 157.  
 Bradshaw, Robert, 142.  
 Bragg, Jane, 89.  
 Branthwaite, Mary, 179(w).  
 Brisby (Brisbie, Brisbye, Brusbye).  
 „ Francis, 12, 100.  
 „ Grace, 14.  
 „ Jane, 16, 151.  
 „ Jennet, 94.  
 „ Margaret, 9, 99.  
 „ Richard, 9, 12, 14, 16, 99, 100, 111, 150, 155.  
 Briscoe (Briscoo).  
 „ Margaret, 157.  
 „ Mary, 161.  
 „ William, 126.  
 Bristow (Bristo, Bristoo).  
 „ Barbara, 57.  
 „ Edward, 57, 135.  
 „ Hannah, 48, 133.  
 „ John, 48,\* 57,\* 133, 134, 135, 163, 168, 168(w), 169\*(w), 182.  
 „ Mary, 135.  
 Brockebank, Barnard, 59.  
 Brougham (Browham).  
 „ Agnes, 149, 161. *Ann 149*  
 „ Bernard, 30.  
 „ Christopher, 30.  
 „ Edward, 32.  
 „ Elizabeth, 128, 146.  
 „ George, 32.  
 „ Henry, 28,\* 30,\* 31,\* 32, 122, 126.  
 „ Henry Richmond, 132.  
 „ John, 131,\* 133.  
 „ Mary, 126.  
 „ Matthias, 31\*  
 „ Mr., 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 129, 131, 133.  
 „ Mrs., 126, 128.  
 „ Peter, 32, 129.  
 „ Samuel, 33.  
 „ Thomas, 27, 126.  
 „ William, 27, 32.  
 Brown (Broun, Browne).  
 „ Alexander, 106.  
 „ Ann, 65.  
 „ Elizabeth, 146, 166.  
 „ Frances, 64, 80.  
 „ Francis, 65.  
 „ George, 80, 146.

C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Brown (*contd.*).

- „ Henry, 10.
- „ Isaac, 173.
- „ Isabel, 176.
- „ Jennet, 106.
- „ John, 10, 17, 103, 182.
- „ Mary, 36, 64, 80, 82, 85, 129, 138.
- „ Matthew, 64, 65, 182, 184.
- „ N.X.N., 36.
- „ Robert, 17, 36, 103, 138, 140, 165.
- „ William, 36, 37,\* 122, 129.
- Brusbye, *see* Brisby.
- Buchanan (Boughannon, Bouhannan),  
    *see also* Bougham.
- „ Elizabeth, 47, 137.
- „ Henry, 57.
- „ James, 47, 51, 53, 134.
- „ Jane, 57.
- „ John, 53.
- „ Thomas, 47.
- „ William, 51.
- Buckbarrow, Robert, 120.
- Buckle (Buckell).
- „ Agnes (Annas), 18.
- „ Elizabeth, 21, 35.
- „ Grace, 35, 121, 123.
- „ Isabel, 132.
- „ John, 24, 111.
- „ Mabel, 162.
- „ Mary, 22,\* 36.
- „ N.X.N., 25.
- „ Reginald (Reynold), 21, 22,\* 24, 111,  
    117, 132, 163, 168(w).
- „ William, 18, 35,\* 36, 157, 161.
- Bulman, John, 44.
- „ Robert, 44.
- Bunting, Agnes, 9.
- „ Jeffrey, 9.
- Burbank, Burbanke, *see* Bowerbank.
- Burn, Richard, 81.
- „ Sarah, 81.
- Burnthwaite (Burnetwhaite, Burnewhate,  
    Burnthate, Burnthwate, Burn-  
    whait, Burnwhate).
- „ Ann, 48, 49,\* 121.
- „ George, 47, 48,\* 49,\* 50, 51, 55, 129.
- „ Jane, 51.
- „ John, 21, 35, 100, 101, 126, 161.
- „ Joyce, 16.
- „ Mabel, 14, 154.
- „ Margaret, 21, 47, 48, 50, 100, 121.
- „ William, 14, 16, 35, 47, 155.
- Burrow, Mary, 121.
- Burton, Christopher, 117.
- „ John, 96, 151.
- Burtwhait (Burtwhate).
- „ Agnes, 3.
- „ Ann, 91.
- „ John, 2.
- Bushby, Edward, 164.
- „ John, 151.
- Busher, *see* Bewsher.
- Buttermire [?], Janet, 152.
- Byers (Byress).
- „ John, 172(w).
- „ Martha, 172.

C

- Calvert (Calvart, Calverte).
- „ Agnes (Annas), 17, 105.
- „ Cuthbert, 8, 9, 103, 105, 153.
- „ Dorothy, 132.
- „ Elizabeth, 155, 162.\*
- „ Isabel, 19, 106.
- „ Jane, 157.
- „ Janet, 161.
- „ John, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 106,\* 113.
- „ Lancelot, 8, 103.
- „ Mabel, 27, 153.
- „ Margaret, 97.
- „ Marian, 93.
- „ Mary, 28, 34, 121.
- „ Richard, 96.
- „ Robert, 27, 28, 34.
- „ Thomas, 13, 15, 106.
- „ William, 9, 14, 93, 113, 152.
- Camplin, Ann, 89.
- „ Nathan, 89, 146.
- „ Nathan Thompson, 89.
- Cannon (Canon).
- „ Ann, 71.
- „ Anthony, 50.
- „ David, 171(w).
- „ Dorothy, 49.
- „ Elizabeth, 49.\*
- „ James, 175.
- „ John, 49,\* 50, 51, 165.
- „ William, 51.
- Cape, Ann, 43, 44, 166.
- „ Edward, 37, 43, 44, 127,\* 162.
- „ Elizabeth, 127.
- „ John, 37.
- „ Mary, 43, 165.
- Carlile, Ann, 167.
- Carr (Carre).
- „ Hannah, 86.\*
- „ Henry, 21.
- „ James, 86.
- „ John, 21, 158.
- „ Mary, 179(w).
- Carrick, Dorothy, 83.
- Carruthers, Hannah, 68, 81.
- „ John, 68.
- „ Joseph, 68.
- „ William, 81.
- Cetree, *see* Seatrec.
- Chambers, Janet, 150.
- Cherry, Abigail, 144.
- Chirdon, Leonard, 153.
- Clare, Jane, 121.
- Clarke (Clarck, Clarcke, Clark, Clearke).
- „ Abraham, 40, 139.
- „ Agnes, 23,\* 108.
- „ Ann, 6, 19, 32, 34, 42, 55, 58, 84,  
    103, 121, 133, 141, 142, 143, 164.
- „ Appeline, 151.
- „ Betty, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86.
- „ Charles, 8, 103.
- „ Christopher, 108.\*
- „ Cuthbert, 104,\* 153.
- „ Daniel, 83.
- „ Edward, 80.

C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Clarke (*contd.*).

- „ Elizabeth, 32, 42, 84, 85, 117, 118, 130, 132.  
 „ Frances, 33, 125, 135. ✓  
 „ George, 4, 7, 12, 22, 23, 26, 31, 32, 33, 34, 37, 39, 42,\* 54, 55,\* 56, 58, 118, 123, 126, 133, 135, 142, 147, 158, 160, 161, 166, 167(w).  
 „ Grace, 3, 92.  
 „ Hannah, 129.  
 „ Henry, 85, 109.  
 „ Hugh, 4.  
 „ Isaac, 51,\* 133, 135.  
 „ Isabel, 42,\* 104, 111, 131, 156.  
 „ Jane, 1, 8, 13, 29, 42, 56, 125, 165.  
 „ John (Jo:), 6,\* 10,\* 12, 16, 21, 22, 23,\* 26, 27,\* 28,\* 29,\* 30, 32,\* 33, 37, 42,\* 43, 56, 86, 104, 106, 108, 112, 114, 115,\* 119, 120,\* 126, 129, 159,\* 160,\* 164, 172(w).  
 „ Joseph, 32, 39, 40, 42, 56, 80, 82,\* 83, 84, 85, 86, 130, 132, 135,\* 139, 162, 176(w), 178.  
 „ Leonard, 19, 21, 23, 110, 113.  
 „ Mabel, 16, 104, 113, 124. ✓  
 „ Magdalen, 2, 99.—  
 „ Margaret, 2, 8, 23, 24, 106, 108, 111, 116, 128.—  
 „ Mary, 28, 29, 32, 43, 55, 67, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 85, 121, 131, 132, 133, 172.—  
 „ Matthew, 164.  
 „ N.X.N., 26,\* 37, 39.\*  
 „ Peter, 32,\* 33, 34, 121, 160.—  
 „ Rachel, 40, 54, 131, 171.  
 „ Rebecca, 164.  
 „ Robert, 8, 23, 42, 110, 132, 170(w), 181(w).—  
 „ Sarah, 38, 39, 40, 42,\* 84, 134.—  
 „ Thomas, 3,\* 13, 24, 28, 34, 38, 39, 43, 54, 84, 85, 111, 112, 128, 135, 142, 178.—  
 „ William, 7, 29, 30, 31, 32, 37, 38,\* 39, 40, 42,\* 54,\* 55,\* 56, 84,\* 96, 99, 131, 133, 134, 135, 137, 139, 162.—  
 Clementson (Clematson, Clemenson, Clemetson, Clemison, Clemitson).  
 „ Agnes, 11.  
 „ Ann, 92, 150, 152.  
 „ Barbara, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82.  
 „ Elizabeth, 80, 136, 146.  
 „ George, 14.  
 „ Isabel, 102.  
 „ John, 76, 104, 127.  
 „ Leonard, 125, 162.  
 „ Mabel, 95,\* 106.  
 „ Margaret, 106, 150.  
 „ Marian, 93.  
 „ Richard, 82.  
 „ Thomas, 9, 12, 18,\* 76, 77, 78,\* 80, 82, 100, 102, 106,\* 152, 175.  
 „ William, 7, 9, 11, 12, 14, 77, 98, 100, c. of 101, 106.  
 Clyburne, Edmund, 10.  
 „ Francis, 10, 99.

## Coapland (Coupland).

- „ Joseph, 180(w), 181(w).  
 Cockain, *see* Cockin.  
 Cockbain (Cockbaine, Cockbane).  
 „ Ann, 34, 42,\* 43.  
 „ Henry, 162.  
 „ John, 34, 35,\* 42,\* 43, 44, 126, 129, 164, 172(w), 184.  
 „ Joseph, 172.  
 „ Mary, 42, 125, 130.  
 „ Sarah, 43, 44.  
 „ Stephen, 42.  
 „ Thomas, 42, 126, 181.  
 „ William, 35.  
 Cockbone, Elizabeth, 37, 38.  
 „ John, 37, 38.  
 „ Mary, 38.  
 „ N.X.N., 38.  
 Cockburn, Ann, 87, 89.  
 „ John, 87.  
 „ Jonathan, 89.  
 „ William, 87, 89.  
 Cockin (Cockain, Cockaine, Cocken, Cockine, Cocking, Cockinge, Cokayne, Cokin.)  
 „ Agnes, 108, 112.  
 „ Ann, 99.  
 „ Appeline, 99.  
 „ Bernard, 94, 150.  
 „ Cuthbert, 13, 22, 23, 25, 26, 99, 112,\* 115, 117,\* 151, 158.  
 „ Dorothy, 23, 152.  
 „ Eleanor, 119.  
 „ Elizabeth, 43, 113, 116, 135, 157.  
 „ Frances (f), 112.  
 „ Grace, 30, 106.  
 „ Henry, 108, 112.  
 „ Isabel, 91.  
 „ James, 123.  
 „ Jane, 43, 124.\*  
 „ Jennet, 1, 103, 113, 150.  
 „ Joan, 119.  
 „ John, 6, 9, 10, 12,\* 13, 15,\* 17, 24, 27, 34, 36,\* 37, 43, 90, 93, 100,\* 108,\* 110, 112, 113, 116, 119, 152, 161.  
 „ Joseph, 37.  
 „ Joyce, 24, 159.  
 „ Mabel, 7, 10, 26, 108, 110, 116, 150, 153, 156.  
 „ Margaret, 4, 9, 94,\* 96, 157, 158.  
 „ Marian, 17.  
 „ N.X.N., 22.  
 „ Rachel, 36.  
 „ Robert, 3, 14, 25, 102.  
 „ Ruth, 34.  
 „ Thomas, 7, 8, 12, 14, 27, 30, 36, 96, 99, 102, 109, 152.  
 „ William, 8, 100, 115.  
 Cockson, Isabel, 166.\*  
 Cokayne, *see* Cockin.  
 Collins (Collen, Collin).  
 „ Ephraim, 61,\* 138.  
 „ Frances, 60.  
 „ John, 60, 61, 138, 168.  
 „ Joseph, 168(w).

*C.*, pp. 1-89. *B.*, pp. 89-149. *M.*, pp. 150-181.

Collins (*contd.*).

,, Thomas, 170(w), 174(w)

Cook (Cowke)

,, Elizabeth, 80, 81, 143

,, Frances, 143.

,, Henry, 109.

,, John, 146, 170(w).

,, Ralph, 143, 171.

Coulthard, Elizabeth, 72.

,, Lucia, 70, 72.

,, Mary, 70.

,, Robert, 178(w).

,, Sarah, 72.

,, William, 70, 72.

Coulttwate (Coulthwate).

,, Elizabeth, 47.

,, Frances, 47.

,, John, 47.

Cowke, *see* Cook.

Cowman, Daniel, 181(w).

Cowper (Cooper, Coper, Couper).

,, Ann, 4, 63, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74,  
143, 147, 148, 175.

,, Betty, 75.

,, Elizabeth, 39, 40, 68, 70, 141.

,, Frances, 67, 70, 71, 144, 165.

,, Frederick, 76.

,, Hannah, 70, 147.

,, Henry, 52, 62, 134, 146.

,, Jennet, 94.

,, John, 39, 40, 52,\* 65, 67, 69, 70, 71,  
73, 74, 75, 131, 134, 143, 146,\*  
147, 148, 166, 172, 182.

,, Jonathan, 67.

,, Joseph, 52, 56, 62, 63, 64,\* 65, 67,  
68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 75, 76, 141,  
147, 149,\* 175(w), 180(w).

,, Mary, 40, 62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 69,\* 71,  
73, 75, 76, 136, 147,\* 173(w),  
179(w).

,, Matthew, 52,\* 54, 56, 139,\* 142, 166,  
168(w).

,, Mr., 147, 149.\*

,, Nanny, 75.

,, Rachel, 73, 149, 179(w).

,, Revd. Mr., 60.

,, Sarah, 71, 73, 74, 143, 146, 162, 179.

,, Thomas, 54, 68, 71,\* 75, 141, 148,  
149, 151, 179(w), 180.

,, William, 71, 182.

Cramphorne, Frances, 35.

,, Francis, 35.

Cronbain, Thomas, 129.

Crookbain (Crookain, Croockbane, Crook-  
bane, Crookbaine).

,, Hannah, 43, 44, 46.

,, Henry, 44, 131.

,, Jane, 43.

,, Mary, 128, 133.

,, Sarah, 46, 55,\* 133,\* 167.

,, Thomas, 43, 44, 46.

,, William, 130.

Crozier, Dinah, 87, 180.

,, Jane, 58.

,, John, 56, 58.

,, Mary, 56.

Cruddess, Hannah, 66.

,, Jane, 66.

,, John, 66.

Crump, Elizabeth, 173.

Cuthbert, William, 170(w).

## D

Dacre (Dacere, Dacree, Daker, Decree).

,, Abigail, 119.

,, Agnes, 9.

,, Ann, 35, 122.

,, Christopher, 35.\*

,, Dorothy, 21, 110.

,, Elizabeth, 16, 125.

,, Frances, 161.

,, Grace, 18.

,, Henry, 9, 10, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 23,  
25, 26,\* 28, 97, 101, 107, 112, 116,  
122, 125, 153.

,, Isabel, 111.

,, James, 18.

,, Jane, 13, 112, 113, 117, 124, 160.

,, John, 14, 22, 28, 113, 118, 119,\* 126.

,, Joseph, 23.

,, Mabel, 8, 9, 157.

,, Margaret, 7, 11, 123.

,, Mr., 26,\* 97.

,, N.X.N., 23, 25, 26, 151, 158.

,, Nicholas, 9, 21, 23, 26.

,, Philip, 22.

,, Thomas, 9, 99, 152.

,, Widow, 118.

,, William, 9, 10, 16,\* 18, 26, 35,\* 101,  
107, 111, 153.

Dalton (Dolton).

,, Ann, 46, 168, 170, 172.

,, Elizabeth, 63.\*

,, George, 63.\*

,, Hannah, 70, 72.

,, Jane, 175.

,, John, 48, 63.

,, Joseph, 46, 47, 48, 55, 70,\* 72, 130,  
139, 143, 168(w), 172.

,, Lucy, 70, 72.

,, Martha, 76, 78, 80, 82, 174.

,, Mary, 46, 47, 48, 63, 72, 139.

,, Robert, 55, 172(w).

,, Thomas, 47, 130, 171.

Dargue, Elizabeth, 139.

,, George, 57.

,, Jane, 54.

,, Joseph, 54, 56, 57, 139, 166.

,, William, 56.

Davison (Davidson).

,, Bridget, 166.\*

,, Christopher, 58.

,, Thomas, 180.

,, William, 58.

Daviss, Thomas, 124.

Dawe, Jane, 11.

,, William, 11.

Daws, Ann, 35.

,, Dorothy, 125.

,, Jeremiah, 35.

Dawson (Dayson, Deason).



C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Dawson (*contd.*).

- „ Agnes (Annas), 118.
- „ Ann, 38, 39, 46, 71, 129.
- „ Anthony, 25.
- „ Bridget, 33.
- „ David, 165.
- „ Elizabeth, 46, 104, 165.
- „ Frances, 53, 171.
- „ George, 53, 55, 141, 171(w), 172(w).
- „ Jane, 31, 41, 109, 111, 122.\*
- „ John, 19, 22,\* 25, 38, 46, 105, 111, 112, 129,\* 151,\* 176.
- „ Mabel, 16, 112, 144, 152.
- „ Margaret, 24, 39, 41, 72, 128.
- „ Mary, 55, 71, 73, 76, 78, 172.
- „ Mr., 141.
- „ N.X.N., 22, 119.
- „ Sarah, 134.
- „ Tamar, 69, 71, 72.
- „ Thomas, 3, 22, 24, 33, 38,\* 39,\* 41, 69,\* 71, 72, 109, 153, 158.
- „ Thomas Rayson, 72.
- „ William, 16, 19,\* 31, 33,\* 105,\* 119, 121, 176.

Dennison, John, 178.

Denton, Isaac, 179.

Dick, John, 51,\* 135.

„ William, 141.

Dickeson, *see* Dixon.

Dickinson, John, d. of 26.

Dixon (Dickeson, Dickson, Dikson, Dixon, Dixson, Dyxon).

- „ Agnes (Annas), 9, 11, 27, 106, 108.
- „ Alice, 2, 4, 90, 93, 94.
- „ Andrew, 88, 147.
- „ Ann, 4,\* 6, 8, 14, 16, 24, 31, 70, 71, 78, 90, 94,\* 99, 101, 118,\* 123, 125, 174(w).
- „ Appeline, 111.
- „ Cuthbert, 2.
- „ Diana, 83, 84, 85,\* 88.
- „ Dorothy, 86, 88,\* 149.\*
- „ Edward, 94.
- „ Elizabeth, 6, 11, 19, 48, 57, 75, 78, 86, 94,\* 131, 139, 152, 157, 162, 181.
- „ Esther, 32.
- „ Frances, 41, 64, 164.
- „ George, 5, 6, 8, 20,\* 21, 23, 27,\* 30, 94, 97, 108, 113, 115, 117.\*
- „ Grace, 111, 113, 153.
- „ Henry, 2, 5, 7, 41, 83, 84, 85, 86,\* 88,\* 94,\* 128, 149,\* 154, 181.
- „ Isaac, 41.
- „ Isabel, 6, 9, 17, 23, 71, 94, 104, 106, 109, 151,\* 154.
- „ J . . . 111.
- „ James, 33.
- „ Jane, 19, 27, 57, 83, 96, 109, 116.
- „ Jennet, 2, 4, 5, 9, 22, 90, 93, 97, 100, 101, 107, 108,\* 111, 154.\*
- „ John (Jo:), 2,\* 3, 4, 8, 9, 11,\* 14, 19, 21, 22,\* 23,\* 25,\* 30, 41, 75,\* 78, 92, 94,\* 96,\* 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 104, 109, 115, 118, 127, 150,\* 153, 154,\* 155, 156, 158, 159, 169, 174.

Dixon (*contd.*).

- „ Joseph, 50,\* 70, 71, 139, 143.
- „ Leonard, 17, 24, 31, 32, 33, 34, 113, 118, 123, 158, 160.
- „ Mabel, 1, 2, 5, 20,\* 22, 91, 92, 97, 100, 104, 113, 120, 155, 156.\*
- „ Margaret, 21,\* 27,\* 29, 70, 72, 73, 77,\* 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 92, 93, 95, 96,\* 108, 113, 150, 157.
- „ Marian, 2, 14, 15, 160.
- „ Mary, 28, 34, 41, 70, 74, 75, 77, 127.
- „ Matthew, 11.
- „ N.X.N., 19, 32, 114.
- „ Rebecca, 52, 64, 74.
- „ Richard, 14, 15,\* 17, 18, 19, 31, 40, 41, 48, 93, 96, 101, 105,\* 128, 155.
- „ Robert, 3, 4, 9, 18, 22, 26, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32,\* 40, 48, 50,\* 52, 91, 98,\* 104, 105, 111, 118, 130, 139,\* 143, 154, 157,\* 160, 180.
- „ Sarah, 165.\*
- „ Thomas, 5, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 97, 116, 155, 156, 168.
- „ William, 2,\* 5, 9, 10,\* 11, 14,\* 18, 21, 23, 26, 27, 28,\* 30, 32, 84, 92, 93, 94, 95, 99,\* 104, 106, 109, 114, 116, 118, 122,\* 125, 130, 150,\* 151, 152.

Dobson, John, 170(w).

„ Joseph, 85, 148.

„ Mary, 82, 85.

„ William, 82,\* 85, 147,\* 148.

Dockray (Dockera, Dockerray, Dockery, Dockrey)

- „ Grace, 30.
- „ Hugh, 28, 30.
- „ Isabel, 98.
- „ Jane, 35.
- „ Joseph, 57, 74, 167.
- „ Mabel, 28, 161.
- „ Margaret, 57, 74.
- „ Mary, 35.

Dodd (Dod).

- „ Ann, 59, 136, 143.
- „ Betty, 63, 147.
- „ Elizabeth, 84.
- „ Esther, 178(w).
- „ Isaac, 52, 59, 60, 61, 63, 74, 136,\* 138, 146, 168\*(w), 168, 169(w), 173\*(w), 174(w), 175\*(w), 176, 176\*(w), 177\*(w), 177, 178\*(w), 179\*(w), 180\*(w), 181\*(w).
- „ Jacob, 74.\*
- „ Jane, 84.
- „ John, 52, 60,\* 74, 178(w).
- „ Joseph, 61, 84, 138, 178.
- „ Mabel, 179(w).
- „ Mary, 63,\* 74, 88, 138, 146.
- „ Rachel, 136.
- „ Thomas, 143.
- „ William, 60.

Doe, John, 54.

„ William, 54.

Dolton, *see* Dalton.

Donald (Donal).

„ Isabel, 132.



C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Fletcher, Aaron, 68.

,, Ann, 66.

,, Elizabeth, 70.

,, Jacob, 74.

,, James, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 75,\*  
77, 79, 171.

,, Jane, 72.

,, John, 52,\* 65, 170(w).

,, Joseph, 77, 134, 167(w).

,, Margaret, 88.\*

,, Mary, 65, 66, 68, 70, 72, 74, 75,\* 77,  
79,\* 170, 170(w).

,, Peggy, 75.

,, Sarah, 71, 167, 169.

Folder (Faulder, Foulder).

,, Adam, 2, 14, 16.

,, Agnes, 22.

,, Ann, 45, 56, 167.

,, Elizabeth, 45.

,, Francis, 1.

,, Jennet, 14, 106.

,, John, 1, 22, 48, 55, 56, 96, 133.

,, Joseph, 50.

,, Joyce, 16.

,, Mabel, 45,\* 49, 145.

,, Mary, 50, 168, 169(w).

,, Robert, 45,\* 48, 49,\* 50,\* 139, 142,  
164, 168(w), 169(w).

,, Sarah, 55, 133.

Foster, Alice, 73, 88.

,, Ann, 83, 85,\* 88.

,, Deborah, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79.

,, Elizabeth, 79, 84.

,, Francis, 84, 177(w), 178.

,, James, 75.

,, Jane, 88.

,, John, 71, 84, 161.

,, Joseph, 88.

,, Joshua, 74.

,, Julia, 83.

,, Margaret, 69.

,, Mary, 77.

,, Thomas, 67, 83, 85, 88, 177.

,, William, 67, 69,\* 71, 73, 74, 75, 77,  
79, 172.Foulder, *see* Folder.

Fox, Jane, 143.

Fry, James, 179(w).

## G

GADDES, *see* Gardhouse.

Gaitsgarth (Gatesgarth, Gatsgarth).

,, Ann, 48, 49.

,, Jane, 50.

,, John, 39, 46, 48,\* 49, 50, 51, 131,  
140, 142, 169\*(w), 170\*(w),  
171\*(w), 172\*(w), 173(w).

,, Mary, 39, 51, 140, 164.

,, Phebe, 46.

Gardhouse (Gaddes, Gardis, Gardus).

,, Ann, 26, 29, 36.

,, Christopher, 29, 111, 118.

,, Henry, 156.

,, John, 28,\* 36, 122.

,, Jonathan, 36.

Gardhouse (*contd.*).

,, Joseph, 34.

,, Margaret, 116.

,, N.X.N., 29, 37.

,, Peter, 29.

,, Sarah, 37.

,, Thomas, 26, 34, 36, 111, 115.

,, William, 158.

Gardiner (Gardener).

,, Isaac, 73.

,, Margaret, 73, 75.\*

,, Peggy, 144.

,, William, 73, 75, 144.

Gardus, *see* Gardhouse.

Garnet (Garnett).

,, Elizabeth, 97.

,, Isabel, 152.

,, James, 97.

,, Mabel, 151.

,, Michael, 12.

,, William, 97.

Gasgarth (Gaskarth).

,, Mary, 176.

,, John, 179.\*

Gaskell, John, 38.\*

Gaskin, Barnabas, 42.

,, Isaac, 42.

,, Sarah, 42.

Gate, Robert, 179(w).

Gatesgarth, *see* Gaitsgarth.

Gibin, Thomas, 159.

Gibson (Gybeson, Gybson).

,, Agnes, 100.

,, Alexander, 14, 15, 17, 101,\* 105.

,, Alice, 94.

,, Ann, 11, 161.

,, Barbara, 163.

,, Christopher, 90, 160.

,, Deborah, 72.

,, Elizabeth, 27, 170.

,, Grace, 151.

,, Hannah, 80, 176.

,, Isabel, 107.

,, Jane, 15, 156, 158.

,, Jennet, 14, 92, 101.

,, John, 29, 101, 121.

,, Margaret, 17, 90, 98, 105.

,, Marian, 14, 101.

,, N.X.N., 13.

,, Thomas, 11, 13, 27, 92, 100, 101,  
154, 165.

,, William, 29.

Gill (Gyll).

,, Adam, 6, 18, 19, 20, 25, 33, 49, 93,  
105, 107, 108, 157, 161.

,, Agnes (Annas), 19, 157, 158.

,, Ann, 3, 4, 5, 6, 17, 28,\* 44, 47, 81,  
92, 103, 113, 119, 128, 129, 160,  
164.

,, Barbara, 47, 144.

,, Betty, 63.

,, Dennis, 19, 105.

,, Dorothy, 33.

,, Elizabeth, 16, 28, 40, 41, 43,\* 44,  
62, 65, 66, 70,\* 102, 139, 160,  
161, 165.



*C.*, pp. 1-89. *B.*, pp. 89-149. *M.*, pp. 150-181.

Gill (*contd.*).

- „ Ellen, 97.
- „ Frances, 9, 49, 50, 120,\* 158, 159, 161, 162.
- „ Francis, 37.\*
- „ Grace, 5, 15, 19, 32,\* 105, 119, 124, 138, 150.\*
- „ Hannah, 63, 80.
- „ Henry, 13, 19, 22, 28, 31, 51.
- „ Isabel, 10, 18, 108, 157.
- „ J . . . , 110.
- „ Jane, 16, 23, 107, 119, 129, 162.
- „ Jennet, 4, 8, 17, 93, 95, 103, 118.
- „ John (Jo :), 11, 12, 15,\* 16, 17,\* 19,\* 22, 23,\* 28,\* 29, 31,\* 32,\* 34, 37,\* 40,\* 41,\* 43,\* 44,\* 45, 46, 47,\* 48, 49, 50,\* 51, 89, 97, 102,\* 105, 108,\* 109, 110, 111, 123, 124, 126, 127, 133, 134,\* 138, 141, 144, 156, 158, 159, 162, 164, 168(w), 169(w).
- „ Jonathan, 82, 147.
- „ Joseph, 40, 46, 49, 55, 56,\* 78, 132.
- „ Lancelot, 20, 107.
- „ Lawrence, 96.
- „ Mabel, 10, 24, 29, 95, 106, 108,\* 111, 116, 152.\*
- „ Margaret, 7,\* 19, 24, 31, 66, 82, 96,\* 99, 110, 147, 151, 159.
- „ Mary (Mar :), 29, 31, 33, 44, 55; 65, 78, 123, 144, 153, 162,\* 174, 176.
- „ N.X.N., 25, 28, 29, 37.
- „ Peter, 17, 103.
- „ Rebecca, 43, 44, 45, 46, 48,\* 134, 138, 168.
- „ Robert, 9, 23, 45, 98, 120, 133.
- „ Stephen, 7, 24, 25, 109.
- „ Susan, 9.
- „ Thomas, 4, 8, 9, 11, 13, 30,\* 37, 47, 58, 62, 63, 65, 66, 70, 80, 90, 110, 118, 123, 132, 138, 139, 142, 143, 150, 152, 153, 165, 168, 169(w), 170.
- „ W . . . . , 10,\* 15.
- „ William, 8, 9,\* 10, 12, 16,\* 17, 18,\* 20,\* 24, 25,\* 28,\* 29,\* 31,\* 32,\* 33, 34, 40, 49, 50, 58, 62, 98, 99,\* 102,\* 103, 108,\* 111, 113, 118, 119, 124, 125, 128, 139, 151, 152,\* 153, 158, 165, 168(w).

Gilliatt (Gillat).

- „ Barnard Brocklebank, 59.
  - „ Thomas, 59.
- Glasson, Elizabeth, 149.
- „ Isaac, 179(w).
  - „ James, 84.
  - „ Jane, 178(w), 179.
  - „ John, 177\*(w).
  - „ Margaret, 178.
  - „ Mary, 84, 147.
  - „ Robert, 177.
  - „ Samuel, 147, 149, 177.
  - „ Thomas, 84, 178.
- Goodburne (Goodbarne, Goodborn, Goudburne, Gudburne, Guddburn, Guddburne).

Goodburne (*contd.*).

- „ Abigail, 35.
  - „ Ann, 4, 14.
  - „ George, 8.
  - „ Hannah, 35.
  - „ Isabel, 107.
  - „ Jennet, 5, 104.
  - „ John, 7, 36, 153.
  - „ Richard, 10,\* 100, 110, 151, 158.
  - „ Robert, 4.
  - „ Thomas, 14, 154
  - „ William, 35, 36.
- Goodday, Ann, 166.
- „ Bartholomew, 133.
  - „ Elizabeth, 132.
  - „ Mr., 132.
- Graham (Grahame).
- „ Ann, 66, 67, 84.
  - „ Catharine, 68, 73, 87, 88, 179.
  - „ Elizabeth, 67.
  - „ George, 42,\* 163.
  - „ Grace, 67, 68, 70, 74.
  - „ James, 73, 84, 175(w), 177(w).
  - „ Jane, 52, 68, 147, 148, 169.
  - „ John, 51, 66, 67,\* 68, 70, 74, 170, 172, 173(w), 177(w).
  - „ Joseph, 54, 67, 172(w).
  - „ Margaret, 42, 70, 148.
  - „ Mary, 50, 67,\* 87, 88, 137, 171, 180.
  - „ Rachel, 84, 85, 87.
  - „ Richard, 66, 67, 68.
  - „ Robert, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 137, 145, 166, 170.
  - „ Sarah, 74, 180\*(w).
  - „ Thomas, 42, 68.
  - „ William, 53, 73, 84, 171(w), 176(w), 177, 179(w), 179..
- Grave (Graves).
- „ Ann, 72, 90, 181.
  - „ Christopher, 8.
  - „ Cuthbert, 9.
  - „ Grace, 7, 103.
  - „ Grisdale, 76.
  - „ Jane, 72, 76, 81.
  - „ N.X.N., 4.
  - „ Robert, 9, 103,\* w. of 103, 150.
  - „ Thomas, 72, 76, 81.\*
  - „ William, 3.
- Graye, Thomas, 153.
- Grayson, Ann, 167.
- „ Elizabeth, 129.
  - „ Mrs., 129.
  - „ Thomas, 138, 167(w).
- Green, Agnes, 178.
- „ Richard, 162.
- Greenhow (Greenhowe).
- „ Agnes, 58, 73, 79, 172.
  - „ Elizabeth, 88, 165.
  - „ Joseph, 57, 58, 134, 137, 166, 168.
  - „ Mary, 57, 75, 134, 171, 174.
- Greenup (Greenep, Greenop).
- „ Ann, 56.
  - „ Barbara, 169.
  - „ Elizabeth, 169.
  - „ Joseph, 169\*(w).
  - „ Sarah, 76, 79, 82, 87, 134.



C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Greenup (*contd.*).

,, Thomas, 169\*(w).

,, William, 56, 134.

## Greenwood, N.X.N., 38.

,, William, 38.

## Grindal (Grindale, Grindall).

,, Ann, 77, 78, 81, 83, 84, 174.

,, Betty, 63.

,, Deborah, 174(w), 174.

,, Jane, 87, 89, 175.

,, John, 62, 63,\* 87, 170(w), 178.

,, Joseph, 62, 87, 88, 174(w), 175(w), 180.

,, Mary, 77, 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 88, 172.

,, Nancy, 75, 80.

,, Thomas, 88.

## Grisdale (Grisedale).

,, Benjamin, 142.

,, Elizabeth, 178(w).

,, Henry, 35, 161.

,, Jane, 72, 76, 81.

,, John, 64.

,, Joseph, 64.

,, William, 35.

## Grissenwayte, Grace, 103.

## Gryssenwhat alias Kay.

,, Jennet, 16.

,, Richard, 16.

,, Thomas, 16.

Gudburne, Guddburn, Guddburne, *see* Goodburne.

## Gulley, John, 33.

,, William, 33.

## Gunson, Ann, 40,\* 139.

,, Dorothy, 41.

,, Frances, 128.

,, Grace, 43.

,, Jane, 40, 41, 42, 43,\* 134.

,, John, 42.

,, Matthew, 134, 166, 167\*(w).

,, Thomas, 40,\* 41, 42, 43,\* 131.

## Guthrie (Gutrey, Guttery, Guttry).

,, John, 34, 126, 134, 165.

,, Jonathan, 34.

,, William, 132.

## Guy, Jane, 68.

,, Rebecca, 68.

,, Thomas, 68, 172.

Gybeson, Gybson, *see* Gibson.Gyll, *see* Gill.

## H

HAISTIE, *see* Hastye.Halcock, *see* Allcock.

## Hall, Ann, 148.

,, Jane, 77, 145.

,, John, 132.

,, Thomas, 176.

,, William, 148.

## Halstead (Holstead).

,, Elizabeth, 84, 175(w), 178.

,, Henry, 178(w).

## Halton, John, 39.

,, Miles, 39.

## Hammond (Hamon).

Hammond (*contd.*).

,, Elizabeth, 133.

,, Joseph, 54.

,, Margaret, 57.

,, Matthew, 54, 55,\* 57, 133,\* 167.

## Hancock [?], George, 13.

,, William, 13.

## Harckins, John, 152.

## Hare, John, 172.

Hares, *see* Harris.

## Harker, Alice, 65.

,, Mary, 65.

## Harper, Joseph, 66.

,, Margaret, 66.\*

Harreson, *see* Harrison.

## Harrie (Harry).

,, Ann, 121, 161.

,, Gowan, 34.

,, Joseph, 33.

,, Thomas, 33, 34.

## Harrington, Ann, 83, 85.\*

,, Hannah, 83.

,, Sarah (Sally), 89, 181(w).

,, William, 83, 85, 89.

## Harris (Hares).

,, Agnes, 22.

,, Christopher, 14.

,, Edward, 22.

,, Mabel, 14.

## Harrison (Harinson, Harissonn, Harreson, Harrenson, Harryson, Herrison).

,, Adam, 5, 9, 11, 13, 15,\* 17, 18, 91, 105, 150, 152.

,, Agnes, 8, 9, 23,\* 97, 110, 154.

,, Alexander, 17, 103.

,, Ann, 1, 4, 7, 10, 83, 85, 90, 93, 119, 153, 154, 157, 161, 163.

,, Anthony, 31, 33,\* 92, 122

,, Appeline, 2.

,, Barbara, 139.

,, Catharine, 32.

,, Christian, 75.

,, Christopher, 98, 156.

,, Cuthbert, 5, 10, 26, 91, 153.

,, David, 91.

,, Dorothy, 12, 100.

,, Eleanor, 1, 27.

,, Elizabeth, 2, 5, 7, 15, 85, 115, 157.

,, George, 21, 83, 85, 176(w).

,, Grace, 8, 150.

,, Henry, 8, 11, 12, 15,\* 20, 89, 98, 99,\* 100, 101, 153.

,, Isabel, 18, 115, 150.

,, James, 154.

,, Jane, 6, 11, 14, 20, 83, 85, 94, 95, 96, 100.

,, Jeaven, 32.

,, Jennet, 2, 120, 152.

,, Jhoner [sic], 153.

,, John, 6, 7, 15, 17, 20, 26, 27, 30, 31, 98, 101, 105, 116, 121.

,, Rev. Joseph, 173.

,, Julia, 75.

,, Lancelot, 13, 27, 69, 71, 73, 75.

,, Leonard, 7.

,, Lucy, 9.

C., pp. 1-89 B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Harrison (*contd.*).

- „ Mabel, 4, 21, 90, 109, 151, 155.
- „ Margaret, 5, 6, 8, 11, 23, 69, 71, 73, 75, 83, 90,\* 93, 97, 105, 107, 151, 157, 158.
- „ Marian, 91, 157.
- „ Mary, 20, 30, 71, 75.
- „ Matthew, 73, 98.
- „ Michael, 90, 97, 98.
- „ N.X.N., 9, 20, 26, 111.
- „ Richard, 2, 10,\* 11, 14, 17,\* 18, 23, 26, 27, 29, 100,\* 103, 112, 151,\* 152, 153, 156, 157.
- „ Robert, 1, 11, 18, 19, 20, 23, 31, 89, 111, 124, 152.
- „ Stephen, 139.
- „ Thomas, 1, 3, 4, 6, 7, 17, 18,\* 19, 20,\* 21, 29, 32,\* 69, 75, 89, 97, 101, 103, 107, 108, 109, 110, 128, 145, 151,\* 152, 156, 161.
- „ Widow, 118.
- „ William, 3,\* 17, 20, 21, 23, 75, 91, 92, 96, 103, 112, 113, 178(w).
- „ Winifred, 1, 89, 102.

Harry, *see* Harrie.

Hartness (Hartneys).

- „ Barbara, 166.
- „ Christopher, 38, 126.
- „ Dinah, 171.
- „ George, 52.
- „ Isaac, 51, 77, 145, 146.
- „ Jane, 146.
- „ Jenny, 74.
- „ John, 69, 71,\* 74, 77, 145, 146, 148, 172.
- „ Jonathan, 51, 52, 53, 54, 138.
- „ Joseph, 38.
- „ Mary, 53, 54, 69, 71, 74, 77, 145, 148, 170.
- „ Richard, 69, 100(w).

Haska, Haskay, Haskoe, Haskowe, Haskew, *see* Askew.

Hastye (Haistie, Haisty, Haistye, Hastie, Hasty).

- „ Ann, 3.
- „ Barbara, 11.
- „ George, 13, 101.
- „ John, 157, 158.
- „ Mabel, 99.
- „ Margaret, 96.
- „ Mary, 13, 101.
- „ Richard, 8, 100.
- „ Roland, 8, 10, 11, 99, 100.
- „ Thomas, 10.

Hawkshaw (Haukshaw, Haukshawe, Hawkshay, Hawkshaye, Howkshow).

- „ Anthony, 34, 121.
- „ Alice, 162.
- „ Ellis (f.), 31.
- „ Esther, 34.
- „ Jane, 116, 162.
- „ John (Jo.), 29,\* 31, 32, 34,\* 116, 124, 125, 160.
- „ Mary, 32.

Hayton, Ann, 147.

- „ Sarah, 147.

Head, Jane, 149, 161.

- „ John, 79, 87, 146, 148.
- „ Joseph, 83, 147.
- „ Margaret, 166\*.
- „ Mary, 75, 79,\* 83, 87.
- „ Nanny, 75.
- „ N.X.N., 84.
- „ Sarah, 79, 84, 147, 148, 149.

Heaviside, John, 159

Hellen (Hellin).

- „ Helen, 158..
- „ Mabel, 123.

Henderson, *see also* Hindeson.

- „ Eleanor, 75, 77, 79, 80.
- „ Elizabeth, 57.
- „ Isaac, 79.
- „ John, 57, 58, 59,\* 75, 167.
- „ Joseph, 75, 77, 79, 80, 176.
- „ Katharine, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 87, 88.
- „ Thomas, 58.
- „ William, 77.

Herrison, *see* Harrison.

Heska, *see* Askew.

Hesket (Heskey).

- „ Agnes, 110.
- „ Richard, 110.
- „ James, 165.

Heslop (Heslope).

- „ Elizabeth, 42, 129, 168.
- „ Margaret, 42.
- „ Peter, 42.
- „ William, 179.

Hetherington (Hetherton).

- „ Ann, 177(w).
- „ John, 56.
- „ Joseph, 148, 179(w).
- „ Mary, 56, 177.
- „ William, 159.

Hewer (Huer, Huerr).

- „ Abbot, 12.
- „ Barbara, 42.
- „ Christopher, 12, 100.
- „ Christopper Abbat, 100.
- „ Francis, 128.
- „ Isaac, 34, 42, 44,\* 45, 135, 146, 164.
- „ Jane, 180(w).
- „ Jennet, 12, 100.
- „ John, 156.
- „ Joseph, 45, 168(w), 171(w).
- „ N.X.N., 114.
- „ Rebecca, 42, 45, 143.
- „ Thomas, 34, 127.
- „ William, 158.

Hewerson, Jane, 110.

Hewetson (Huetson, Huutson).

- „ Ann, 155.
- „ Deborah, 89.
- „ Elizabeth, 87, 157.
- „ Francis, 16.
- „ Isabel, 154.
- „ Jane, 87, 89.
- „ Joseph, 87, 89, 173(w), 175.
- „ Mabel, 99.
- „ Richard, 12.
- „ Thomas, 12, 16, 99.

C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Hewson, John, 57.  
 „ Thomas, 57.  
 Hill, Dinah, 65, 67.  
 „ Margaret, 65.  
 „ Mary, 67.  
 „ William, 65, 67, 141, 171.  
 Hindeson (Hinderson), *see also* Henderson.  
 „ Jane, 120.  
 „ Lucy, 3.  
 „ Richard, 120.  
 Hoakins, Rebecca, 164.  
 Hoally, *see* Holly.  
 Hobson, Julian (f), 165.  
 Hodgson (Hodggin, Hodhson, Hodgin).  
 „ Ann, 40, 77, 132, 142, 167(w), 175.  
 „ Dorothy, 12, 158.  
 „ Edmund, 152.  
 „ Elizabeth, 41, 57, 88,\* 126, 168.  
 „ Frances, 81, 82, 155.  
 „ George, 146, 171, 174(w).  
 „ Isaac, 179(w).  
 „ Jane, 69, 76, 89, 135, 142.  
 „ Jennet, 49.  
 „ John (Jo :), 40, 41, 49, 57, 58,\* 76,  
 88, 99, 126, 127,\* 136, 145, 162,  
 168.  
 „ Joseph, 88.  
 „ Mabel, 127.  
 „ Margaret, 173.  
 „ Mary, 41, 69, 77, 78, 87, 88, 126, 127,  
 142, 177, 179.  
 „ Richard, 132.  
 „ Robert, 14.  
 „ Thomas, 12, 49, 99, 103, 168(w).  
 „ William, 58,\* 76, 88, 117, 125, 145,  
 160, 171(w).  
 Hogg (Hog).  
 „ Ann, 46, 78, 86, 132.  
 „ Elizabeth, 46, 48,\* 49, 53, 54, 83.  
 „ Fanny, 59,\* 136.  
 „ Grace, 83, 138, 144.  
 „ Jane, 50, 176.  
 „ John, 53, 54, 83, 132, 166.\*  
 „ Jonathan, 49.  
 „ Joseph, 82, 88,\* 149.  
 „ Mary, 53, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83,\* 84,  
 86,\* 88,\* 133, 145.  
 „ Matthew, 60, 80, 138.  
 „ Richard, 46, 48, 49,\* 50, 53,\* 54,  
 59,\* 60, 77, 83,\* 86, 88, 132, 133,\*  
 136, 138, 143, 178, 178(w).  
 „ Robert, 86.  
 „ Tamar, 49, 53, 54, 133.  
 „ Thomas, 84.  
 „ William, 77, 78, 79,\* 80, 82, 83, 84,  
 86, 88, 149.  
 Hoggard (Hogart, Hogarth, Hoggart,  
 Hoggarth, Hoggert, Hoghard,  
 Hogherd, Hogheard, Hothart).  
 „ Ann, 67, 69, 119, 141, 159.  
 „ Barbara, 67, 146.  
 „ Frances, 49, 57, 133, 141.  
 „ Grace, 34, 131.  
 „ Henry, 34, 50, 59, 60,\* 176(w),  
 182.  
 „ Isabel, 34, 56, 120, 134.

Hoggard (*contd.*).  
 „ James, 49,\* 50, 57, 59, 60, 67, 69,  
 133, 136, 141, 146.\*  
 „ Jane, 34, 59, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86,  
 87, 117, 176.  
 „ Jeffrey, 30, 31, 32, 160.  
 „ John, 30, 56, 59, 134, 136, 159.  
 „ Joseph, 69.  
 „ Mary, 144.  
 „ Sarah, 32.  
 „ Thomas, 31.  
 Holiday, Jane, 169.  
 Hollock, John, 81.  
 „ Margaret, 81.  
 „ William, 81.  
 Holly (Hoally).  
 „ Mary, 60, 61.  
 „ N.X.N., 61.  
 „ William, 60.  
 Holmes, Jane, 161.  
 „ Susan, 140.  
 Holstead, *see* Halstead.  
 Hood [?], Barbara, 162.  
 Horn, Jane, 64.  
 „ John, 64, 170, 172(w).  
 „ Jonathan, 64.  
 Hornby (Horneby, Hornebye, Hornsby).  
 „ Ann, 13, 34, 45, 115, 119, 160.  
 „ Dorothy, 118.  
 „ Henry, 36, 47.  
 „ James, 17,\* 36, 37, 101, 121, 155.  
 „ Jane, 15, 42, 43,\* 45, 47.  
 „ John, 33, 35, 42,\* 43,\* 45, 47, 56,  
 76, 78, 130, 174(w), 174.  
 „ Leonard, 15, 28, 29, 115.  
 „ Mabel, 17, 101, 118, 161.  
 „ Marian, 17.  
 „ Mary, 33, 34, 123, 162.  
 „ N.X.N., 28, 37.  
 „ Richard, 29.  
 „ Sarah, 43, 53,\* 54, 56, 76, 78,\* 143,  
 171.  
 „ Thomas, 13.  
 „ William, 34,\* 35, 36,\* 42, 54, 76, 120.  
 Horsey, John, 88.  
 „ Joseph, 88.  
 „ Sarah, 88.  
 . . . house, Ann, 159.  
 „ N.X.N., 159.  
 Howe (Hough, How).  
 „ Alice, 162.  
 „ Ann, 42, 43, 133.  
 „ Elizabeth, 130, 142, 154.  
 „ Frances, 104.  
 „ George, 32, 47, 149, 171.  
 „ Grace, 20, 113.  
 „ Isaac, 176.  
 „ Isabel, 105.  
 „ Jane, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 139, 158.  
 „ Jennet, 19.  
 „ John (Jo :), 19, 20, 22, 23, 29,\* 31,  
 32, 41, 44, 112, 118, 128, 157.  
 „ M . . 112.  
 „ Margaret, 31, 43, 118, 125.  
 „ Mary, 140, 149,  
 „ Percival, 105.



C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Howe (*contd.*).

- „ Robert, 23.
- „ Ruth, 164.
- „ Thomas, 41, 42, 43, 44, 47, 119, 128, 132, 141.
- „ William, 22.

Howkshaw, *see* Hawkshaw.

Howson, Ann, 81,\* 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 89.

- „ Christopher, 104.
- „ Elizabeth, 81.
- „ Jacob, 86.
- „ Jane, 89.
- „ John, 87.
- „ Margaret, 89.
- „ Mary, 83.
- „ Nanny, 82, 176(w).
- „ Robert, 104.
- „ Robinson, 81.
- „ Thomas, 81,\* 82, 83, 84,\* 86, 87, 89, 176, 179(w).
- „ William, 89.

Hubbuck, Mary, 34.

- „ Thomas, 34.

Huddart, Isaac, 76, 145.

- „ John, 73, 74, 76, 145.\*
- „ Joseph, 73.
- „ Sarah, 73, 74, 76.
- „ Thomas, 145.
- „ William, 74.

Huddleston, William, 181.

Hudsmith, Mary, 83.

Hudson, Agnes (Annas), 10, 21, 23, 24, 104, 152, 155.

- „ Alexander, 7, 19.
- „ Alice, 6, 97, s. of 98, 157.
- „ Ann, 56, 93, 115, 134, 150, 151, 160, 161, 166, 167.
- „ Arthur, 59, 144, 173(w).
- „ Barbara, 59, 169.
- „ Betty, 57.
- „ Bridget, 157.
- „ Christopher, 21, 22.\*
- „ Dorothy, 15, 40,\* 41, 42,\* 56, 102, 114, 135.
- „ Eleanor, 104.
- „ Elizabeth, 3, 9, 20, 21, 101, 150, 151, 155.
- „ Fann[?], 160.
- „ George, 7, 98.
- „ Grace, 5, 17, 19, 97, 117, 152.
- „ Henry, 5, 7, 9, 15, 17, 18,\* 20,\* 21,\* 22,\* 23,\* 24,\* 25, 40, 41,\* 42,\* 53, 55,\* 95, 104, 108,\* 109,\* 110, 112,\* 114, 116, 118, 129, 134,\* 150, 153, 155, 157, 158,\* 163.
- „ Isabel, 20, 29, 95, 97, 112, 128.
- „ Jane, 15, 17, 22, 29, 150, 154.
- „ Jennet, 4, 8, 23, 108, 151, 152, 153, 155.
- „ John, 4,\* 7, 9, 12, 21, 22, \*29, 30, 31, 90,\* 91, 93, 94, 97,\* 98,\* 101,\* 109.
- „ Joseph, 27, 42, 118, 121, 131.
- „ Mabel, 2, 3, 7, 22, 93, 99, 152, 157.
- „ Madeline, 23.

Hudson (*contd.*).

- „ Margaret, 72, 74, 98, 111, 150, 154, 173.
- „ Marian, 150.
- „ Mary, 53, 71, 72, 73, 75, 78, 111, 130, 166, 170.
- „ Michael, 20, 27, 29, 30,\* 107, 120,\* 151.
- „ Mirill, 116.
- „ Mungo, 29.
- „ N.X.N., 24, 25, 112.
- „ Peter, 15, 19,\* 102.
- „ Rachel, 163.
- „ Ranold, 121.
- „ Richard, 30, 90.
- „ Robert, 10, 12, 16,\* 31, 91,\* 93, 98, 101, 106.
- „ Sarah, 30,\* 167.
- „ Thomas, 1, 2, 4, 6, 17, 19, 20, 22,\* 23, 29, 57, 90, 94, 97, 98, 99, 109, 154, 156.
- „ William, 6, 93, 95, 96,\* 151.

Huetson, *see* Hewetson.

Huggin (Huggins, Huggon).

- „ Barbara, 67.
- „ Edward, 61, 76, 78, 79, 81,\* 83,\* 85, 86.
- „ Elizabeth, 86, 179(w), 180.
- „ Esther, 76, 78, 79, 81,\* 83, 85, 86.
- „ Hannah, 85.
- „ Isaac, 81, 148.
- „ Isabel, 70.
- „ J : 61.
- „ James, 65, 86,\* 148,\* 149, 179, 181(w).
- „ Jane, 62, 76, 86.\*
- „ John, 60, 62, 76.
- „ Julia, 86, 148.
- „ Mally, 63.
- „ Mary, 62, 63, 65, 67, 70, 79, 86, 148.
- „ Thomas, 60, 63, 65, 67, 70, 78, 86, 149, 171(w).
- „ William, 81.

Hunt, William, 55.\*

Hunter, Henry, 56, 135.

- „ Margaret, 57, 135, 184.

„ Mary, 142.

„ Mr., 184.

„ Thomas, 171.

„ William, 56, 57, 58,\* 135,\* 140,\* 142, 144.

Huntington, Ann, 79, 81, 83, 86, 147.

- „ Catharine, 147.

„ Harry, 79.

„ Isaac, 83.

„ John, 79, 81,\* 83, 86, 163, 176, 177(w)

„ Margaret, 86.

Hutton, Agnes (Annas), 20, 27, 97, 99, 111, 112, 151.

„ Alice, 5.

„ Ann, 2, 16, 32, 34, 43, 46, 47, 57, 60, 61, 62, 65, 66, 75, 79, 81, 83, 86, 100, 103, 114, 118, 128, 135, 136, 138, 144, 146, 147, 162, 176.

„ Anthony, 92.

„ Bella, 86, 88.



C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

## Hutton (contd.).

- „ Christopher, 151.
- „ David, 3, 58, 92.
- „ Dorothy, 88, 132.
- „ Elizabeth, 63, 119, 126, 128, 158.
- „ Esther, 36, 61, 138, 177.
- „ Frances, 28, 162.
- „ Grace, 7, 74, 106, 121, 172.
- „ Hannah, 65, 140.
- „ Henry, 17, 18,\* 21,\* 27, 29, 30,\* 31,  
32, 33, 34, 47, 59, 60, 61, 109,\*  
118,\* 126, 129,\* 139, 156.
- „ Hugh, 11, 92.
- „ Isabel, 2, 5, 11, 25, 93, 99, 114.
- „ Jane, 5, 6,\* 18, 29, 62, 63, 65, 94,  
110, 139, 143, 154, 157.
- „ Jennet, 90, 91, 93, 112, 153.
- „ John (Jo:), 2, 6, 11,\* 13,\* 14, 15,  
16,\* 17, 18,\* 19, 20, 21, 25,\* 27,\*  
28, 29,\* 30, 31, 33,\* 36, 43, 46,\*  
47, 48, 57, 58, 59,\* 60,\* 61, 62,\*  
63, 65,\* 66, 74, c. of 98, 99, 103,  
106, 108, 110, 112,\* 114,\* 115,  
116, 118, 119,\* 124, 126, 127, 132,  
134, 138, 139, 140, 143, 144, 145,  
150, 153, 155, 156, 157, 164,\*  
167(w).
- „ Jonathan, 45, 48, 131, 139.
- „ Katharine, 61, 75, 147, 153.
- „ Leonard, 10, 99.
- „ Mabel, 14, 100, 107, 108, 115, 131,  
151, 163.
- „ Margaret, 8, 21, 43, 45, 48, 107, 112,  
115, 122, 127, 128, 144, 151, 155.
- „ Marian, 15.
- „ Mary, 30, 33, 60, 62, 74, 86, 117, 126,  
129, 139, 161, 162, 163, 174.
- „ Mr., 143.
- „ Mrs., 143.
- „ N.X.N., 10, 19, 36.
- „ Philip, 10, 17, 99, 112, 150, 158.
- „ Robert, 3, 10, 99, 103, 106, 152, 156.
- „ Sarah, 45, 60, 62, 131, 177.
- „ Thomas, 3, 17,\* 27,\* 36, 59, 86, 88,  
91, 110, 114, 115, 117, 136, 151.
- „ Thomason (f.), 16.
- „ William, 3, 16, 18, 25, 29,\* 66, 90,  
97, 98, 103, 110,\* 116, 144, 151,  
152.

## I

- „ ibson, Jane, 159.
- Idnell, William, 160.
- Ion, Ann, 38.
- „ Barbara, 64, 147.
- „ George, 39, 40.
- „ John, 39, 165.
- „ Joseph, 40, 64, 83.
- „ Julia, 144.
- „ Mary, 38, 83, 146, 177.
- „ N.X.N., 38.
- „ Richard, 83.
- „ Thomas, 64, 147, 170.
- „ William, 38, 166.
- „ ilkinson, N.X.N., 114.

## Ireland (Ireland).

- „ Ann, 69, 70, 73, 75, 147.
- „ Anthony, 69, 70, 73, 75, 147, 149,  
157, 170(w).
- „ Elizabeth, 77, 80, 81, 82, 84.
- „ Hugh, 150.
- „ Joseph, 69.
- „ Mabel, 161.
- „ Mary, 70, 177.
- „ N.X.N., 80.
- „ Sarah, 73, 181(w).
- „ Thomas, 75.
- Irving, Edward, 68.
- „ Rachel, 87, 89.
- „ Sarah, 68.\*
- Iverson, Agnes, 59.
- „ Ann, 64.
- „ Elizabeth, 60.
- „ Hannah, 61, 62, 64, 138.
- „ Jane, 62.
- „ John, 59,\* 60, 61, 62, 64, 138, 168.
- „ Joseph, 59, 138.
- „ Mary, 61.

## J

- JACK, John, 177.
- Jackson (Jakson).
- „ Ann, 143, 152, 153, 168, 177, 177(w).
- „ Anthony, 40.\*
- „ Cuthbert, 104.
- „ Elizabeth, 44, 52, 161, 167(w).
- „ Frances, 33.
- „ George, 51, 52.\*
- „ Isaac, 43, 131.
- „ Isabel, 13.
- „ Jane, 40, 164, 174.
- „ John (Jo:), 31, 33,\* 179.
- „ Jonathan, 42, 43, 44, 133, 164.
- „ Joseph, 73, 143.
- „ Mabel, 153.
- „ Margaret, 42, 52, 66, 69, 102, 153,  
157, 170, 177.
- „ Mary, 33, 51, 64, 66, 69, 73, 74, 79,  
80, 144, 169.
- „ Nanny, 64.
- „ Robert, 13.
- „ Ruth, 42, 44.
- „ Sarah, 163.
- „ Thomas, 64, 66, 69, 73, 74, 144.
- „ William, 31, 40,\* 79, 80.
- James, Ann, 71.
- „ Elizabeth, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79.
- „ Hugh, 128.
- „ Isabel, 55, 166.
- „ Revd. John, 167.
- „ Margaret, 56.
- „ Mary, 133.
- „ Mr., 167.
- „ Nathan, 55, 56.
- „ Thomas, 167(w).
- Jefferson, Agnes, 35.
- „ Ann, 36.
- „ Edmund, 37.
- „ Frances, 36.
- „ George, 35, 36,\* 124.

C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Jefferson (*contd.*).

- „ Joseph, 179(w).
- „ N.X.N., 37.
- Johnson (Johnston, Johnstone, Joneson, Jonson, Jonston, Jonstone).
- „ Ann, 41, 45, 46, 48, 60, 62,\* 66, 81, 85, 138,\* 165, 167(w), 177.
- „ Anthony, 82.
- „ Barbara, 49, 76, 82, 138, 142.
- „ Charles, 76, 82, 175.
- „ Daniel, 41, 45, 46, 48, 49, 163.
- „ Dorothy, 71, 73, 74.
- „ Elizabeth, 64, 68,\* 75, 76, 141,\* 144, 181.
- „ Esther, 51,\* 138.
- „ Frances, 54.
- „ George, 85.
- „ Hannah, 45.
- „ Henry, 64, 167(w).
- „ Isaac, 61, 64, 68, 75,\* 138, 141,\* 148, 169, 172(w), 173\*(w), 174.
- „ Isabel, 168.
- „ James, 49,\* 50, 51,\* 76, 138, 141, 167(w), 168(w), 169(w).
- „ Jane, 78, 81, 140.
- „ Jennet, 10, 152.
- „ John, 17, 49, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 66, 78, 138,\* 146, 149, 151, 172\*(w), 173,\* 173(w), 175, 176(w).
- „ Joseph, 41, 59, 141, 173.
- „ Margaret, 165.
- „ Martha, 141.
- „ Mary, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 66, 71, 74, 77, 78, 82, 137, 145, 168, 172, 181.
- „ Ralph, 85.
- „ Richard, 52, 54, 55,\* 140, 141, 144.
- „ Robert, 10, 176.
- „ Sarah, 56, 58, 76, 79,\* 82, 87.
- „ Thomas, 17, 49, 56, 167(w), 167, 168(w).
- „ William, 76, 79, 82, 87,\* 176(w), 178(w).

Johnston, Jonston, Jonstone, *see* Johnson.

Jolliffe, Tovey, 182,\* 183.\*

Jourdan (Jurdon).

- „ Andrew, 131.\*
- „ Martha, 131.

K

KAY (Kaye, Keay, Key, Keye, Keyes).

- „ Agnes, 7.
- „ Ann, 126.
- „ Barnard, 3, 16, 114, 155.
- „ Cuthbert, 153.
- „ Elizabeth, 19, 105.
- „ Francis, 11.
- „ Henry, 8, 11,\* 90, 105, 151.
- „ Hugh, 2.
- „ Isabel, 6.
- „ Jane, 11.
- „ John (Jo :), 1, 18, 19, 20, 22,\* 23, 29,\* 105, 108, 123, 126, 135, 163, 166, 184.
- „ Mabel, 9, 20, 105, 106, 114.
- „ Margaret, 15, 18, 108, 159.

Kay (*contd.*).

- „ Marian, 100.
- „ N.X.N., 9.
- „ Richard, 4, 5, 16.
- „ Robert, 8.
- „ Thomas, 5, 16,\*
- „ William, 3, 23, 91.

Kay alias Gryssenwhat, Jennet, 16.

- „ Richard, 16.
- „ Thomas, 16.
- „ . . . ke, George, 24.

Keaslow, Hannah, 86.

Kempe (Kempt).

- „ Christopher, 14, 102.
- „ Helen, 156.
- „ Jennet, 14, 102.
- „ William, 159.

Kendal, Ann, 85, 86.

- „ Eleanor, 86.
- „ Elizabeth, 127.
- „ Mary, 85.
- „ Richard, 85, 86.

Key, Keye, Keyes, *see* Kay.

Kirkbride (Kirckebride, Kirkebride).

- „ Agnes (Annas), 27, 158.
- „ Ann, 29.
- „ Bridget, 18.
- „ Dinah, 87.
- „ Elizabeth, 144.
- „ Jane, 131.
- „ John, 34, 36, 38, 162.
- „ Katherine, 34.
- „ Margaret, 27, 117.
- „ N.X.N., 36.
- „ Randle, 18.
- „ Richard, 27,\* 29, 117, 124.
- „ Sarah, 71, 73.
- „ Thomas, 87, 173, 180.
- „ William, 38, 87.

Knott (Cnot).

- „ Agnes, 49.
- „ Henry, 51.
- „ Isaac, 51, 166.
- „ Jane, 49.
- „ John, 49, 51,\* 180(w).
- „ Sarah, 166.

Knubley, George, 163.

L

LA . . . John, 28,\*

Laiton, *see* Layton.

Lamb, Ann, 81, 147.

- „ Elizabeth, 61.
- „ George, 181(w).
- „ Jane, 61, 81, 138, 143, 147.
- „ John, 59,\* 61,\* 63, 138,\* 142, 143, 174(w).
- „ Margaret, 59, 174.
- „ Miles, 59, 142.
- „ Nanny, 63.
- „ William, 81.

Lambert (Lambart, Lamberte, Lambertt).

- „ Ann, 155.
- „ Anthony, 22, 23, 24, 25,\* 26, 108, 113, 116, 119.

*C.*, pp. 1-89. *B.*, pp. 89-149. *M.*, pp. 150-181.

**Lambert** (*contd.*).

- „ Edward, 24, 25, 113.
- „ Eleanor, 115, 159.
- „ Francis, 8, 152.
- „ Grace, 9, 105, 152.
- „ Isaac, 2.
- „ Jane, 28, 115, 158.
- „ Jennet, 96.\*
- „ John, 4, 23, 28, 116, 151.
- „ Katherine, 161.
- „ Mabel, 90, 154.
- „ Margaret, 102, 150.
- „ Marian, 23.
- „ Mary, 116, 160.
- „ Nicholas, 8, 98, 153.
- „ N.X.N., 25, 26.
- „ Richard, 99, 151.
- „ Thomas, 5, 23, 94, 105, 108.
- „ William, 22, 92, 102.

**Lambson, Lameson**, *see* Lampson.

**Lamley**, *see* Lumley.

**Lamonby, Jennet**, 20.

- „ John, 20, 181.
- „ N.X.N., 159.

**Lampson** (Lambson, Lameson, Lamson).

- „ Agnes, 151, 158.
- „ Alexander, 5.
- „ Alice, 92.
- „ Ann, 4, 12, 92.
- „ Cicily, 90.
- „ Dorothy, 95.
- „ Elize, 91.
- „ Grace, 16, 28, 30, 117, 161.
- „ Henry, 2.
- „ Hugh, 90.
- „ Isabel, 101, 105, 108.
- „ Jennet, 3, 19, 97, 101, 103, 151.
- „ John (Jo:), 23, 29, 30, 97, 117, 159, 160.
- „ Joseph, 177(w).
- „ Katherine, 93.
- „ Mabel, 1, 90, 97.
- „ Margaret, 20, 97, 109.
- „ Mary, 20.
- „ N.X.N., 28.
- „ Richard, 96, 150.
- „ Thomas, 12, 16, 19,\* 94, 108, 112, 154.
- „ William, 4, 19, 23, 29, 90, 100, 109, 124, 156.

**Lancaster** (Lanchester).

- „ Agnes (Annas), 21.
- „ Ann, 77, 78, 81,\* 83, 84.
- „ Christopher, 7, 101.
- „ Elizabeth, 88.
- „ George, 6.
- „ Grace, 21.
- „ Henry, 1, 156.
- „ Jane, 75, 78, 174.
- „ Jennet, 97, 105, 107, 151.
- „ John, 5, 10, 21,\* 75, 77, 78, 80,\* 81, 83,\* 84,\* 90, 101, 117, 148,\* 152, 157, 174, 178, 178(w).
- „ Joseph, 83.
- „ Mabel, 150.
- „ Margaret, 83, 95, 160.

**Lancaster** (*contd.*).

- „ Nancy, 75, 80.
- „ Sarah, 75, 83, 84,\* 86, 88, 148, 180(w)
- „ Thomas, 77, 180.
- „ William, 10, 84, 145.

**Lanchester**, *see* Lancaster.

**Langet, John**, 159.

**Langhorn** (Langhorne).

- „ Ann, 124.
- „ Bridget, 32.
- „ Edward, 120.
- „ Elizabeth, 122.
- „ George, 32, 33,\* 118.
- „ Jane, 33, 36.
- „ John, 33.
- „ Leonard, 153.
- „ N.X.N., 36, 118.
- „ Thomas, 161.

**Lasonbie, Lasonby, Lasonbye**, *see* Lazonby

**Laton**, *see* Layton.

**Latimer** (Lattermer, Letimer, Lettemer).

- „ Elizabeth, 54.
- „ Jane, 52.
- „ John, 53.
- „ Robert, 52, 53, 54, 166.

**Lawder**, *see* Lowther.

**Lawson** (Lowson).

- „ Ann, 129.
- „ Grace, 90.
- „ Jane, 129, 165.
- „ Richard, 128.
- „ Thomas, 2, 129.

**Lawther**, *see* Lowther.

**Laycock, Ann**, 56, 168.

- „ Henry, 55,\* 56, 57.
- „ Joseph, 55, 168(w).
- „ William, 57.

**Laysonby, Laysonbye**, *see* Lazonby

**Layton** (Laiton, Laton).

- „ Elizabeth, 7, 99.
- „ George, 93.
- „ Jane, 152.
- „ John, 6.
- „ Mabel, 11, 99.
- „ Margaret, 151.
- „ Richard, 11, 95, 99,\* 151.
- „ Thomas, 2, 92.
- „ William, 5.

**Lawden**, *see* Lowden.

**Lazonby** (Lasonbie, Lasonby, Lasonbye, Laysonbie, Laysonby, Laysonbye, Layzonby, Lazanbie, Lazonbee, Lazonbye).

- „ Ann, 13, 36, 91.
- „ Cuthbert, 15,\* 16, 19, 107, 111, 112, 117, 155.
- „ Elizabeth, 41, 112, 118.
- „ Frances, 162.
- „ George, 107.
- „ Grace, 28, 42, 123, 156.
- „ Henry, 10.
- „ Isabel, 95.
- „ Jane, 40, 131.
- „ Jennet, 107.
- „ John, 6, 10, 13, 21,\* 39, 99, 125, 151, 157.

C., pp. 1-89 B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

## Lazonby (contd.).

- „ Mabel, 94, 109.
- „ Margaret, 21, 97, 107.
- „ Marian, 99, 153.
- „ N.X.N., 19, 106, 158.
- „ Richard, 172(w).
- „ Robert, 16, 28, 39, 40, 42, 116, 126, 162.
- „ Samuel, 41.
- „ Sarah, 34, 163.
- „ Widow, 124.
- „ William, 34, 36, 40, 41, 109, 126, 127, 128.

Letimer, *see* Latimer.

Levingson, Richard, 178.

Lewthwaite, Solomon, 182,\* 183.

Licots (Lycott).

- „ Henry, 58,\* 136.\*

Liddle (Liddell).

- „ Elizabeth, 143.
- „ John, 143, 174(w).
- „ Mary, 143.
- „ Mr., 143.

Lightburn, Arthur, 173.

Litledale, John, 161.

Little (Litle).

- „ David, 167.
- „ Margaret, 164.

Livick, Isaac, 89.

- „ John, 89.
- „ Sarah, 89.

Lockett, James, 166.

Longmire, Elizabeth, 169.

Longrige, Eleanor, 79.

Lonnd, Alexander, 90.

Lough, Agnes, 178.

- „ Sarah, 88.

Louther, *see* Lowther.

Lowden (Lawden, Lowdin, Lowding).

- „ Ann, 49, 50, 166, 169.
- „ Barbara, 51,\* 169.
- „ Elizabeth, 86.
- „ Esther, 35.
- „ Grace, 131.
- „ Jane, 37, 64, 66,\* 86.
- „ Jennet, 161.
- „ John, 33, 35, 45, 52, 133.
- „ Joseph, 33, 44, 49, 50,\* 51,\* 52, 54, 55, 64,\* 66, 132, 133,\* 167(w), 168\*(w), 169(w), 172\*(w).
- „ Martha, 54.
- „ Mary, 46, 47, 49,\* 55, 133, 144.
- „ Robert, 35,\* 37, 47, 121, 126, 142.
- „ Sarah, 35.\*
- „ Thomas Mitchell, 86.
- „ Wilfred (Wilford), 48, 49.\*
- „ William, 44, 45, 46,\* 47, 48, 49,\* 52,\* 131,\* 164.

Lowder, *see* Lowther.

Lewis, Ann, 81.

- „ John, 81.
- „ Margaret, 81.

Lowry, Mary, 147.

Lowson, *see* Lawson.

Lowther (Lawther, Louther, Lowder).

- „ Alexander, 9, 154.

## Lowther (contd.).

- „ Ann, 8.
  - „ Dorothy, 23.
  - „ Elizabeth, 6, 86, 102.
  - „ Gerard, 102.
  - „ Isabel, 7.
  - „ Jane, 4, 9, 86, 97, 157.
  - „ Jennet, 1, 98.
  - „ Mabel, 18, 153.
  - „ Margaret, 2, 5, 152.
  - „ Marian, 9.
  - „ Michael, 4, 18, 23.
  - „ N.X.N., 109, 110.
  - „ Richard, 7, 8, 9, 98, 100, 151, 154.
  - „ Robert, 4.
  - „ Thomas, 6, 95.
  - „ Thomas Mitchell, 86.
  - „ William, 3, 5, 89, 92.
- Lowthian (Lowthan, Lowthin).
- „ Alexander, 107.
  - „ Elizabeth, 41, 42.\*
  - „ Jane, 63.
  - „ Joseph, 63.
  - „ Robert, 171(w).
  - „ Samuel, 41.
  - „ Thomas, 41, 42, 63, 164.

Lumbey [? Lumley], Eleanor, 125.

Lumley (Lumlay, Lumle, Lumleye, Lumly, Lummey).

- „ Agnes, 158.\*
- „ Ann, 13, 72.
- „ Bernard, 91, 150, 157.
- „ Crysigon, 27, 161.
- „ Eleanor, 125.
- „ Elizabeth, 72, 151.\*
- „ Frances, 27.
- „ George, 6, 96, 115.
- „ Grace, 28, 35, 124, 125, 160, 161, 163.
- „ Henry, 3, 14,\* 16, 17,\* 18, 26, 29, 101, 102,\* 103, 109, 116, 155.
- „ Jane, 33, 70, 72, 101, 121.
- „ Jennet, 116, 152.
- „ John (Jo :), 2, 33, 35, 36, 37, 70, 72, 94, 95, 161, 173.
- „ Mabel, 4, 10, 153.
- „ Margaret, 5, 70, 106.
- „ Mary, 123.
- „ N.X.N., 26, 37.
- „ Robert, 10, 13, 106, 152.
- „ Thomas, 16, 18, 90, 103.
- „ William, 27,\* 28, 29, 36, 109, 119.

Lycott, *see* Licot.

Lynn, John, 60.

- „ Joseph, 60.

M

MABSON, Jane, 146.

- „ Mary, 177.

Mackbride, Matthew, 54.

- „ Susan, 54.

Mac George, Esther, 85.

- „ John, 85.
- „ William, 85.



C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

MacMath, Jane, 75.  
 „ John, 75,\* 174.  
 McCon, Francis, 180.  
 McGlasson, Thomas, 179(w).  
 McMurrah (Mack-Moor, Mack-Mura, Markmoor).  
 „ Ann, 64, 89, 180.  
 „ Frances, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73.  
 „ Jane, 72, 180(w).  
 „ John, 70, 179(w).  
 „ Mary, 66, 148.  
 „ Thomas, 64, 66, 68, 70, 72, 73,\* 145, 148, 171.  
 „ William, 68, 145.  
 Maddison, Joseph, 144.  
 „ Mary, 144.  
 Maffady, John, 179.  
 Mainkehouse, *see* Monkhouse.  
 Major, Elizabeth, 65.  
 „ James, 65.  
 „ Mary, 65.  
 Mallison (Mallyson).  
 „ Ann, 72, 74.  
 „ Edward, 17, 109, 158.  
 „ Frances, 14.  
 „ Grace, 11, 17, 20, 21.  
 „ Jane, 13, 103.  
 „ Jennet, 109.  
 „ John, 21, 23, 72, 74.  
 „ Mabel, 18.  
 „ Margaret, 106.  
 „ N.X.N., 111.  
 „ Richard, 11, 13, 14, 16, 18, 20, 21,\* 23, 103, 106, 111.  
 „ Thomas, 16, 74.  
 „ William, 72.  
 Mandevil (Mundivell, Mundwell).  
 „ James, 50.  
 „ Jane, 166, 167.  
 „ Margaret, 50.  
 „ Mr., 28.  
 „ Thomas, 28.  
 Mann, Francis, 107.  
 „ Richard, 107.  
 Marchell, *see* Marshall.  
 Marke, Elizabeth, 159.  
 Markmoor, *see* McMurrah.  
 Marshe, Jennet, 89.  
 Marshall (Marchall, Marchell, Marshall).  
 „ Henry, 23, 112, 158.  
 „ Isabel, 23.  
 „ John (Jo :), 23,\* 117.  
 „ Thomas, 115, 152.  
 Martin (Martins).  
 „ Elizabeth, 83.  
 „ Grace, 120, 160.  
 „ Henry, 127.  
 „ Jane, 41, 128.  
 „ John (Jo :), 31, 41.  
 „ Joseph, 83,\* 178.  
 „ Mabel, 41, 114.  
 „ Margaret, 130.  
 „ Mary, 34, 127, 136.  
 „ Rebecca, 71.  
 „ Richard, 31,\* 32, 34, 115, 120.\*  
 „ Sarah, 181.

Martin (*contd.*).  
 „ Thomas, 31, 114.  
 „ William, 32, 127, 130, 163.  
 Martindale (Martindal, Martingdale).  
 „ Ann, 57, 147, 173.  
 „ George, 57,\* 59, 60, 136, 148, 149, 178(w).  
 „ Hannah, 148.  
 „ Isaac, 149.  
 „ J., 181(w).  
 „ Jane, 59.  
 „ John, 167, 170, 175(w).  
 „ Nathan, 164.  
 „ Robert, 180(w).  
 „ Widow, 60.  
 „ William, 57.  
 Martylton, Ann, 72.  
 Mason (Mayson).  
 „ Barbara, 164.  
 „ Jane, 126.  
 „ Robert, 126.  
 Matthew (Mathew, Matthews).  
 „ Ann, 49.  
 „ Daniel, 51.\*  
 „ Elizabeth, 46.  
 „ Grace, 46, 47.  
 „ John, 46, 47, 141, 165, 167(w).  
 „ Joseph, 47.  
 „ Mary, 48, 129, 141.  
 „ Richard, 51.  
 „ Thomas, 48,\* 49, 51,\* 129, 137.  
 „ William, 52.  
 Mattenson (Mattison).  
 „ Hannah, 145.  
 „ Joseph, 71, 73, 145.  
 „ Phoebe, 71,\* 73.  
 „ Wallas, 73.  
 Maugham, John, 75.  
 „ Margaret, 77.  
 „ Mary, 75, 77.  
 „ Thomas, 75, 77.  
 Maxwell, Elizabeth, 172.  
 Mayson, *see* Mason.  
 Medcalfe, Jane, 22.  
 „ N.X.N., 22.  
 Mevite, Thomas, 132.  
 Milburne (Milbourne, Millbourne).  
 „ Ann, 117.  
 „ Elizabeth, 157.  
 „ Grace, 173.  
 „ Leonard, 117.  
 „ Mr., 117.\*  
 „ Mrs., 117.  
 Miller (Myller).  
 „ Agnes, 2, 9, 98.  
 „ Ann, 6, 93.  
 „ Barbara, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 175.  
 „ Cuthbert, 6, 93, 96.  
 „ Elizabeth, 153.  
 „ Henry, 1, 9, 19.  
 „ Isabel, 92, 158.  
 „ Jane, 152.  
 „ Jennet, 2, 150.  
 „ John, 1, 24, 97.  
 „ Mabel, 92, 153.

C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Miller (*contd.*).

- „ Margaret, 8.
- „ Marian, 5, 90, 91, 92.
- „ N.X.N., 7.
- „ Richard, 98.\*
- „ Robert, 1, 19, 113, 124.
- „ Thomas, 3, 4, 24, 91, 150.
- „ William, 1, 93, 104, 120.

Milliken, William, 169(w).

Milner (Millner, Mylner).

- „ Ann; 99, 114.
- „ Barbara, 116.
- „ Bernard, 99, 102.\*
- „ Elizabeth, 102.
- „ Frances, 31.
- „ Francis, 123.
- „ Henry, 100, 102, 114.
- „ Isabel, 156.
- „ James, 30.
- „ Jane, 14, 158.
- „ Jennet, 21, 155.
- „ John, 14, 99,\* 101, 114.
- „ Joseph, 29, 131.
- „ Mabel, 17, 100, 103, 104.
- „ Mariam, 13.
- „ Marian, 113.
- „ N.X.N., 114.
- „ Robert, 14, 16, 17, 18,\* 21, 25, 29, 30, 31, 104, 114, 116, 155.
- „ Thomas, 16, 25,\* 114.\*
- „ William, 14, 25, 103, 120.

Mirehouse, Frances, 76, 77.

„ Hannah, 147.

Mitchell (Mitchel).

- „ Agnes, 73, 79, 148.
- „ Ann, 73, 176, 179(w), 181.
- „ Barbara, 148.
- „ Elizabeth, 56, 86, 135, 148.
- „ Jane, 86, 149.
- „ John, 59.
- „ Margaret, 181.
- „ Richard, 59, 183.
- „ Thomas, 56, 57,\* 59,\* 73, 79,\* 86, 135, 148,\* 149, 167, 172, 180\*(w), 181(w).

Mitchinson, Sarah, 84, 178.

Moffat, Ann, 73.

Moncaster, *see* Muncaster.

Monkhouse (Mainckehouse, Moncas, Monckas, Monckhouse, Mounckhouse, Mounckhouse, Muncas, Munkhouse, Munckhouse, Munkhouse).

- „ Ann, 87, 178(w).
- „ Anthony, 33, 34,\* 120.
- „ Bridget, 165.
- „ Elizabeth, 148.
- „ Frances, 34.
- „ Francis, 112.
- „ Grace, 75, 78, 87, 96.
- „ Hannah, 33.
- „ Isaac, 75, 169\*(w).
- „ Jane, 162.
- „ John, 38, 96, 110, 124.
- „ Jonathan, 34.
- „ Joseph, 78, 180(w).

Monkhouse (*contd.*).

- „ Mabel, 8.
- „ Margaret, 120.
- „ N.X.N., 38.
- „ Robert, 75, 78, 87, 154.
- „ Sarah, 179(w).
- „ Thomas, 146.
- „ William, 110, 152.

Moore (Moor, More).

- „ Arthur, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67,\* 137, 141, 146, 170(w), 171(w).
- „ Dinah, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 78, 141.
- „ Francis, 42, 43, 45,\* 60, 132.
- „ G: 184.
- „ Grace, 42, 43, 45, 56, 61, 135.
- „ Hannah, 66, 146.
- „ John, 42, 52,\* 56,\* 133, 134, 166, 167.
- „ Margaret, 175(w).
- „ Mary, 43, 64, 166.
- „ Pattison, 63.
- „ Sarah, 56, 78, 133, 140.

Moorhouse (Moorehouse, Moorhous, Moorous, Moreas, Morehouse, Morous, Morrous, Mourehouse, Mourhose, Mourous, Murhous, Murhouse, Murras, Murreis).

- „ Elizabeth, 94.
- „ Francis, 12.
- „ George, 6, 9,\* 10, 11, 12, 99, 100, 104, 152, 153.
- „ Hugh, 99, 152.
- „ Isabel, 7.
- „ Jane, 72,\* 173.
- „ Jennet, 94, 108, 151.
- „ John, 9, 100, 106, 109, 150, 153.
- „ Mabel, 6, 90, 150, 152, 157.
- „ Margaret, 112.
- „ N.X.N., 91, 94.
- „ Richard, 11.
- „ T . . . . III.
- „ Thomas, 9, 109, 111, 112, 115.
- „ William, 10, 95, 99.

More, *see* Moor.

Morland, John, 53, 160.

- „ Margaret, 77.
- „ Mary, 128.
- „ Rev. Mr., 184.
- „ William, 53.

Morling, John, 123.

Morous, *see* Moorhouse.

Moscrop, Jane, 181.

Moses, Thomas, 172.

Mounsey (Mouncey, Mouncy).

- „ Elizabeth, 165.
- „ Joseph, 178(w).
- „ Robert, 167.

Mounckhouse, Mounckhouse, *see* Monkhouse.

Mourhose, *see* Moorhouse.

Mulcaster, John, 130, 145.

„ Joseph, 130.

Muncas, *see* Monkhouse.

Muncaster (Moncaster, Monchaster, Munc-  
kester, Munkester, Munkister).

- „ Ann, 32, 53, 127, 162.
- „ Elizabeth, 123,\* 127.

C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Muncaster (*contd.*).

„ Hannah, 47, 134.  
 „ John, 32,\* 46, 53, 119, 127.  
 „ Joseph, 44, 46, 47.  
 „ Mary, 44, 46, 47, 134, 137, 166.  
 Munckhouse, Munkhouse, *see* Monkhouse.  
 Mundivell, Mundwell, *see* Mandevil.  
 Murhous, Murhouse, Murras, *see* Moorhouse.

## Murrey (Murrow).

„ Jennet, 151.  
 „ Mary, 79, 81, 82, 83.  
 Murthwaite (Murthat, Murthwayte).  
 „ Ann, 62, 64, 142, 143.\*  
 „ Elizabeth, 61, 69, 70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 79, 142, 143, 148.  
 „ George, 55, 133.  
 „ Hugh, 79, 147.  
 „ John (Jo :), 39,\* 40, 52, 54, 59, 61, 62, 69, 127,\* 130, 134, 140, 167, 168.  
 „ Joseph, 39, 52, 65, 127, 135.  
 „ Margaret, 62, 72, 143.\*  
 „ Maria, 70.  
 „ Mary, 59, 62, 64, 65, 67, 127,\* 134, 142, 144,\* 147.  
 „ Nathan James, 78, 146.  
 „ N.X.N., 39.  
 „ Peggy, 145.  
 „ Peter, 54, 62, 76, 137, 145.  
 „ Thomas, 40, 52,\* 54, 55, 62, 64, 65, 67,\* 133, 135, 137, 144, 145,\* 146, 166, 169.  
 „ William, 69, 70, 72, 73,\* 76, 78, 79, 143, 146.  
 „ Winifred, 130.

## Musgrave, Christopher, 31, 120.

„ Mary, 34.  
 „ N.X.N., 34.  
 „ Robert, 34.  
 „ Thomas, 34, 120.  
 „ William, 31, 32,\* 120.

Myller, *see* Miller.Mylner, *see* Milner.

## N

NEIGHTENGAL, Henry, 176.

Nelmes, Mr. Richard, 184.

## Nelson (Nealson, Nellson).

„ Agnes, 164.  
 „ Alexander, 16, 24, 103.  
 „ Ann, 32, 40, 41, 43, 60, 78, 138, 171.  
 „ Barbara, 61, 64, 66, 67, 71, 82, 130, 142, 149, 180(w).  
 „ Bartholomew, 56.  
 „ Betty, 60, 136.  
 „ Bridget, 55, 133.\*  
 „ Edward, 51.  
 „ Elizabeth, 32, 60, 79, 84, 113, 137,\* 176.  
 „ Esther, 37, 127.  
 „ Fanny, 63, 85.  
 „ Frances, 43, 52, 138, 141.  
 „ Francis, 88.  
 „ George, 50.

Nelson (*contd.*).

„ Hannah, 67.  
 „ Henry, 32, 35,\* 59, 121, 138.  
 „ Hugh, 38.  
 „ Isaac, 31, 45, 46, 47,\* 49,\* 50, 51, 52, 64, 130, 133, 175(w), 179(w).  
 „ Isabel, 43, 168(w), 168, 184.  
 „ Jane, 30, 32, 53, 54, 71, 77, 80, 87, 117, 149, 170, 180.  
 „ Jeremy, 31, 54.  
 „ John (Jo :), 11, 19, 24, 30, 31,\* 32, 40, 45, 46, 47, 49,\* 50, 51,\* 52,\* 53, 54,\* 56, 57,\* 58, 60,\* 63,\* 79, 95, 113, 120, 133, 136, 149, 161, 165.  
 „ Jonathan, 35, 37, 53, 54, 55,\* 59, 122, 125, 137, 138, 139, 166, 167, 167(w).  
 „ Joseph, 28, 30, 40,\* 43, 44,\* 49, 51, 53, 54, 57, 58,\* 77, 79,\* 81, 83, 85, 86, 115, 127, 131, 135, 149, 168, 168(w), 174(w), 175.  
 „ Lancelot, 10, 11, 13, 14,\* 16, 17, 31, 32,\* 35, 103.  
 „ Mabel, 10, 103, 157.  
 „ Margaret, 17, 45, 46, 47, 49, 63, 120, 135, 141, 156, 158.  
 „ Mary, 40,\* 49, 50, 57, 76, 77, 78, 88, 120,\* 125, 143, 166, 167.  
 „ Mary Ann, 86.  
 „ Nanny, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85.  
 „ Nicholas, 28.  
 „ N.X.N., 24, 26, 37, 138.  
 „ Phoebe, 35.  
 „ Ralph, 63.  
 „ Rebecca, 32, 88.  
 „ Richard, 30, 32,\* 33, 35, 37, 38, 40,\* 41, 43, 44,\* 45, 55,\* 115, 117, 122,\* 125, 127, 135, 160.\*  
 „ Robert, 19, 155.  
 „ Samuel, 63.  
 „ Sarah, 31,\* 33, 40, 45, 63, 77, 79, 83,\* 85,\* 86,\* 135, 175.  
 „ Tamar, 45,\* 47, 136.  
 „ Thomas, 13, 31, 32,\* 35, 41, 43, 44, 45,\* 47, 51, 52, 55, 56,\* 60, 61,\* 63, 64, 66, 67, 71, 85, 102,\* 103, 115,\* 116, 124,\* 127, 133,\* 136, 137, 138, 141, 142, 166, 169.  
 „ Timothy, 35, 121, 122.  
 „ William, 40, 51, 58,\* 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85, 149,\* 174(w), 175, 182,\* 184.

Newbygginn, Margaret, 150.

Newton, Henry, 89.\*

„ Jane, 89.

Nichol, John, 88.

„ Mary, 88.

„ Thomas, 88.

Nicholson (Nicolson, Nickelson, Nickolson, Nycolson, Nycholson).

„ Adam, 94.

„ Agnes, 146.

„ Alice, 61, 83, 84, 85, 179.

„ Ambrose, 162.



C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Nicholson (*contd.*).

- „ Ann, 40, 42, 43, 44,\* 45,\* 47,\* 56,  
77,\* 84, 86, 87,\* 128, 129, 139,  
164, 168, 180.
  - „ Benjamin, 34.
  - „ Christian (f.), 65, 140.
  - „ Christopher, 55, 56,\* 57, \*58, 134.\*
  - „ Cuthbert, 14, 18, 109.
  - „ Dorothy, 70.
  - „ Edward, 14, 15, 18, 20, 26, 103, 108,  
118, 155.\*
  - „ Eleanor, 158.
  - „ Elizabeth, 21, 75, 78, 108, 112, 123,  
174.
  - „ Esther, 58.
  - „ Francis (f.), 45.
  - „ Grace, 17.
  - „ Hannah, 136, 167.
  - „ Henry, 20, 39, 50, 64,\* 126, 128, 131,  
140.
  - „ Isaac, 84.
  - „ Isabel, 15, 30, 31, 39, 79, 103, 105,  
136, 159.
  - „ James, 40, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 145,  
149, 167, 179(w).
  - „ Jane, 43, 44, 48, 50, 77, 98, 127, 133,  
149, 158.
  - „ Jennet, 19, 108.
  - „ John (Jo :), 21, 30,\* 31, 33, 34, 43,  
44,\* 45,\* 47,\* 48,\* 50,\* 51,\* 54,\*  
59,\* 60, 61,\* 65, 75,\* 77, 84, 86,  
87, 106, 109, 119, 127, 131, 135,  
136, 137, 138, 139, 140,\* 144,  
147, 160, 164,\* 165, 167(w),  
168\*(w), 169,\*(w), 170(w), 174,  
175, 181\*(w), 181.
  - „ Jonathan, 43, 146, 168\*(w).
  - „ Joseph, 55, 57, 61, 134, 180(w).
  - „ Mabel, 33.
  - „ Margaret, 38, 47, 48, 63, 88, 92, 135,  
170, 171, 173, 180(w).
  - „ Marian, 91.
  - „ Martha, 56.
  - „ Mary, 43, 46, 48, 54,\* 56, 57, 58, 61,  
63,\* 64,\* 65,\* 70,\* 75, 78, 79, 81,  
84, 86, 87,\* 134, 135, 137, 140,\*  
160, 166, 173.
  - „ N.X.N., 26, 110.
  - „ Robert, 7, 42, 57, 136, 145, 168,  
175(w).
  - „ Rowland, 159.
  - „ Sarah, 66, 87, 88, 145, 146.
  - „ Susan, 140, 163.
  - „ Thomas, 4, 10, 19, 30, 40, 59, 63,  
83, 105, 107, 108, 140, 178.
  - „ Walker John, 70.
  - „ William, 5, 10, 17, 19,\* 21,\* 30, 39,\*  
40,\* 42, 43, 45, 46,\* 48, 55, 57,\*  
60,\* 61,\* 63,\* 64,\* 65, 66, 70,  
87, 88, 105,\* 106,\* 107, 108, 109,  
112, 114, 126, 135,\* s. of 139,  
140,\* 141, 144, 151,\* 153, 155,  
170,\* 174, 175, 175\*(w), 180.
- Nixon, Barbara, 181(w).
- „ Isabel, 69, 142.
  - „ Jane, 147.

Nixon (*contd.*).

- „ John, 69,\* 70, 142, 146, 173, 174.
  - „ Joseph, 145.
  - „ Margaret, 70.
  - „ Tamar, 69, 142,
  - „ Thomas, 70.
  - „ William, 164.
- Noble, John, 174, 177(w), 179(w).
- „ Thomas, 179.
- No Surname, Adam, 115.
- „ Agnes (Annas), 21, 106, 107, 110,  
158.\*
  - „ Ann, 3.
  - „ Christopher, 29, 101.
  - „ Dorothy, 12, 159.
  - „ Edward, 27.
  - „ Elizabeth, 14, 20, 37, 106, 153, 154.
  - „ George, 25, 113.
  - „ Grace, 19, 104.
  - „ Henry, 3, 24, 25, 106,\* w. of 110,\*  
w. of 124.
  - „ Hugh, 14.
  - „ Isabel, 150,\* 158, 159.
  - „ J : 113.
  - „ James, 169(w).
  - „ Jane, 55, 113.
  - „ Jennet, 21, 103, 107, 151, 155, 156.
  - „ John, 13, 14, 20,\* 24, 27, 38,\* 107,  
109, w. of 110, w. of 112, 112,\*  
113.
  - „ Lancelot, 24.
  - „ M . . . 159.
  - „ Mabel, 13, 20, 150,\* 158.
  - „ Margaret, 3, 22, 106, 152, 157, 158,\*  
178(w).
  - „ Mary [?], 153.
  - „ Percival, 115.
  - „ Richard, 22.
  - „ Robert, 13, 109, 115.\*
  - „ Roger, 37.
  - „ Thomas, 10, 20, 25, 106, 113, 150.
  - „ Thomason (f.), 12.
  - „ William, 29, 106, d. of 112, 161.
- . . . nson, N.X.N., 114.
- Nycolson, *see* Nicholson.
- O
- Oacock, *see* Allcock.
- Oglethorpe, John, 179.
- Oldcorn (Oldchorn).
- „ Betty, 80.
  - „ Mary, 80.
  - „ William, 80, 176.
- Oldman, Mary, 71, 73, 75, 76.
- Ollivant (Olephant, Oleuant, Olluantt).
- „ Elizabeth, 96.
  - „ John, 153.
  - „ Thomas, 158, 173.
- . . . on, Thomas, d. of 10.
- Orton, Ann, 91.
- „ William, 3.
- Osbourne (Osburne), John, 25,\* d. of 113,  
158.
- P . . . Leonard, 113.
- „ Mabel, 113.



*C.*, pp. 1-89. *B.*, pp. 89-149. *M.*, pp. 150-181.

Pairman, Alexander, 12.

„ Alice, 12.

Pake, Mary, 128.

„ Thomas, 164.

Parke, Isabel, 150.

Parker, Agnes, 96.

„ George, 96.

„ Jane, 127.

„ John, 127.

„ N.X.N., 127.

„ Uriah, 173, 174(w).

Patrickson, Ann, 142.

„ John, 142, 144.

„ Samuel, 166.

Pattinson (Patison, Pattenson, Pattison, Patyson).

„ Ann, 132, 144, 178.

„ David, 53.

„ Edward, 21.

„ Elizabeth, 165, 180.

„ Isabel, 21.

„ Jane, 45, 142.

„ John, 45, 142.

„ Joseph, 45.

„ Leonard, 23, w. of 114, 116.

„ Mary, 144.

„ Robert, 23.

„ Timothy, 53, 132, 134, 144, 145.

Peacock, Jane, 143.

„ John, 38.

„ N.X.N., 38.

„ Thomas, 38,\* 39,\* c. of 124, 134.

Peale, Peall, Pealle, *see* Peele.

Pears (Peers).

„ Ann, 57, 139.

„ Barbara, 31, 32, 71, 72, 75, 77, 80, 82, 84.

„ Frances, 58, 173.

„ Jane, 55, 139.

„ John, 55, 56, 57, 58, 71, 80, 139,\* 142, 169(w), 171(w).

„ Jonah, 56, 71, 72, 75, 77, 80, 82, 84, 172(w), 173\*(w), 174(w), 176(w), 177(w), 178(w).

„ Margaret, 172.

„ Mary, 77, 171.

„ Nancy, 82.

„ Robert, 84, 142.

„ Thomas, 75.

„ William, 72.

Pearson (Peirson, Person, Pierson).

„ Adam, 116, 157.

„ Agnes, 22, 64.

„ Alexander, 7.

„ Ann, 42, 50, 115, 120.

„ Bridget, 126.

„ Christopher, 27, 29, 31,\* 40,\* 41, 54, 120, 127, 136, 145, 162, 171(w), 172(w).

„ Dorothy, 119.

„ Elizabeth, 37, 55, 116, 141.

„ Emanuel, 16.

„ Esther, 31.

„ Frances, 131.

„ George, 9.

„ Grace, 20.

Pearson (*contd.*).

„ Hannah, 37, 41.

„ Henry, 8, 36, 39.

„ Isabel, 40, 120.

„ James, 34, 42, 52,\* 64,\* 127, 128.

„ Jane, 38, 41, 127,\* 143, 155.

„ Jenet, 152, 161.

„ Jo : 37.

„ John, 11, 20, 34,\* 36, 37,\* 38,\* 39, 50, 52, 54,\* 55, 113, 119, 126, 127, 141, 143, 145, 161, 166.\*

„ Joseph, 39.

„ Joyce, 111.

„ Leonard, 13, 115, 158.

„ Mabel, 26, 29, 111, 159.

„ Margaret, 132, 141, 149.

„ Mary, 27, 42, 54, 72, 74, 75, 77, 79, 119, 127, 161, 171.

„ Maryon, 150.

„ Matthew, 52.

„ Michael, 24\*.

„ Mrs., 134.

„ N.X.N., 24,\* 26, 36, 37.\*

„ Richard, 22.

„ Robert, 9, 11, 13, 14, 16, 26,\* 105, 111, 125.

„ Samuel, 34, 40, 127, 134.\*

„ Sarah, 36, 37, 38, 39.

„ Susan, 64.\*

„ Thomas, 127, 136, 162, 182.

„ Widow, 137.

„ William, 14, 26, 31, 35,\* 37, 38,\* 52, 113, 119, 127, 147, 169(w), 175(w).

Peat, John, 171(w).

„ William, 171.

Peele, (Peale, Peall, Pealle, Pele).

„ Christopher, 95.

„ Eleanor, 108.

„ Grace, 109, 151.

„ Jenet, 7, 95.

„ John, 1, 108, 109.

„ Margaret, 158.

„ Nicholas, 105.

Peers, *see* Pears.

Peirson, *see* Pearson.

Pele, *see* Peele.

Penman, John, 157.

Pennington, Agnes, 169.

Penock (Penocke, Pennock, Pennocke, *see also* Pinnocke).

„ Dorothy, 30, 117.

„ John, 30, 117,\*

„ Katherine, 30, 117.

„ Margaret, 117.

„ Mr., 118.

„ Robert, 153.

„ Sarah, 117.

„ Thomas, 30, 117,\* 118.\*

Percival (Percevell).

„ Isaac, 167(w).

„ John, 136.

„ Mary, 179.

„ Nicholas, 156.

„ Sarah, 136.

Philipson, Henry, 23, 111.

„ Jenet, 153.

C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Phillipson (*contd.*).

- „ Thomas, 24, 111.
- „ William, 23, 24, 111.\*
- Pickering, Ann, 60, 85, 86.
- „ Barbara, 76, 77, 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86,\* 87.
- „ Elizabeth, 79.
- „ Hannah, 79, 81, 82, 86, 88.
- „ Isaac, 81.
- „ Jane, 87.
- „ John, 58, 76, 77,\* 79, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 175, 175(w).
- „ Joseph, 79, 83.
- „ Mary, 58, 59,\* 63, 82, 147.
- „ Thomas, 80.
- „ William, 58, 59, 60, 63,\* 76, 79, 81, 82,\* 86, 88, 147, 168.
- Pickthall, Bella, 86, 88.
- „ Dorothy, 86, 88.
- Pinnock (Pinnocke, Pinnocks, *see also* Penocke).
- „ Bernard, 29.
- „ Jane, 33.
- „ Mr., 33, 119.
- „ Richard, 33, 119.
- „ Thomas, 29.
- Placket, Hannah, 166.
- Pollard (Pollyard).
- „ Ann, 72, 145.
- „ Henry, 80, 146.
- „ John, 76.
- „ Joseph, 78.
- „ Mary, 74.
- „ William, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 145, 146.
- „ Zillah, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80.
- Pollock, John, 177(w), 177.
- Pool, Ann, 69.
- „ Jane, 64, 66, 68, 69, 71, 135.
- „ John, 64, 66,\* 67, 69, 71, 170, 173(w).
- „ Margaret, 64.
- „ Robert, 67.
- „ Sarah, 71.
- „ William, 170(w).
- Porter, Alexander, 97.
- „ Ann, 169.
- „ Christopher, 2, 90.
- „ Elizabeth, 16.
- „ Jenet, 6, 16, 157.
- „ John, 152.
- „ Mabel, 4, 6, 95, 155.
- „ Margaret, 163.
- „ Richard, 5, 96, 150.
- „ Sybil, 89.
- „ W: 182.
- „ William, 16.
- Postlewhate (Postlewate).
- „ Richard, 11.
- „ Thomas, 11, 12.\*
- Potter, Humphrey, 161.
- Potts, Elizabeth, 171.
- „ Jane, 80.
- Preistman, Alice, 8, 94.
- „ Grace, 150.
- „ John, 157.
- „ Mabel, 5, 107.
- „ Margaret, 6, 104.

Preistman (*contd.*).

- „ Richard, 107.
- „ Thomas, 5.
- Prescod, William, 157.
- Pringle, Elizabeth, 76.

R

- RAILTON, Ann, 76, 77, 78, 81, 133.
- „ Charlotte, 81.
- „ Christopher, 37, 127, 129, 162.
- „ Edward, 77.
- „ Elizabeth, 36, 37.
- „ Grace, 37.
- „ Hannah, 146.
- „ Isabel, 78.
- „ Mabel, 127, 164.
- „ Mary, 75, 174.
- „ N.X.N., 36.
- „ Robert, 76.
- „ Sarah, 72.
- „ Thomas 179(w).
- „ William, 76, 77, 78, 81, 146, 172(w).
- Rainaldson, *see* Reynaldson.
- Raincock (Raincocke, Raincok, Raincoke, Raincock, Rainkocke, Rancocke, Raynecocke).
- „ Agnes, 158.
- „ Ann, 7, 27, 161.
- „ Christopher, 92.
- „ Cuthbert, 11, 15, 17,\* 19, 27, 29,\* 102, 105, 119.\*
- „ Dorothy, 165.
- „ Edward, 15, 105.
- „ Elizabeth, 97.
- „ Frances, 160.
- „ Francis, 112.
- „ George, 112, 125.
- „ Grace, 19, 126.
- „ Henry, 2, 17.
- „ Hugh, 156.
- „ Isabel, 17, 106, 153.
- „ Jane, 162.
- „ Jennet, 14.
- „ John (Jo:), 29,\* 30, 115, 126, 160.
- „ Joseph, 124.
- „ Mabel, 16, 29,\* 112.
- „ Margaret, 102, 153.
- „ Mrs., 165.
- „ N.X.N., 26,\* 158.
- „ Richard, 10, 14, 16, 26, 103, 111,\* 112, 117, 125, 155.
- „ Robert, 9, 14, 17, 25, 26, 102, 113, 115, 126, 159.
- „ Thomas, 25, 113.
- „ William, 9, 10, 11, 14, 17, 25, 30, 103, 153.\*
- Raison (Rayson).
- „ Margaret, 72.
- „ Mary, 75.
- „ Thomas, 72.
- Ralph, *see* Relph.
- Ranoldson, *see* Reynaldson.
- Ranson, Jane, 112.
- Rayncocke, *see* Raincock.
- Raynoldson, *see* Reynaldson.

C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

. . . rby, N.X.N., 114.

Reay, *see* Wraye.

Re . . . Ann, 113.

,, Robert, 113.

Reconby (Reconbye).

,, Adam, 24.

,, Jane, 24, 110.

,, Robert, 110.

Redding, Richard, 55.\*

Redhead, Elizabeth, 70.

,, John, 70, 173(w).

,, Nicholas Dobson, 70.

Redley, *see* Ridley.

Reed, Thomas, 169.

Relph (Ralph, Relf, Relfe).

,, Agnes (Annas), 7, 18, 19, 104.

,, Alexander, 10.\*

,, Anthony, 8, 9, 10,\* 12, 15, 20, 27,\*  
29, 101, 102,\* 153.

,, Betty, 80, 82, 83, 85, 86.

,, Bridget, 22.

,, Dorothy, 21.

,, Edward, 172(w).

,, Elizabeth, 180(w).

,, Frances, 135.

,, Grace, 74.

,, Henry, 106.

,, James, 9, 166.\*

,, Jane, 10, 15, 100, 101, 102, 155.

,, John, 7, 9, 18, 20, 22, 51, 66, 98, 99,  
156, 171(w), 176(w).

,, Joseph, 51, 135, 141, 168(w).

,, Lancelot, 18, 25, 112, 115.

,, Mabel, 16,\* 99, 103, 112.

,, Margaret, 86,\* 87, 96.

,, Mary, 29, 66, 115, 180.

,, N.X.N., 25, 26.

,, Richard, 11, 21, 100.

,, Robert, 113.

,, Sarah, 66.

,, Thomas, 8, 10, 11, 12,\* 16, 18, 100,\*  
103,\* 104, 107.

,, Thomason, 12.

,, William Taylyer, 16, 103.

Reynaldson (Rainaldson, Reynoldson).

,, Lancelot, 12.

,, Margaret, 158.

,, Richard, 12, 152.

Ribton, Mabel, 155.

Richarbie, Richarbye, *see* Rickarby.

Richardson (Richarson).

,, Agnes, 83, 85, 87, 88.

,, Andrew, 66, 69.

,, Ann, 72, 87.

,, George, 83, 85, 87, 88, 145.

,, Hannah, 164.

,, Isaac, 66, 89.

,, John, 28, 58, 63,\* 88.

,, Joseph, 83.

,, Margaret, 71, 73, 75.

,, Mary, 63, 72, 85, 89, 146.

,, Olive Howard, 69.

,, Robert, 28, 29.\*

,, Sarah, 66, 69.

,, Thomas, 2.

,, Timothy, 162.

Richardson (*contd.*).

,, William, 58, 72, 145, 153, 173, 182.

Rickarby (Richarby, Richarbie, Richar-  
bye, Richardby, Richerbye, Rick-  
arbie, Rickerby, Rikerby, Ry-  
chardby).

,, Adam, 8, 114.

,, Ann, 47.

,, Elizabeth, 159.

,, Frances, 43, 53, 54, 71, 166.

,, Francis, 122, 171.

,, Grace, 42, 43, 75, 78, 87, 131, 135.

,, Hannah, 141.\*

,, Isabel, 10, 159.

,, Jane, 6, 158, 165.\*

,, John, 5, 36, 42, 43, 44, 53, 58,\* 61,  
114, 133,\* 141,\* 142, 149.

,, Joseph, 39, 47, 61, 141, 165.

,, Margaret, 7.

,, Mary, 13, 47.

,, N.X.N., 37.

,, Richard, 27, 36, 39, 44, 142, 161.

,, Robert, 10, 13, 27, 42, 53,\* 54, 119,  
121, 133.\*

,, William, 37.

Ridding (Riddin).

,, Elizabeth, 58.

,, Mary, 54.

,, Richard, 54, 58.

Ridley (Redley, Riddley).

,, Barbara, 55, 133.

,, Thomas, 55, 135, 166.

Rigge, James, 177.

Ritson (Rittson, Rytson).

,, Ann, 61.

,, Christopher, 30, 122.

,, Cuthbert, 26.

,, Fanny, 30.

,, Florence, 154.

,, Jane, 30, 162.

,, John (Jo :), 31, 35, 36, 61.

,, Mabel, 35, 118.

,, Margaret, 31, 152.

,, Mary, 36.

,, Nancy, 78, 176.

,, Richard, 26, 113.

,, Robert, 30,\* 31, 32,\* 117.\*

,, Sarah, 36.

,, Thomas, 157.

,, William, 32.\*

Robertshaw (Robertshew).

,, Margaret, 72, 74.

,, Robert, 72, 74, 173.

,, Thomas, 72.

,, William, 74.

Robinson (Robeson, Robison).

,, Agnes, 24, 90, 97.

,, Ann, 38, 62,\* 68, 81,\* 82, 83, 84, 86,  
87, 89, 93, 95, 117, 121, 176.

,, Anthony, 29, 97, 121, 161.

,, Barbara, 165.

,, Dorothy, 132.

,, Edward, 147.

,, Elizabeth, 23, 37, 59, 79, 80, 82, 83,  
111, 118, 132, 144, 176.

,, Frances, 62, 72, 73, 111, 145, 171.

C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

## Robinson (contd.).

- „ Francis, 129.
  - „ George, 73.
  - „ Henry, 169.
  - „ Hugh, 4.
  - „ Isaac, 54.
  - „ Isabel, 60, 99, 153, 158.
  - „ Jacob, 62, 145.
  - „ James, 2, 85, 179.
  - „ Jane, 123.
  - „ Jennet, 95.
  - „ John, 5, 23,\* 29, 53, 55,\* 56, 57, 58, 59, 60,\* 62, 68, 78, 85, 92, 110, 116, 121, 135, 137,\* 144, 150,\* 151,\* 153, 170\*(w), 171(w).
  - „ Jonathan, 149.
  - „ Joseph, 40, 49, 51, 53, 136, 179(w).
  - „ Mabel, 4, 17, 91, 109, 110, 111, 126.
  - „ Margaret, 3, 57, 93,\* 160.
  - „ Martha, 51.\*
  - „ Mary, 38, 39, 53, 55, 73,\* 78, 160, 165.
  - „ Michael, 164.
  - „ Nancy, 56, 85.
  - „ Nicholas, 182,\* 184.
  - „ N.X.N., 36, 37, 39.
  - „ Philip, 50, 51,\* 55, 140.
  - „ Rachel, 148.
  - „ Richard, 161, 165.
  - „ Sally, 58, 135.
  - „ Sarah, 89, 149, 168.
  - „ Thomas, 17, 18,\* 110,\* 113, 163.
  - „ William, 23,\* 24, 34,\* 38,\* 40, 49, 50,\* 51, 53, 54, 78, 109, 110, 111,\* 113, 129, 140, 158, 162, 165.
- ## Robley (Roblo).
- „ Ann, 62, 63, 65.
  - „ Elizabeth, 62, 71, 84, 178.
  - „ Henry, 63, 178(w).
  - „ Isaac, 72, 73.
  - „ Jane, 67, 73, 75.
  - „ John, 65.
  - „ Joseph, 62, 63, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78,\* 142, 146,\* 170, 173(w), 175(w).
  - „ Mary, 67, 69,\* 71, 72, 73, 75, 77, 78, 142.
  - „ Richard, 71, 77, 142.
  - „ Sarah, 67, 69, 71, 73, 75, 146.
  - „ Thomas, 67, 69, 178(w).
  - „ William, 67, 69, 71, 73, 170(w).
- ## Robson, Anthony, 150.
- „ Elizabeth, 80, 81, 100.
  - „ Fanny, 80.
  - „ Hannah, 80.
  - „ Isabel, 91.
  - „ Jeffery, 180(w).
  - „ John, 80,\* 81, 97, 142.
  - „ Joseph, 80, 81.
  - „ Mary, 80.
  - „ Matthew, 80, 176.
  - „ Robert, 179(w).
  - „ Sarah, 36.
  - „ Thomas, 100, 102, 129.
- ## Rose, Agnes, 83, 85, 87, 88.

## Routledge (Rutlidge).

- „ Frances, 71.
  - „ Jane, 58, 136.
  - „ John, 55, 57, 58, 135, 136.
  - „ Joseph, 174(w).
  - „ Margaret, 55.
  - „ Mary, 57, 135.
  - „ Sarah, 147.
  - „ Thomas, 147, 148, 171.
  - „ William, 164.
- ## Rowntree, Elizabeth, 180(w).
- ## Rudd, Margaret, 88.
- „ Thomas, 88.\*
- ## Ruddock, Elizabeth, 76.\*
- „ George, 76.
  - „ John, 178.
- ## Rudding, John, 56.
- „ Richard, 56.
- ## Rudel, Matthew, 181(w).
- ## Rumeley (Rumley).
- „ Jane, d. of 40.
  - „ Richard, 155.
- ## Rutlidge, see Routledge.
- ## Rutson, Christopher, 164.
- „ John, 51, 165.
  - „ Joseph, 33, 51.
  - „ Widow, 33.
- ## Rychardby, see Rickarby.
- ## Rytson, see Ritson.

## S

## SALKELD, Benjamin, 74, 145.

- „ Elizabeth, 144.
- „ Isaac, 74, 75, 77, 79, 174(w)
- „ Margaret, 74, 75.
- „ Mary, 77.
- „ Peggy, 75, 77, 79.
- „ Sarah, 79.

## Sanders (Sander).

- „ George, 136.
- „ Isaac, 51.
- „ Jonathan, 51.
- „ Tamar, 71, 72.

## Sanderson (Saunderson).

- „ Alice, 96.
- „ Ann, 7, 33, 153.\*
- „ Anthony, 40, 57, 58,\* 128, 184.
- „ Barbara, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 175.
- „ Christopher, 8, 10, 12, 16, 99, 106, 107, 153.
- „ Edmund, 119.
- „ Eleanor, 164.
- „ Elizabeth, 11, 101, 154.
- „ Francis, 106.
- „ Grace, 6.
- „ Illin, 116.
- „ Isaac, 172(w).
- „ Isabel, 16, 92.
- „ Jane, 12, 32, 57.
- „ Jennet, 107, 156.
- „ John, 8, 11, 89, 101, 152, 153, 174.
- „ Joseph, 40, 165.
- „ M: 154.
- „ Mabel, 97, 130, 153, 154.
- „ Margaret, 4, 128, 173.



C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Sanderson (*contd.*).

- „ Marian, 153.
- „ Mary, 142.
- „ Matthew, 43, 52, 166, 180(w).
- „ Richard, 30, 31, 32, 33, 173(w).
- „ Robert, 149.
- „ Samuel, 31.
- „ Sarah, 43, 131.
- „ Thomas, 10, 30.
- „ William, 10, 43, 52, 97, 99, 106, 131, 134, 142, 151.

Sandford, Mary, 80.

Sandwick, Mary, 167.

Sargieson (Sargison).

- „ N.X.N., 23.
- „ Joseph, 177(w).
- „ Timothy, 177.

Satterthwaite, Joseph, 169(w).

Saunderson, *see* Sanderson.

Sawney, John, 181(w).

Scafe, *see* Skafe.

Scarrow, David, 85.

- „ Jane, 85.

Sceale, Jane, 105.

Scollick (Scholick, Scolick).

- „ Ann, 176.
- „ Mary, 84.
- „ Thomas Horsley, 84.

Scott (Scoot, Scot, Scote, Scotte, Skott).

- „ Adam, 87.
- „ Agnes, 149.
- „ Ann, 2, 7, 9, 45, 84, 86, 87, 91, 92, 93, 153, 170.
- „ Betty, 56.
- „ Christopher, 2, 13, 90.
- „ Cuthbert, 9, 11, 12, 100, 153.
- „ Deborah, 72.
- „ Dorothy, 40.
- „ Eleanor, 104.
- „ Elizabeth, 7, 11,\* 95, 133.
- „ Ellis (f.), 103.
- „ Esther, 62.
- „ Frances, 22.
- „ Hugh, 102.
- „ Isaac, 138.
- „ Isabel, 10, 18, 79, 151, 163.
- „ James, 62.
- „ Jane, 11, 48, 72.
- „ Jennet, 106.
- „ John, 17, 59, 79, 80, 96, 103, 138, 150, 151, 163, 176.
- „ Joseph, 51, 56, 85, 133, 135, 138,\* 143, 165.
- „ Mabel, 12, 90, 100, 152.
- „ Margaret, 13, 19, 93, 151.
- „ Mary, 39,\* 78, 79, 80.
- „ Michael, 17, 18, 156.
- „ Mungo, 22.
- „ N.X.N., 103.
- „ Rachel, 87, 89.
- „ Richard, 163.
- „ Robert, 10, 39,\* 40, 45, 48, 91, 126, 150, 152, 163.
- „ Samuel, 51, 62, 83.
- „ Sarah, 45, 83, 85, 87,\* 89, 175.

Scott (*contd.*).

- „ Thomas, 8, 60, 72, 83, 85, 87, 106, 175, 179(w).
- „ William, 59,\* 60, 87, 89, 162.

Sealby, *see* Selby.

Seatree (Cetree, Seattree, Seatre, Seetre, Setree, Setere, Setre, Setree, Settre, Settree, Sittthetree).

- „ Agnes, 24, 97.
- „ Ann, 13, 14, 16, 93, 100, 151, 160.
- „ Appolyne, 13.
- „ Christopher, 97, 102, 104.
- „ Cuthbert, 16, 24, 26, 102, 112,\* 115.
- „ David, 3.
- „ Edward, 25.
- „ Elfeth [sic], 105.
- „ Elizabeth, 6, 7, 19, 39, 42, 117, 130, 160.
- „ Frances, 130, 164.
- „ George, 105, 107, 152.
- „ Grace, 13, 14, 15, 110, 158, 159, 161.
- „ Hannah, 142.
- „ Henry, 5, 93, 102, 103.\*
- „ Isabel, 2, 11, 13, 95, 97, 112.
- „ Jane, 98, 158, 164.
- „ Jennet, 1, 5, 92, 95, 103, 123, 152, 153, 155.
- „ John, 3, 5,\* 9,\* 11, 13,\* 14, 15, 17, 18,\* 19,\* 20, 24, 25,\* 26, 34, 35,\* 94, 100, 104, 105, 109, 110, 112, 113,\* 114,\* 115,\* 128, 157.
- „ Katherine, 24.
- „ Leonard, 19, 105.
- „ Mabel, 20, 26, 36, 130, 151.
- „ Margaret, 8, 94, 96, 105.
- „ Martha, 121.
- „ Mary, 35, 42, 163.
- „ Michael, 7.
- „ Nicholas, 90.
- „ N.X.N., 25, 26, 39.
- „ Richard, 6, 8, 106.
- „ Robert, 4, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16,\* 18, 34, 35, 36, 102, 106, 107,\* 110, 111, 151, 154.
- „ Thomas, 1, 4, 5, 8, 10,\* 12, 17, 94, 104, 105.
- „ William, 2, 5, 6, 7, 13, 14,\* 15,\* 18,\* 42, 95, 103, 110, 138, 155, 167.

Selby (Sealby).

- „ Joseph, 176.
- „ Margaret, 163.

Sergeant, Jennet, 153.

Serjeantson, Esther, 86.

- „ Isaac, 86.
- „ Sarah, 86.

Setre, Setree, Settree, *see* Seatree.

Sewell (Seuall, Sewall, Suell).

- „ Agnes, 112, 157.
- „ Ann, 7, 71, 72, 134.
- „ Barbara, 35.
- „ Cicely, 40, 43, 131.
- „ Christopher, 120.\*
- „ Dorothy, 110, 126.
- „ Edward, 96, 126.
- „ Elizabeth, 9, 71, 99, 100, 130.

C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Sewell (*contd.*).

- „ Esther, 34.
- „ Fanny, 78.
- „ Grace, 10, 150, 165.
- „ Helen, 14, 101.
- „ Henry, 8, 12,\* 14, 31, 33,\* 34, 35,\*  
41, 69, 82, 98, 101, 105, 109,\*  
110, 118, 132.
- „ Hugh, 99, 100,\* 101, 151.
- „ Isabel, 152.
- „ Jane, 12, 40, 41, 42, 43, 56, 65, 69,  
72, 75, 118,\* 127,\* 134.
- „ Jennet, 25, 106.
- „ Joan, 24.
- „ John, 5, 8, 20, 24,\* 25,\* 31, 40, 41,  
42, 43,\* 56,\* 57,\* 58, 59, 76,\* 78,  
80, 82, 115,\* 118, 127, 131, 135,\*  
136, 137,\* 147, 149, 163, 173(w),  
174, 177(w).
- „ Joseph, 40,\* 42, 43, 80, 163.
- „ Mabel, 7, 151, 159, 161.
- „ Margaret, 105, 152, 159.
- „ Martha, 76, 78, 80, 82, 147.
- „ Mary, 40, 43, 58, 65, 73, 135, 137.\*
- „ Michael, 71.
- „ N.X.N., 25.
- „ Rachel, 75.
- „ Robert, 10, 12, 92, 98.
- „ Timothy, 58, 135.
- „ Ursula, 136.
- „ William, 20.
- „ Zillah (Izalla), 56, 59, 72, 74, 76,  
78, 80.

Sharp (Sharpe).

- „ Alice, 153.
- „ Joseph, 49, 135.
- „ Peter, 49, 131.

Sharpous, Elizabeth, 169.

Shaw, John, 165.

- „ Mary, 165.

Shepherd, John, 182.

Shield, Deborah, 71, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 172.

Shortrigge, Thomas, 7.

Sibson, John, 182, 184.

- „ Matthew, 37.
- „ N.X.N., 37, 38.
- „ Robert, 38.
- „ Ruth, 123.

Sill, William, 9.\*

Simpson (Simson, Symson, Sympson).

- „ Ann, 5.
- „ Annas, 19.
- „ Christopher, 101.
- „ Elizabeth, 36, 88, 165.
- „ George, 28.
- „ Grace, 8, 102.
- „ Isaac, 59, 136.
- „ Isabel, 8, 109.
- „ James, 113.
- „ Jane, 18, 30, 68, 109, 118.
- „ Jennet, 123.
- „ John (Jo :), 22, 28, 30, 31,\* 33,\* 57,\*  
59, 96, 113, 121, 125,\* 128, 130,  
134, 136, 151, 160, 163.
- „ Joseph, 53,\* 54, 68.
- „ Mabel, 101, 151.

Simpson (*contd.*).

- „ Margaret, 33, 163.
- „ Marian, 21, 159.
- „ Martha, 57.
- „ Mary, 57, 68, 132, 134.
- „ Matthias, 128.
- „ Mr., 53, 54.
- „ N.X.N., 39, 111.
- „ Percival, 39, 115, 125, 130.
- „ Peter, 150.
- „ Richard, 6, 109.
- „ Robert, 57.
- „ Rowland, 114.
- „ Sarah, 39,\* 125, 134.
- „ Thomas, 8, 18, 19, 21, 22, 111, 114,  
128, 133, 157, 173.
- „ William, 36.

Sisson (Sison, Sission).

- „ H : 180(w).
- „ Isabel, 109.
- „ Jane, 111.
- „ Jennet, 118, 160.
- „ Margaret, 180(w).
- „ William, 109, 158.

Sitthetree, *see* Seatree.

Skafe (Scafe).

- „ George, 12.
- „ Jennet, 94.
- „ Thomas, 12.

Skelton, Jane, 152.

- „ Martin, 160.
- „ Oswald, 95.

Skilbeck (Skelbeck, Skilbecke, Skylbeck, Skylbecke).

- „ Cuthbert, 10, 12, 15, 17, 99, 106, 152.
- „ Elizabeth, 8, 99, 150.
- „ Grace, 10, 157.
- „ Henry, 11.
- „ Hugh, 2.
- „ Isabel, 15, 96.
- „ Jane, 18, 107, 109.
- „ Jennet, 98.
- „ John, 2, 9,\* 11, 91, 92, 98, 107, 153,  
155.
- „ Mabel, 12, 106, 152.
- „ Margaret, 97, 104.
- „ Nicholas, 94.
- „ Peter, 100, 150.
- „ Richard, 107.
- „ Robert, 17, 96.
- „ Thomas, 18, 104, 105, 157.

Skott, *see* Scott.

Skylbeck, Skylbecke, *see* Skilbeck.

Slack (Slacke).

- „ Elizabeth, 144.
- „ James, 102.
- „ John, 180.
- „ Jonah, 144.
- „ Margaret, 152.
- „ Thomas, 144.

Slater, James, 57, 168, 169(w).

- „ Rebecca, 57.
- „ Slec, Ann, 160.
- „ Barbara, 134.
- „ Jane, 33.
- „ John, 6, 35,\* 95, 120.

C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Slee (*contd.*).

- „ Mabel, 154.
- „ Margaret, 96, 152.
- „ Mary, 35, 121.
- „ Robert, 19, 33, 35,\* 120, 121,\* 154.
- „ Thomas, 7, 19, 98, 104, 152.

## Smidies (Smidydes).

- „ Agnes, 97.

- „ Robert, 91

Smisson, *see* Smithson

## Smith (Smyth, Smythe)

- „ Agnes, 127
- „ Ann, 169
- „ Christopher, 37, 121, 126, 161. —
- „ Edward, 15.
- „ Eleanor, 119.
- „ Elizabeth, 28, 36, 119, 178.
- „ Esther, 175.
- „ Frances, 27, 124, 161.
- „ Grace, 122.
- „ Isabel, 79.
- „ Jane, 120, 121, 139.
- „ Jennet, 153.
- „ John (Jo :), 15, 33, 40,\* 41, 59,\* 102, 127,\* 132, 133,\* 134, 137, 167, 169(w), 174\*(w).
- „ Joseph, 79,\* 140, 176(w).
- „ Mabel, 124.
- „ Margaret, 15, 123.
- „ Mary, 101, 131, 140, 147.
- „ N.X.N., 36, 37.
- „ Michael, 33,\* 35,\* 36, 40, 53, 121, 122, 127, 140, 160, 162.
- „ Robert, 3, 35,\* 36, 121, 122.
- „ Sarah, 180.
- „ Susan, 40, 41, 53, 127,\* 132.
- „ Thomas, 15, 27, 28, 30,\* 33, 41, 101, 118, 139, 142, 157, 169.
- „ William, 40, 127.

## Smithson (Smison, Smisson, Smithsonn, Smysson, Smythson).

- „ Amy, 45, 56, 129.
- „ Ann, 17, 27, 33, 37, 46, 58, 124, 128, 162.
- „ Cuthbert, 114.
- „ Dorothy, 12.
- „ Eleanor, 105.
- „ Elizabeth, 17, 36.
- „ Hannah, 36, 163.
- „ Henry, 91.
- „ Isabel, 3, 28, 57, 101, 151, 156, 164.
- „ Jane, 14, 29, 44, 58, 125, 170.
- „ Jennet, 91, 98.
- „ John, 7, 11, 19,\* 21, 22, 23, 25, 27, 29, 32,\* 33, 34,\* 36,\* 41,\* 55, 98, 114, 117, 118,\* 120, 126,\* 129, 150.
- „ Joyce, 28.
- „ Julian, 129.
- „ Katharine, 34
- „ Leonard, 27, 28, 29
- „ Mabel, 6, 23, 158.
- „ Margaret, 22, 156.
- „ Marian, 11, 17.
- „ Mary, 56, 143.
- „ Matthew, 45, 55, 56,\* 57, 58, 167(w).

Smithson (*contd.*).

- „ N.X.N., 25, 121.
- „ Robert, 3, 91, 96, 98, 122.
- „ Sarah, 121, 142.
- „ Susan, 29.
- „ Thomas, 17, 21, 27, 36, 124, 161.
- „ William, 12, 14, 28, 29,\* 30,\* 36, 37,\* 44, 45, 46,\* 58, 101, 102, 120, 122, 128, 142, 155, 161, 165, 167(w).

Smyth, Smythe, *see* Smith.Smythson, *see* Smithson.

## Snowden (Snowdon).

- „ Margaret, 74, 87.
- „ Mary, 87.
- „ Peggy, 75, 77, 79.
- „ William, 87, 179.
- „ son, Alexander d. of, 24.
- „ Isabel, 102.
- „ L: 24.
- „ Michael, 112.
- „ Richard, 24.
- „ William, 102.

## Soulbye (Soulbie, Sowlby, Sowlbye,).

- „ George, 96.
- „ Jennet, 96.
- „ John, 153.
- „ Margaret, 151.
- „ Marian, 98.

Southak, *see* Sowthack.

## Sowerby (Sowerbie).

- „ Ann, 52.
- „ Charles, 131.
- „ Isabel, 65, 148.
- „ Jane, 71, 172.
- „ John, 51, 52,\* 65, 140, 141, 148, 162, 170\*(w), 170, 171\*(w), 176(w).
- „ Martha, 51.
- „ Mary, 79, 176.
- „ Robert, 157.
- „ Thomas, 65, 140.
- „ William, 52.

Sowlby, *see* Soulbye.

## Sowthack (Southaicke, Southak, Sowthacke, Sowthaicke).

- „ Annas, 17.
- „ Ann, 152.
- „ Elizabeth, 153.
- „ Isabel, 16.
- „ Jane, 1, 153.
- „ Jennet, 155.
- „ John, 15, 16, 17, 90, 94, 154.
- „ Margaret, 153.
- „ Mary, 15.
- „ Richard, 90, 95, 152.

## Spenser, James, 170.

## Sproat (Sprote).

- „ Margaret, 71, 73, 74, 76, 77, 80.

## Stables, Eleanor, 181.

## St . . . John, 158.

## Stalker, Ann, 42, 58, 61, 128, 149.

- „ Barbara, 164.
- „ Dorothy, 122.
- „ Eleanor, 162.
- „ Elizabeth, 39, 79, 80, 82, 83.
- „ Hugh, 37, 40.

*C.*, pp. 1-89. *B.*, pp. 89-149. *M.*, pp. 150-181.

Stalker (*contd.*).

- „ Isabel, 56, 132.
- „ Jane, 41, 58, 68, 136, 148.
- „ John, 34, 40, 48, 56, 68, 82, 132, 134, 166, 167, 168, 171, 172.
- „ Jonathan, 56, 79, 80, 82, 83.
- „ Joseph, 130, 168(w), 172(w).
- „ Margaret, 68, 165.
- „ Mark, 58.
- „ Martha, 61, 77, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 87, 89, 139, 144, 175(w), 175.
- „ Mary, 58, 79, 130, 136.
- „ N.X.N., 37, 39.
- „ Railton, 175(w).
- „ Richard, 34, 122.
- „ Robert, 40, 162.
- „ Samuel, 56, 172(w).
- „ Sarah, 41, 42, 48, 83, 139.
- „ Thomas, 41, 42, 44,\* 48, 80, 116, 131, 145, 163.
- „ William, 40, 61, 139,\* 149, 169, 171(w).

Starkey (Starky).

- „ Edward, 59.
- „ Jane, 59, 136.\*
- „ John, 60.
- „ Marianne, 58.
- „ Rev. Dr., 57, 58,\* 60, 136.
- „ Samuel, 57, 59, 182, 184.\*
- „ Sarah, 58.

Steale, Stealle, *see* Steel.

Steauenson, *see* Stephenson.

Steedman (Steadman).

- „ Ann, 137.
- „ Christopher, 137, 142, 170(w), 172\*(w).
- „ Sarah, 170.

Steel (Steale, Stealle, Steele, Steell, Steele, Steely, Stele, Stely).

- „ Agnes (Annas), 25.
- „ Ann, 6, 30, 65, 144, 170(w).
- „ Christopher, 11, 12, 101.
- „ Elizabeth, 65, 74, 76,\* 78, 79, 82, 174.
- „ George, 25.
- „ Grace, 23, 153.
- „ Jane, 114, 121, 156.
- „ Jennet, 101.\*
- „ John, 11, 21,\* 22, 23, 24,\* 25, 28,\* 30, 101, 114, 117.
- „ Joseph, 140, 170.
- „ Mabel, 12, 22, 153, 155, 158.
- „ Margaret, 158.
- „ N.X.N., 24, 25.
- „ Richard, 24.
- „ Thomas, 97, 102, 152, 153, 156.
- „ William, 98.

Stellye (Stely).

- „ Christopher, 11, 154.
- „ John, 11.

Stephenson (Steauenson, Steneson, Stephenson, Stephanson, Steuenson, Stevenson, Steveson, Stewenson).

- „ Agnes, 110.
- „ Ann, 161.
- „ Catharine, 164.

Stephenson (*contd.*).

- „ Dorothy, 153.
- „ Elizabeth, 123, 154.
- „ Horace, 64.
- „ Isabel, 122, 150.
- „ Jane, 43.
- „ Jennet, 2, 92, 104, 155.
- „ J . . . 2.
- „ John, 22, 43, 165, 183.
- „ M : 24.
- „ Margaret, 43, 152.
- „ Marian, 121.
- „ Mary, 64, 166.
- „ Nicholas, 4, 93.\*
- „ N.X.N., 24.
- „ Richard, 97, 121, 122, 160.
- „ Robert, 182.
- „ Thomas, 22, 24,\* 27, 110, 128, 162, 163.
- „ William, 27, 29,\* 90.

Steward (Stuard).

- „ Ann, 129.
- „ Charles, 38, 39,\* 124, 165.
- „ Dorothy, 17.
- „ Jane, 38.
- „ John, 38.
- „ Mabel, 124.
- „ N.X.N., 38.

Stewenson, *see* Stephenson.

Stockdale (Stockall, Stockdall, Stockdalle, Stockdell, Stockedaile, Stockell, Stokdall).

- „ Agnes, 150.
- „ Ann, 82.
- „ Barbara, 60, 82, 142, 149.\*
- „ Bartholomew, 124, 160.
- „ Elizabeth, 125.
- „ Jane, 15, 108, 154.
- „ Jennet, 108.
- „ John, 1, 70,\* 82, 147, 176, 178(w).
- „ Joseph, 60, 78,\* 142, 144, 169(w), 169, 175(w), 176(w).
- „ Margaret, 11, 70, 130.
- „ Mary, 142, 144.
- „ Nancy, 78.
- „ N.X.N., 150.
- „ Richard, 108, 110, 154.
- „ Robert, 15, 169(w).
- „ Thomas, 90, 128, 130, 163.
- „ William, 9,\* 11, 98,\* 108, 110, 153.

Storcke, Barbara, 101.

Story (Stora, Storie, Storra).

- „ Ann, 13.
- „ John, 20.\*
- „ Thomas, 13, 118, 155, 175.

Strachan (Straugher).

- „ Margaret, 53, 54.
- „ William, 53, 54.

Strickland, John, 168.

Strong, Ann, 77, 82, 87, 88, 178(w), 180.

- „ Anthony, 70.
- „ Elizabeth, 84,\* 86, 87, 148, 178.
- „ Isaac, 81, 147.
- „ Jane, 66, 77, 81, 82, 84, 177(w).
- „ John, 180(w).



*C.*, pp. 1-89. *B.*, pp. 89-149. *M.*, pp. 150-181.

Strong (*contd.*).

- „ Joseph, 148, 149, 178(w), 179(w), 180(w).
- „ Mary, 177(w).
- „ Nicholas, 173(w).
- „ Sarah, 78.
- „ Tamar, 66, 67, 70, 78.
- „ William, 66, 67,\* 70, 78, 171(w), 172(w), 174(w).

Stuard, *see* Steward.

Stubbs, Ann, 67, 72, 141.

- „ John, 67, 141.
- „ Joseph, 184.
- „ Mary, 72.

Suell, *see* Sewell.

Sutton, George, 90.

- „ Hugh, 152.
- „ Isabel, 93, 95.
- „ Jane, 6.
- „ Jennet, 95.
- „ John, 95, 154.
- „ Mabel, 7, 93, 95.\*
- „ Margaret, 3, 95.

Swanson, Frances, 158.

Swinburn, Ann, 79.

- „ Dorothy, 64, 65, 67, 69, 71, 73, 74.\*
- „ Frances, 73.
- „ Grace, 65, 177(w).
- „ Isaac, 71, 88.
- „ John, 64, 65, 67, 69,\* 71, 73, 74, 81, 163.
- „ Margaret, 64, 79, 81,\* 82,\* 84, 86, 88.
- „ Mary, 82.
- „ Miles, 81, 82,\* 84, 86, 88, 147, 170(w), 177, 181(w).
- „ Robert, 86.
- „ William, 67, 82, 84, 147.

Symson, Sympton, *see* Simpson.

## T

T . . . . George, 111.

Talford, John, 181.

Talor, *see* Taylor.

Tallantire (Tallantyre).

- „ John, 82, 142.
- „ Joseph, 82, 83,\* 85, 148, 177.
- „ Mary, 85, 148.
- „ Sarah, 82, 83, 85.

Tanget, *see* Tengage.

Tattam, Sandford, 182.

Tawson, John, 53.\*

Taylor (Tailer, Tailor, Tailour, Tailyer, Tailyor, Taler, Talor, Tayler, Taylyar, Taylyer).

- „ Agnes, 104, 153, 154.
- „ Ann, 6, 95, 114, 140, 165, 176.
- „ Benjamin, 176(w).
- „ Dorothy, 7, 111,\* 157.
- „ Elizabeth, 10, 19, 107, 117, 152.
- „ Francis, 12.
- „ George, 15,\* 17, 97, 99, 102, 109, 112,\* 116.
- „ Grace, 3, 27, 28, 32, 104, 122, 151, 154, 156, 159.

Taylor (*contd.*).

- „ Isabel, 6, 16, 100, 153, 156.
- „ Jane, 2, 5, 14, 15, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 121, 130, 156, 158.
- „ Jennet, 92, 97,\* 100,\* 152, 156, 157.
- „ John, 1, 15,\* 17, 20, 22, 23,\* 24, 26, 27, 28,\* 31, 32, 33, 94, 97, 100,\* 109, 111,\* 113, 116, 117, 123, 130, 155, 157, 158, 162.\*
- „ Joseph, 174(w).
- „ Mabel, 4, 7, 15, 19, 28, 101, 104,\* 107, 124, 152, 157.
- „ Margaret, 27, 73, 75, 91, 97, 117.
- „ Marian, 2, 9, 15, 102, 151.
- „ Mary, 22, 111, 130, 174.
- „ Matthew, 3, 104, 107, 157.
- „ N.X.N., d. of 9, 19, 24, 26, 109, 159, 160.
- „ Richard, 12, 15, 16, 19, 101, 107, 154.
- „ Robert, 12, 92, 93, 108.
- „ Th . . . 110.
- „ Thomas, 9, 10, 12, 15,\* 16, 27, 33, 100,\* 103, 108, 113, 117,\* 119, 151, 158, 160.
- „ William, 3, 14, 15, 16, 20, 31, 101, 103, 104,\* 109, 131, 165.
- „ Winifred, 9.

Teasdale, Ann, 62, 137, 138.

- „ Christopher, 63, 170.
- „ George, 138.
- „ Isabel, 169.
- „ J : 62.
- „ Joseph, 62.
- „ Margaret, 73.
- „ Mary, 63, 73.
- „ Robert, 175.
- „ Thomas, 63, 73, 137, 138.

Tengage (Tangate, Tanget, Tengt, Tengegeth, Tengegeth, Tengt, Tingt).

- „ Agnes, 41, 42, 43, 45.
- „ Ann, 34, 43, 80.
- „ Barbara, 87.
- „ Frances, 81.
- „ James, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84,\* 86, 87, 148, 176.
- „ Jane, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 86,\* 87.
- „ John, 26, 32, 34,\* 40, 41, 42,\* 43, 45, 79, 113, 125, 148, 163.
- „ Mabel, 40, 125.
- „ Mary, 41, 83, 124.\*
- „ Thomas, 34, 45, 113.
- „ William, 32.

Thirlway (Thirlwaye, Thurlay, Thurleway, Thurlay, Thurlwaye).

- „ Grace, 20.
- „ Jennet, 105, 160.
- „ John, 98, 152.
- „ Thomas, 8, 20, 157.
- „ William, 7.

Thomlinson, Mrs., 134.

Thompson (Thomson, Tompson, Tomson).

- „ Agnes, 77, 149.
- „ Alice, 84, 85.
- „ Ann, 63, 68, 74,\* 75,\* 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 89, 139, 147, 177(w), 180.

*C.*, pp. 1-89. *B.*, pp. 89-149. *M.*, pp. 150-181.

Thompson (*contd.*).

- „ Barbara, 41, 126.
  - „ Betty, 82.
  - „ Edward, 80.
  - „ Elize, 92.
  - „ Elizabeth, 38, 48, 49, 65, 66, 68, 71, 72, 74, 80, 87,\* 91, 126, 136, 165.
  - „ Esther, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82,\* 83, 85, 87, 88, 144.
  - „ Frances, 56, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 86.
  - „ Francis, 52, 56, 86, 87, 133, 180.
  - „ George, 66, 86, 88.
  - „ Hannah, 81, 85.
  - „ Henry, 75, 78.
  - „ Isaac, 53, 77, 85.
  - „ Isabel, 77, 153.
  - „ Jacob, 52,\* 53,\* 54, 56, 58,\* 89, 133,\* 143, 166.
  - „ James, 65, 180\*(w), 181.
  - „ Jane, 48, 70, 83, 84, 85,\* 86,\* 87,\* 89,\* 126, 151, 168, 177(w), 179(w), 180.
  - „ Jennet, 91.
  - „ John, 41, 48,\* 49,\* 50, 53, 54, 62, 65,\* 68,\* 69, 72,\* 74, 78, 79, 81,\* 84,\* 85,\* 86,\* 87,\* 89,\* 126,\* 131, 133, 135, 154, 165, 175(w), 176, 180, 180(w), 181.
  - „ Jonathan, 50, 63, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 175(w), 175.
  - „ Joseph, 68, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74,\* 75, 76,\* 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82,\* 83, 84, 85, 86, 138, 145, 147, 174, 174(w), 176(w), 177(w).
  - „ Margaret, 68, 70, 71, 73,\* 74, 76, 77, 79, 80,\* 81,\* 87,\* 145, 177.
  - „ Mary, 71, 74, 75,\* 76, 78,\* 79,\* 80, 81,\* 82, 83,\* 84,\* 87,\* 88, 148, 169, 179,\* 180.
  - „ N.X.N., 38, 61.
  - „ Peter, 38, 162.
  - „ Rachel, 18, 74.
  - „ Rebecca, 79.
  - „ Richard, 10, 104.
  - „ Robert, 18, 65, 66, 68,\* 71, 72, 73, 74,\* 75, 77, 78, 79, 81, 82, 83,\* 84, 85, 87, 88,\* 104, 144, 149, 171.
  - „ Roger, 38.
  - „ Sarah, 52, 62,\* 65, 68, 69, 72, 76, 78,\* 82, 86, 88, 149, 174.
  - „ Susan, 131.
  - „ Thomas, s. of 61, 63,\* 71, 73, 74, 75, 77,\* 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 89, 91, 136, 139, 144, 145, 147, 165, 174, 179, 180(w).
  - „ William, 72, 74, 76, 77, 84, 88, 126, 164, 175.
- Threlkeld, John, 13.
- „ Thomas, 13.
- Tingat, *see* Tengage.
- Thurlay, Thurlway, Thurley, Thurlwaye, *see* Thirlway.
- Tinkler (Tinklar).
- „ Ann, 52, 68, 70, 72, 74, 76, 82, 144.
  - „ Deborah, 41,\* 42, 43, 67.
  - „ Edmund, 81, 177, 177(w).

Tinkler (*contd.*).

- „ Edward, 43, 53, 68, 70, 72, 74,\* 76, 130, 144.\*
  - „ Elizabeth, 46, 82, 83, 147.
  - „ Francis, 130.
  - „ James, 42, 70, 131.
  - „ Jane, 76, 133.
  - „ John, 41,\* 42,\* 43, 46, 48, 52, 53,\* 54,\* 67, 82, 83, 132, 135, 147, 163, 167\*(w), 177, 180(w).
  - „ Mary, 41, 46, 48, 81,\* 83, 137, 166.
  - „ Richard, 48, 72, 144.
  - „ Sarah, 76.
  - „ Timothy, 68.
  - „ William, 180.
- Todd (Tod, Todde, Tood).
- „ Ann, 74, 85,\* 164.
  - „ Barbara, 70, 85, 139.
  - „ Dorothy, 51, 66.
  - „ Elizabeth, 39, 44, 52, 53, 60, 66, 71, 72, 74, 88, 135, 137, 165, 166, 167, 171, 179.
  - „ Hannah, 78.
  - „ Henry, 39, 44, 125, 132.
  - „ Isaac, 129.
  - „ Isabel, 3, 44, 136.
  - „ Jane, 25, 53, 60, 137.
  - „ Jenny, 80.
  - „ John, 27, 51,\* 52, 53,\* 54,\* 66,\* 67,\* 70, 72, 74, 76, 78, 80, 143, 147, 148, 166, 171, 172.
  - „ Joseph, 130.
  - „ Katherine, 159.
  - „ Mary, 51, 66, 67,\* 70, 72, 74, 76,\* 78, 80, 88, 143, 148, 165.
  - „ Thomas, 72, 88, 152, 169.
  - „ William, 25, 27, 67,\* 88, 143, 161.
- Todhunter, Hannah, 72, 172.
- „ John, 163.
  - „ William, 171(w).
- Tomson, *see* Thompson.
- Tood, *see* Todd.
- Toppin (Topin, Topinge, Topping, Topinge).
- „ Ann, 45, 48, 57, 74, 75, 77, 80, 81, 174.
  - „ Barbara, 61, 62, 64, 137.
  - „ Dinah, 37, 38.\*
  - „ Dorothy, 45, 47, 55, 56, 64, 134.
  - „ Edward, 60.
  - „ Elizabeth, 19, 38, 47, 143, 164.
  - „ Frances, 45, 62, 78, 79, 81, 83, 85, 175.
  - „ Grace, 18, 123, 156.
  - „ Hannah, 62, 69, 73, 171(w).
  - „ Henry, 47, 49, 55, 60, 171(w), 174(w), 178(w).
  - „ Isabel, 50, 134.
  - „ Jane, 5, 37, 42, 43, 44,\* 45, 47, 48, 49, 64, 66.
  - „ Jeffrey, 5, 94.
  - „ John, 10, 11, 17, 37,\* 38,\* 42, 43, 44,\* 45, 47, 48,\* 49, 50, 52, 54,\* 55,\* 56, 57, 58, 60,\* 62, 66, 69,\* 73, 122, 124, 134, 139, 162, 166, 169, 178(w).

*C.*, pp. 1-89. *B.*, pp. 89-149. *M.*, pp. 150-181.

Toppin (*contd.*).

- „ Joseph, 38,\* 40, 43, 44, 45, 52, 53,\*  
61, 62,\* 64,\* 66, 125, 130, 135,  
137, 162, 169, 170\*(w), 173(w),  
184.
- „ Mabel, 13.
- „ Margaret, 5, 30, 155.
- „ Mary, 49, 164.
- „ N.X.N., 28.
- „ Richard, 58, 117.
- „ Robert, 3, 15, 28, 30, 100, 117, 118,  
161.
- „ Sarah, 42.
- „ Stephen, 150, 156.
- „ Tamar, 38.
- „ Thomas, 11, 40, 44, 52,\* 64, 73, 125,  
167(w).
- „ William, 1, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19.

## Towardson, John, 109.

„ Mabel, 109.

## Troutbeck, William, 169.

## T . . . son, Jane, 106.

- „ N.X.N., 109.
- „ William, 106.

## Turner (Turnar).

- „ Abraham, 55, 69, 77, 78, 80,\* 83,  
86, 172.
- „ Alexander, 1.
- „ Ann, 44, 45, 46, 58, 60, 64, 69, 76,  
79, 144, 146, 175.
- „ Anthony, 64, 148.
- „ Barbara, 55, 69, 76, 78, 82,\* 89,  
170, 175, 178(w), 179(w), 180.
- „ Elizabeth, 61, 83, 87, 178.
- „ Grindal, 83.
- „ Hannah, 63, 68, 69.
- „ Isaac, 86.
- „ James, 64.
- „ Jane, 59, 73, 75,\* 78, 80, 81, 83, 84,  
86,\* 88, 174.
- „ John, 44, 45,\* 46, 61, 67, 77, 87,  
88, 137, 164, 168(w), 173(w).
- „ Joseph, 54,\* 55,\* 56, 57, 58, 59, 61,  
66, 67, 69, 81, 172.
- „ Katharine, 87, 88.
- „ Margaret, 86,\* 87, 177.
- „ Maria, 86.
- „ Martha, 66, 67, 69, 77, 79, 80, 81,  
82, 84, 86, 87, 89.\*
- „ Mary, 57, 69,\* 71, 77, 78, 80,\* 83,  
86, 149, 173.
- „ Nancy, 175.
- „ Nanny, 77, 78, 80, 81, 82, 84, 85,\*  
179.
- „ Robert, 46, 60, 61, 63, 68, 69, 87,  
145.
- „ Sarah, 44.
- „ Susan, 64.
- „ Thomas, 56, 63, 66, 77, 79, 80, 81,  
82, 84,\* 86,\* 87,\* 89, 175(w),  
175, 177(w), 178\*(w), 179(w).
- „ William, 64, 68, 77, 86, 87, 88, 179.

## Turney, John, 114.\*

## Twentyman (Twentiman).

- „ Ann, 14.
- „ Francis, 12, 103.

Twentyman (*contd.*).

- „ John, 11, 99.
- „ Mabel, 12, 114.
- „ Robert, 11, 12, 14, 99, c. of 100,  
103, 109, 154.

## Tymoure, John, 101.

## U

## UNTHANK, Bridget, 43.

- „ George, 43, 44, 134.
- „ Jane, 43.
- „ John, 176(w).
- „ Mary, 43, 44.
- „ Robert, 132.
- „ Sarah, 121.
- „ Susan, 44, 134.

## V

## Varah(Vara, Varay, Varow, Varrey, Vary).

- „ Ann, 67, 81, 84, 86, 165.
- „ Barbara, 76.
- „ Elizabeth, 74, 76,\* 78, 79, 82.
- „ Esther, 76.
- „ Hannah, 72, 74, 144, 149.
- „ Isaac, 74, 86.
- „ James, 66.
- „ Jane, 58, 70, 72, 74, 78, 81, 144, 175.
- „ John, 59, 70, 74, 76,\* 78, 79, 82, 174.
- „ Margaret, 82.
- „ Mary, 61,\* 66, 67, 79, 80, 84.
- „ Robert, 58, 59, 61, 66, 67, 80.\*
- „ Sarah, 78, 80.

## Vaux (Vauxe, Voux).

- „ Ann, 31.
- „ Chrisegon, 117.
- „ Elizabeth, 32, 164.
- „ Ellen, 116.
- „ Francis, 113.
- „ Isabel, 122.
- „ John, 30, 31, 32, 33,\* 113, 117, 128.
- „ Margaret, 123.
- „ Richard, 30.
- „ Robert, 114.

## Veach, Edward, 143, 171.

- „ Jane, 143.
- „ N.X.N., 143.

## Vipond (Vipin).

- „ John, 137.
- „ Joseph, 172(w).

Voux, *see* Vaux.

## W

## WALKER (Woaker).

- „ Agnes, 52, 96, 178.
- „ Ann, 66.
- „ Anthony, 97.
- „ Barrow, 50, 51,\* 52, 53, 54, 133.
- „ Elizabeth, 50.
- „ Grace, 2, 90.
- „ Jane, 100, 136, 143.
- „ Jennet, 97.
- „ John, 66, 104.
- „ Margaret, 66.



# INDEX OF NAMES

IDAHO FALLS  
GENEALOGICAL LIBRARY 221

C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

## Wilkinson (contd.).

- „ Hannah, 51, 168.
- „ Isaac, 43, 44.
- „ Jane, 52.
- „ John, 44, 52,\* 53, 54, 55, 56, 57,\* 58,\* 59, 81, 136, 139, 143, 147, 167(w), 168, 169(w), 171(w), 172(w), 174(w).
- „ Joseph, 43, 51, 52, 53,\* 54,\* 55, 59, 82, 134,\* 168\*(w), 174(w), 176
- „ Katherine, 118.
- „ Mary, 31, 58.
- „ Mrs., 119.
- „ N.X.N., 114, 116.
- „ Robert, 31, 135.
- „ Sarah, 53.
- „ Theophilus, 114, 116, 117, 159.
- „ William, 51, 52, 57, 81, 82, 136, 148, 165, 176(w), 179(w).

## Willan (Willand).

- „ Jane, 71, 170.
- „ Richard, 167(w).

## Williamson, Ann, 45.

- „ Elizabeth, 44, 137.
- „ Isaac, 44, 45.
- „ Isabel, 44.
- „ John, 50, 108, 137.\*
- „ Jonathan, 49, 50.
- „ Mary, 44, 45, 49.

## Wilson (Willson, Willsonn).

- „ Agnes (Annes), 3, 7, 9, 21, 31, 98, 100, 104, 109.
- „ Alexander, 10, 18, 20, 21, 24, 112, 116.
- „ Alice, 98.
- „ Amy, 164.
- „ Ann, 12, 25, 28, 29, 30, 34, 40, 56,\* 76, 77, 78, 81, 87, 88, 93, 101, 118,\* 120, 125, 139, 152,\* 153,\* 162, 165, 172.
- „ Appelyne, 110.
- „ Barbara, 131.
- „ Barnaby, 96.
- „ Barnard, 3, 14, 16, 104.
- „ Christopher, 10, 38, 39, 95, 125, 131, 162.
- „ Cuthbert, 8, 10, 11, 13,\* 15, 99, 104,\* 151.\*
- „ Edward, 28, 29, 45, 46, 53, 117, 133, 136,\* 164, 179(w).
- „ Eleanor, 123.
- „ Elizabeth, 8, 15, 17, 46, 62, 64, 66, 68, 87, 92,\* 129, 140, 151.
- „ Frances, 46, 48, 130.
- „ Francis, 126.
- „ George, 2, 35, 91.
- „ Grace, 4, 18, 22, 28, 113, 151, 153, 162.
- „ Hannah, 57, 173.
- „ Henry, 4,\* 6, 8, 13, 15, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 34, 35, 37,\* 44, 89, 105, 109, 110, 117, 118, 122, 123, 131,\* 161, 162.
- „ Isabel, 2, 11, 15,\* 17, 21, 29, 107, 122, 151, 153, 154, 155, 170.
- „ James, 14, 17, 104.

## Wilson (contd.).

- „ Jane, 3, 8, 11, 13, 14, 20,\* 21, 32, 35, 48, 90, 103, 113,\* 123, 128, 141, 157, 158, 160, 162, 164, 168, 171.
- „ Jennet, 1, 3,\* 5, 10, 13, 18, 20, 24, 92,\* 94, 95, 97, 98, 116, 150, 155,\* 156.
- „ John, 1, 5, 7, 9,\* 10, 12, 13,\* 14, 15, 18, 19,\* 20,\* 21, 22,\* 28,\* 29,\* 30,\* 31,\* 32, 33,\* 34,\* 35, 38,\* 39,\* 40, 46, 61, 66, 93, 95, 96, 98,\* 100,\* 101,\* 102, 104, 109, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 119,\* 120,\* 124,\* 125,\* 126, 130, 139, 150, 154, 157,\* 160,\* 161, 162, 178(w).
- „ Joseph, 31, 39, 45, 53, 54,\* 55, 56,\* 57, 61, 62,\* 64, 66, 68, 88,\* 133,\* 139,\* 146, 149, 166, 168(w), 169, 171\*(w), 171, 173(w).
- „ Katharine, 91, 122.
- „ Lancelot, 98, 152.
- „ Leonard, 8.
- „ Mabel, 1, 5, 9, 10, 16, 20,\* 21, 25, 27, 92,\* 109, 113, 116, 120, 125, 154,\* 155, 157,\* 161.
- „ Margaret, 10, 12, 34, 45, 46, 48, 90, 91, 93, 95, 99, 107,\* 139, 142, 150, 154, 160.\*
- „ Marian, 29, 97.
- „ Mary, 33, 34, 37, 45,\* 46, 64, 83,\* 86, 88, 118, 126, 136, 162,\* 165, 168, 178.
- „ Matthew, 7.
- „ Michael, 12, 89, 100, 152.
- „ N.X.N., 14, 37,\* 39, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 119, 154.
- „ Oliver, 102.
- „ Philip, 8, 9, 11, 12, 100,\* 152.
- „ Richard, 2, 6, 7, 8,\* 10,\* 11, 13, 15,\* 16,\* 18, 19, 20,\* 21,\* 22, 27, 88, 91, 93, 94, 95, 102, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 116, 152,\* 155, 157.
- „ Robert, 4, 7, 8, 13, 15, 17, 18, 22, 24, 39, 91, 96, 98, 101, 103, 105, 112, 115, 153, 157.
- „ Sarah, 33, 88, 123.
- „ Simon, 21,\* 22, s. of 110, 110, 112, 114.
- „ Thomas, 5, 8, 9, 10, 12, 13,\* 14, 21, 24, 25,\* 28,\* 29, 34, 35,\* 37, 38, 44, 45, 46,\* 48, 51, 92, 95, 101, w. of 102, 104,\* 105, 109, 110,\* 113, 114, 118, 120, 122, 123,\* 136, 140, 141,\* 145, 156, 164, 169(w), 170(w), 174.
- „ Thomason (f.) 11, 100.
- „ Widow, 124.
- „ William, 1, 8, 9,\* 11,\* 13, 15, 20, 33,\* 34, 37,\* 51, 68, 87, 88, 89, 91, 94, 102, 105, 107, 122, 125, 126, 127, 153, 164, 180.

## Wilton, John, 11.

- „ Leonard, 11.

## Winder, Elizabeth, 149.



C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

Winder (*contd.*).

- „ George, 50, 149.
- „ Joseph, 127.
- „ Mary, 50, 128, 164.
- „ Robert, 33.\*
- „ Sarah, 166.
- „ William, 166.

## Winskill (Winskel).

- „ Grace, 180(w).
- „ John, 177(w).
- „ Richard, 153, 159.

## Winter (Wintter).

- „ Agnes, 54.
- „ Ann, 180.
- „ Jane, 41, 43, 134, 142.
- „ John, 30,\* 38, 39,\* 41, 43, 128, 134.\*
- „ Joseph, 41, 129.
- „ Mary, 38, 41, 80.
- „ N.X.N., 39.
- „ Robert, 142.
- „ William, 43, 54, 166.

## Wiseman (Wisemane, Wyseman).

- „ Ellen, 2.
- „ Henry, 97.
- „ Jane, 1, 100.
- „ Jennet, 157.
- „ John, 7.
- „ Mabel, 3, 4, 12, 93.
- „ Margaret, 154.
- „ Marian, 99, 152.
- „ N.X.N., 113.
- „ Richard, 95.
- „ Robert, 2, 18.\*
- „ William, 12, 99, 100, 150.

Woaker, *see* Walker.

## Wodany, William, 181(w).

## Wood, Abraham, 62, 170.

- „ Ann, 72, 74.

Wood (*contd.*).

- „ Barbara, 162.
- „ George, 62.
- „ Isabel, 165.
- „ John, 170(w).
- „ Joseph, 170.
- „ Mary, 62, 77, 78, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 88, 146.

## Workman, John, 43.

- „ Katharine, 43.
- „ Thomas, 43, 128.

## Wraye (Reay, Reye).

- „ Ann, 26, 151.
- „ Edmund, 180(w).
- „ Elizabeth, 96.
- „ Phebe, 71, 73.

## Wright (Wrighte).

- „ Elizabeth, 84, 85, 178.
- „ Francis, 25, 158.
- „ George, 178(w).
- „ Grace, 18.
- „ Henry, 117.
- „ Isaac, 172(w), 174(w), 176(w).
- „ Isabel, 109.
- „ Richard, 18.
- „ William, 177.

Wyseman, *see* Wiseman.

. . . . y, John, w. of, 113.

## Y

## YEATES, Anthony, 28.

- „ Christopher, 28.

## Young, Fergus, 63.

- „ Jane, 63.
- „ John, 63, 171(w).

## Younghusband, John, 173(w).

## INDEXES.

## II.

## PLACE NAMES.

N.B.—[*The Place Names may occur frequently on same page.*]

C., pp. 1-89 B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

## A

AINSTABLE, 145, 179.  
Ainstable Parish, 147.  
Aldby (Alby, Allby, Olby), 59, 61, 64, 73,  
135, 141, 142, 143, 144.  
Alambey, Alamby, Alambye, Alanbie,  
Alanby, Alanbye, Alenby, Allambie,  
Allambye, Allanby, Allanbye, Allenbe,  
Allenby, Allenbye, Allonbie, Allonby,  
Allonbye, Allumbie, Allumby, Alonby,  
*see* Ellonby.  
Allhallows Parish, 169.  
Allonby Hall, *see* Ellonby Hall.  
Alston Parish, 170.  
Ambleside, 168.  
Appleby, 136, 161.  
Askham Parish, 174, 179.

## B

BAMPTON Parish, 179.  
Barton Parish, 156, 169, 175, 180.  
Barwick, 15, 102.  
Battle Baff, 136.  
Berrier, 163.  
Bishop Auckland Parish, 169.  
Blencowe (Blencoe), 122, 133, 134, 142,  
143, 145, 156.  
Blencowe, Great, 76.  
Bolton Parish, 168.  
Braithwaite (Braithwayte, Brathwaite),  
145, 147, 148, 149.  
Bridekirk (Bridechurch), 60.  
Bromfield Parish, 175.  
Brougham Parish, 172, 173, 174, 181.

## C

CALDBECK Parish (Colbeck), 163, 168.  
Calthwaite (Calwhate), 102.  
Camberton Hall, 143.  
Carlisle, 69, 85, 142, 145, 147, 148, 149,  
165, 167, 172, 174, 178.  
Castle Gate in Penrith, 163.  
Castle Sowerby, 148, 149, 159, 166, 167,  
170, 180, 181.

Catterlen (Catterlane), 144, 145.  
Catterlen Hall, 133.  
Close (Closs), 21.  
Croglin Parish, 178.  
Crosthwaite Parish, 157, 179.  
Crown Point, 66, 69, 141.  
Cumwhitton Parish, 175.

## D

DACRE Parish, 142, 144, 173, 175, 176,  
177.  
Dalemain Mill, 82.  
Dalston Parish, 179.  
Devonshire Square, 70, 77, 78.  
Distington Parish, 146.  
Dubb, 28.

## E

EDENHALL (Eadnall), 160.  
Egremont, 57.  
Ellonby (Elenby, Ellenby, Elonby), on  
page 9 and 110 subsequent pages.  
Ellonby Hall, 49, 51, 73, 85, 116, 119, 137,  
138, 145, 163.  
Embleton Chapelry, 178.  
Emont Bridge, 156.

## F

FARLAM Parish, 171.  
Fold, 99.  
Fourhouse (Fouras, Fowrass), 56, 58, 63,  
134, 136, 137, 141, 149.

## G

GRASMERE Parish, 168.  
Great Salkeld, 148.  
Greenrigge, 33, 126.  
Greystoke (Graistock, Graistocke, Grey-  
stock), 107, 144, 145, 155, 156, 157,  
161, 166, 173, 182.  
Greystoke (Graistock) Parish, 142, 143,  
144, 156, 163, 171, 174, 175, 176, 181.

# SKELTON REGISTERS:

C., pp. 1-89. B., pp. 89-149. M., pp. 150-181.

## H

ACKTHORPE, 166.  
 Harding Hall, 137.  
 Hardrigg, 10, 40, 101, 129, 136, 137, 155.  
 Hardrigg Hall, 41, 133, 146, 148, 149, 163.  
 Hawes, 172.  
 Hayclose, 12.  
 Hesketh Parish (Heskat), 135, 142, 154, 155, 163, 169, 170, 171, 172, 173, 175, 176.  
 Hewer Hill, 136.  
 Hexham Parish, 178.  
 Highhead Castle, 132.  
 High Rigg, 77.  
 Holebrow, 25.  
 Hollin Hill, 69, 70, 71, 73, 143.  
 Holm Cultram Parish, 168.  
 Howes, 173.  
 Hutton Parish, 134, 140, 142, 143, 146, 148, 154, 157, 160, 161, 164, 167, 169, 173, 181.  
 Hutton in the Forest, 156.  
 Hutton Turnpike House, 143.

## I

IRTHINGTON Parish, 148, 163.

## J

JOHNBV (Jonby), 11, 102, 136, 140, 142, 144.

## K

KENDAL Parish, 177.  
 Kirkby Thore Parish, 171, 178.  
 Kirkland Parish, 156, 169.  
 Kirkleatham Parish, 173.  
 Kirklington Parish, 179.  
 Kirkoswald Parish, 175.  
 Kirksteell, 103.

## L

LAITHES (Laethes, Laiths, Lathes, Layethes, Laythes, Leathes, Leaths), on page 9 and on 99 subsequent pages.  
 Lambecking, 50, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 64, 66, 71, 72, 76, 136.  
 Lamonby (Lamanbye, Lamenby, Lammanbie, Lammanby, Laimonby, Lamonbye), on page 9 and on 132 subsequent pages.  
 Lamonby Gate (Lammanbye Yeat), 56, 57, 104, 134.  
 Lamonby Hall, 15, 19, 22, 55, 56, 68, 72, 81, 83, 85, 87, 102, 119, 129, 138.  
 Lamonby Steell, 22.  
 Lamplugh Parish, 177.  
 Lancaster, 148.  
 Langwathby Parish, 170.  
 Lazonby (Lasanby), 155, 156, 161.  
 Lorton, 146.  
 Lowdenhow (Lodinhaw), 51, 52, 56.  
 Low End of Skelton, 102.  
 Low Pasture, 68, 69.

## M

MATTERDALE, 107.  
 Mickethwaite, 166.  
 Middlesceugh (Myddlesceuth, Mydle Scue, Mydlescueth), 154, 155.  
 Middlesceugh Gate (Mydlescueth Yate), 12.  
 Mill Gate in Hutton Parish, 140, 146.  
 Morland Parish, 126, 174, 179, 180.  
 Mungrisdale Chapelry, 67.

## N

NETHERBY, 140.  
 Nether End, 17.  
 Nether Scales (Hutton Parish), 142.  
 New Rent, 143.  
 Newton Parish, 99, 146, 160, 169, 170, 171.

## O

OLBY, *see* Aldby.

## P

PENRITH (Peareth), 13, 60, 112, 134, 141, 142, 143, 145, 146, 147, 149, 155, 163, 170, 171, 172, 175, 176, 178, 179, 184.  
 Pensoole (?) (Pennhol, Pynhole), 10, 11, 13.  
 Pingle House, 63, 65, 68, 70, 76, 141, 144, 147.  
 Plounton, 161.  
 Poor House, 140, 141.  
 Priestfold Hill, 62, 63.

## R

RED DYKE, 55.  
 Rigg Dyke, 70, 76, 112, 129.

## S

SCALES (Scalles, Scayles, Schales, Skales, Skales, Skayles, Skeles), 10, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 24, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 41, 44, 52, 53, 54, 56, 57, 59, 62, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 75, 99, 100, 102, 103, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 115, 116, 118, 119, 129, 130, 131, 134, 139, 146, 154, 155, 157, 160.  
 Scales Hall, 32, 55, 56, 57, 58, 68, 71, 72, 83, 85, 126, 131, 133, 142.  
 beneath Scales, 26.  
 Sebergham Parish, 148, 163, 171, 179.  
 Sewel (Shuill, Suell—Gate, Yate, Yeat—), 14, 25, 26, 118.  
 Shap Parish, 58, 169.  
 Shields in Hesketh Parish, 135, 139.  
 Sick [Syke], 102.  
 Skelton—*passim*.  
 Skelton, Lawe End of, 102.  
 Skelton Parsonage, 73.  
 Skelton Pasture, 65, 70, 72, 74.  
 Skirwith (Skirworth), 15.  
 Smallthwaite, 76, 79.  
 Sowborwen, 102.

## PLACE NAMES.

*C.*, *pp.* 1-89. *B.*, *pp.* 89-149. *M.*, *pp.* 150-181.

Sowerby Parish, 136, 156.  
 St. Andrew's Parish, Penrith, 171.  
 St. Andrew's Church, Penrith, 184.  
 Stanwix, 184.  
 St. Bees Parish, 167.  
 St. Mary's Parish, Carlisle, 85, 145, 148,  
 149, 167, 172, 173, 174, 178.  
 Stainton, 142.  
 Steele, 99.  
 Storm Hill, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85, 87, 88, 149.

### T

TEMPLE SOWERBY Parish, 179.  
 Thomas Close (Closse), 98, 134.  
 Threlkeld Hamlet, 181.  
 Turnpike House, 144.

### U

UNTHANK (Unthanck, Unthanke), on page  
 10 and on 118 subsequent pages.

### W

WAKEFIELD Parish, 176.

Water Millock (Weather Me  
 Westmorland, 126, 166.  
 Wetheral Parish, 170.  
 Whitehaven, 133, 147.  
 Whole, 10.  
 Wigton, 166.  
 Wood Close, 73, 74, 144.  
 Wood End (Wod, Wode, Woodd), 11, 13,  
 15, 17, 21, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33,  
 35, 40, 41, 46, 47, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54,  
 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66,  
 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 78, 88, 102, 103,  
 104, 108, 109, 114, 115, 117, 118, 124,  
 125, 127, 132, 134, 136, 138, 139, 140,  
 141, 145, 146, 161.  
 Wood Foot, 23, 24, 75, 80, 98, 110, 126,  
 129, 136.  
 Woodfoot End, 136.  
 Woodgill, 147.  
 Woodgill Hall, 68.  
 Wooddheed, 16.  
 Wrayhead, 98.

### Y

YORK COUNTY, 173.



ACKTHC  
Hardin  
Hard'

## INDEXES.

### III.

#### TRADES AND MISCELLANEOUS MATTERS.

*C.*, pp. 1-89. *B.*, pp. 89-149. *M.*, pp. 150-181.

#### A

ACCIDENTAL Death, 137, 140.  
Auctioneer, 83.

#### B

BAPTISM at Penrith, 60.  
Blacksmith, 61, 62, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 78,  
84, 138, 143, 145.  
Boarder, 141.  
Bricklayer, 172.  
Brought out by Parish, 141.  
Burial in Woollen, 118.  
Butcher, 61, 78, 79, 80, 84, 86, 88.

#### C

CARPENTER, 61, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 148.  
Churchwardens, 55, 184.  
Clericus, 157.  
Clerk, 26, 168, 172.  
Clogger, 80, 141.  
Common Soldier, 66.  
Cooper, 60, 69, 70, 73, 149.  
Curate, 11, 98.  
Curate of Greystock, 182.  
Curate of Skelton, 53, 70, 98, 184.

#### D

DEATH by God's visitation, 114.  
Death through inoculation, 143.

#### E

ENTRANCE to Curacy, 98.  
Esquire, 83, 84, 85, 88, 122, 126, 132, 143.  
Excise-Man, 57, 70, 148.

#### F

FARMER, 137, 139.  
Fornicator, 9.  
Fornicatrix, 8.  
Foundling, 55.

#### G

GARDENER, 85, 86.

Gentleman, 15, 71, 73, 76, 138, 141, 154,  
165.

General Chapter, 12, 15, 25, 101, 102, 184.

#### H

HOUSE Carpenter, 74.  
Householder, 73, 74, 141, 143.  
Husbandman, 60, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69,  
70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 84,  
86, 137, 138, 140, 141, 142, 143, 144,  
145, 146, 147, 170, 172, 173, 174, 175.

#### I

INDUCTION of Rector, 184.  
Innkeeper, 67, 68, 70, 72, 76, 141, 149.

#### J

JOINER, 66.

#### L

LABOURER, 61, 62, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72,  
73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 137, 138, 139, 141,  
142, 145, 146.  
Longevity, 137, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144,  
145.  
Lunatic, 141.

#### M

MANTUA Maker, 141.  
Mason, 61, 77, 78, 80, 81, 84, 85, 137, 138,  
141, 170, 174.  
Mercer, 175.  
Midwife, 138.  
Miller, 78, 89, 142.  
Minister, 90.  
Mr., 26, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 53, 54, 68,  
97, 117, 118, 119, 125, 129, 131, 133,  
141, 143, 147, 149, 167, 184.  
Mrs., 91, 117, 119, 126, 128, 129, 132, 134,  
143, 165.  
Musician, 76, 77, 79, 80.

#### P

PARISH Clerk, 142.

# TRADES AND MISCELLANEOUS

*C.*, pp. 1-89. *B.*, pp. 89-149. *M.*, p.

Pavier, 76, 78, 80, 82.  
 Pauper, 70, 72, 74, 75, 99, 115, 142, 143,  
 144, 145.  
 Peregrinus, 17.  
 Poor Man, 10, 99, 137, 138, 141.  
 Poor Widow, 103.  
 Poor Woman, 100, 137, 139, 141, 142.  
 Proxima Amica, 8.

## Q

QUAKER bred, 41.

## R

RECTOR of Ainstable, 145.  
 Rector of Skelton, 36, 57, 58, 59, 117, 123,  
 183, 184.  
 Reverend, 57, 60, 70, 71, 73, 78, 145, 147,  
 149, 167, 173, 184.  
 Reverend Dr., 57, 58, 60, 136.

## S

SADLER, 177.  
 Schoolmaster, 58, 143, 145.  
 Servant, 41, 118, 140.  
 Sheriff's Bailiff, 143.  
 Shoemaker, 73, 82, 85.

Surplice Fees, 184.

## T

TAILOR, 61, 62, 63, 68, 69, 70,  
 88, 115, 137, 138, 140, 146,  
 178.  
 Tax on Register entries, 68.  
 Teacher of Psalmody, 137.  
 Travelling woman, 65.

## V

VICAR of Penrith, 60.  
 Vicar of Stanwix, 184.  
 Visitation, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65,  
 66, 101, 137, 138, 139, 140.  
 Visitation Sermon, 104.

## W

WALLER, 67, 72.  
 Weaver, 66, 73, 137, 172.

## Y

YEOMAN, 60, 61, 62, 63, 67, 68, 69, 137,  
 138, 139, 140, 145, 176.

DAVID O. MCKAY LIBRARY  
 RICKS COLLEGE  
 LEXBURG, IDAHO 83460-0405

ACKTHC  
Hardin  
Hard

T

---

TITUS WILSON AND SON, PRINTERS, KENDAL.

---

42 4561DA 7504  
FS  
8/97 30910-109 NULE









: DAVID O. McKAY LIBRARY  
RICKS COLLEGE  
REXBURG, IDAHO 83460-0405

